

2024 MEDIA GUIDE

NYRA

NYRA.COM

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HISTORY

3 General Information
4 History of The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA)
5 NYRA Leadership
6 Belmont Park History
7 Belmont Park Specifications & Map
8 Saratoga Race Course History
9 Saratoga Leading Jockeys and Trainers
10 Saratoga Race Course Specifications & Map
11 Aqueduct Racetrack History
12 Aqueduct Racetrack Specifications & Map
13 NYRA Bets
14 Digital NYRA
15-16 NYRA Personalities
17 NYRA & Community/Cares
18 NYRA & Safety
19 Handle & Attendance Page

OWNERS

21-47 Owner Profiles
48 2023 Leading Owners

TRAINERS

49-97 Trainer Profiles
98 Leading Trainers in New York 1935-2023
99 2023 Trainer Standings

JOCKEYS

101-123 Jockey Profiles
124 Jockeys that have won six or more races in one day
124 Leading Jockeys in New York (1941-2023)
125 2023 NYRA Leading Jockeys

BELMONT STAKES

127 History of the Belmont Stakes
137 Belmont Runners
147 Belmont Owners
157 Belmont Trainers
163 Belmont Jockeys
169 Triple Crown Profiles

TRAVERS STAKES

185 History of the Travers Stakes
194 Travers Owners
199 Travers Trainers
202 Travers Jockeys
212 Remembering Marylou Whitney
215 The Whitney

GENERAL INFORMATION



AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

110-00 Rockaway Blvd.
South Ozone Park, NY 11420

2024 Racing Dates

Winter: January 1 - March 30
Spring: April 4 - April 28
Belmont at the Big A Spring/Summer: May 2 - July 7
Belmont at the Big A Fall: September 13 - November 3
Fall: November 7 - December 29



BELMONT PARK

2150 Hempstead Turnpike
Elmont, NY, 11003

*Undergoing Renovations



SARATOGA RACE COURSE

267 Union Ave.
Saratoga Springs, NY, 12866

2024 Racing Dates

Belmont Stakes Racing Festival at Saratoga: June 6 - June 9
Saratoga: July 11 - September 2

Contact Us:

Press Office: nyracommunications@nyrainc.com

Customer Service: (718) 641-4700
Box Office: (844) NYRA-TIX
Horseman's Relations: (718) 659-2205
Track Photographer: (718) 659-2292

Racing Office:
Inside New York: (800) 221-6266
Outside New York: (800) 221-6267

@TheNYRA

www.nyra.com

For explanations of stewards' decisions please visit
Stewards' Corner at NYRA.com

A HISTORY OF THE NEW YORK RACING ASSOCIATION



Created more than 60 years ago so that New York State could share in the boom in racing that followed World War II, The New York Racing Association, Inc., (NYRA) holds the exclusive right to conduct racing at Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park, and Saratoga Race Course.

NYRA tracks are the cornerstone of New York State's thoroughbred industry, which is responsible for 19,000 jobs and more than $3 billion in annual economic impact to New York State. Over the course of 196 days of live racing in 2023, NYRA generated more than $2.2 billion in all-sources handle. In 2023, the historic Saratoga Race Course continued to shine generating more than 1.1 million in paid attendance for the first time since 2018 and nearly $800 million in all-sources handle.

NYRA was formed in 1955, when the Greater New York Association acquired the assets of the four racing associations operating Belmont, Jamaica, Saratoga and Aqueduct racetracks. Within four years, the NYRA had demolished the old Aqueduct and in 1959 opened the modern Aqueduct Racetrack. Jamaica Race Track was closed the same year. From 1963 through 1968, Belmont Park was shuttered while a new grandstand was built.



NYRA Officers & Senior Executives, Other Officers & Operating Officials

OFFICERS AND SENIOR EXECUTIVES:
David O' Rourke, *President and CEO*
Glen Kozak, *Executive Vice President, Operations & Capital Projects*
Frank G. Gabriel, Jr., *Senior Vice President, Racing Operations*
Joi L. Garner, *Executive Vice President, General Counsel & Corporate Secretary*
Renee Postel, *Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer*
Tony Allevato, *Chief Revenue Officer, President, NYRA Bets*
Harshal Kadakia, *Vice President, Chief Information Officer*
Patrick McKenna, *Vice President, Communications*
Andrew Offerman, *Vice President, General Manager, Operations*
Kevin Quinn, *Vice President, Sales & Hospitality*
Don Scott, *Vice President, Marketing*
Tatiana Torres, *Vice President, Human Resources*
Jeff Cannizzo, *Vice President, Government Affairs*

OTHER OFFICERS AND OPERATING OFFICIALS
John Clyne, *Senior Director, Security*
James Dillon, *Senior Director, Operations*
Juan Dominguez, *Senior Director, Safety & Racing Operations/Safety Steward*
Eric Donovan, *Senior Director of TV Broadcast Operations*
Matthew Feig, *General Manager, NYRA Bets*
Rocco Fuda, *Senior Director, Revenue Operations*
Brian Jabelmann, *Senior Director, Track Operations*
Chris Griffin, *Track Announcer (Aqueduct Racetrack)*
Frank Mirahmadi, *Track Announcer (Saratoga Race Course)*
Min Kim, *Senior Director, Internal Audit*
Joe Longo, *General Manager, NCMS*
Keith McCalmont, *Director, Communications*

STEWARDS
Samantha Randazzo, *The Jockey Club**
Braulio Baeza, Jr., *New York State Gaming Commision**
Victor Escobar, *NYRA Steward**
Timothy D. Kelly, *Safety Steward**
Linda Williamson, *Alternate New York State Gaming Commission**
Juliet Kagno, *Safety Steward**
** Fully accredited*

NEW YORK STATE GAMING COMMISSION
John A. Crotty, *Commissioner*
Sylvia Hamer, *Commissioner*
Peter J. Moschetti, Jr., *Commissioner*
Brian O'Dwyer, *Commissioner*
Marissa Shorenstein, *Commissioner*
Jerry Skurnik, *Commissioner*
Robert Williams, *Acting Executive Director*
Ronald G. Ochrym, *Director of Racing*
Dr. Scott E. Palmer, *Equine Medical Director*

NYRA is a member of the Thoroughbred Racing Associations and complies with its Code of Standards and By-Laws.

NYRA is licensed by the New York State Gaming Commission and operates under its Rules and Regulations.

RACING OFFICIALS
Keith Doleshel, *Racing Secretary*
Andrew Byrnes, *Stakes Coordinator*
Hector L. Soler, *Head Starter*
Dr. Sarah Hinchliffe, *Senior Examining Veterinarian*
Jack Welsh, *Clerk of Scales*
Patrick Davis, *Paddock Judge*
Kelly Gecewicz, *Clerk of the Course*
Christopher DeCarlo, *Placing Judges and Staff*
Harry Wright, *Placing Judges and Staff*
Denise Spampinato, *Horsemen's Bookkeeper*
Diane Connor, *Chief Horse Identifier*
Rob MacLennan, , *Assistant Racing Secretary*
Kevin Schnoor, *Assistant Racing Secretary*
Brian Pochman, *Assistant Clerk of Scales*





BELMONT PARK

Just 13 horses in racing's illustrious history have swept across the finish line at the Belmont Stakes to complete the Triple Crown, with the most recent being American Pharoah (2015) and Justify (2018) adding to their respective earlier victories in the Kentucky Derby and Preakness before securing their legacies at Belmont Park in the "Test of the Champion."

But the Belmont Stakes has seen more than just future Hall of Famers and favorites earn trips to the winner's circle. Unexpected efforts, like 10-1 selection Sir Winston in 2019, have secured their place in history by winning the 1 1/2-mile final jewel of the Triple Crown series, which in 2021 returned to its familiar distance and spot on the Triple Crown calendar after a historic 2020 that saw the Belmont Stakes contested at nine furlongs as the first leg of the Triple Crown due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

In 2020, Tiz the Law made history by becoming the first New York-bred to win the signature race since the 19th century, joining the first-ever victor Ruthless [1867], Fenian [1869], and Forester [1882]. In doing so, he captured the first Belmont Stakes not contested at 1 1/2 miles since 1925.

With tradition restored in 2021, the reigning Eclipse Award-winning 2-Year-Old Champion Essential Quality captured the Grade 1 Belmont Stakes presented by NYRA Bets ahead of scores at Saratoga Race Course in the Grade 2 Jim Dandy and Grade 1 Runhappy Travers.

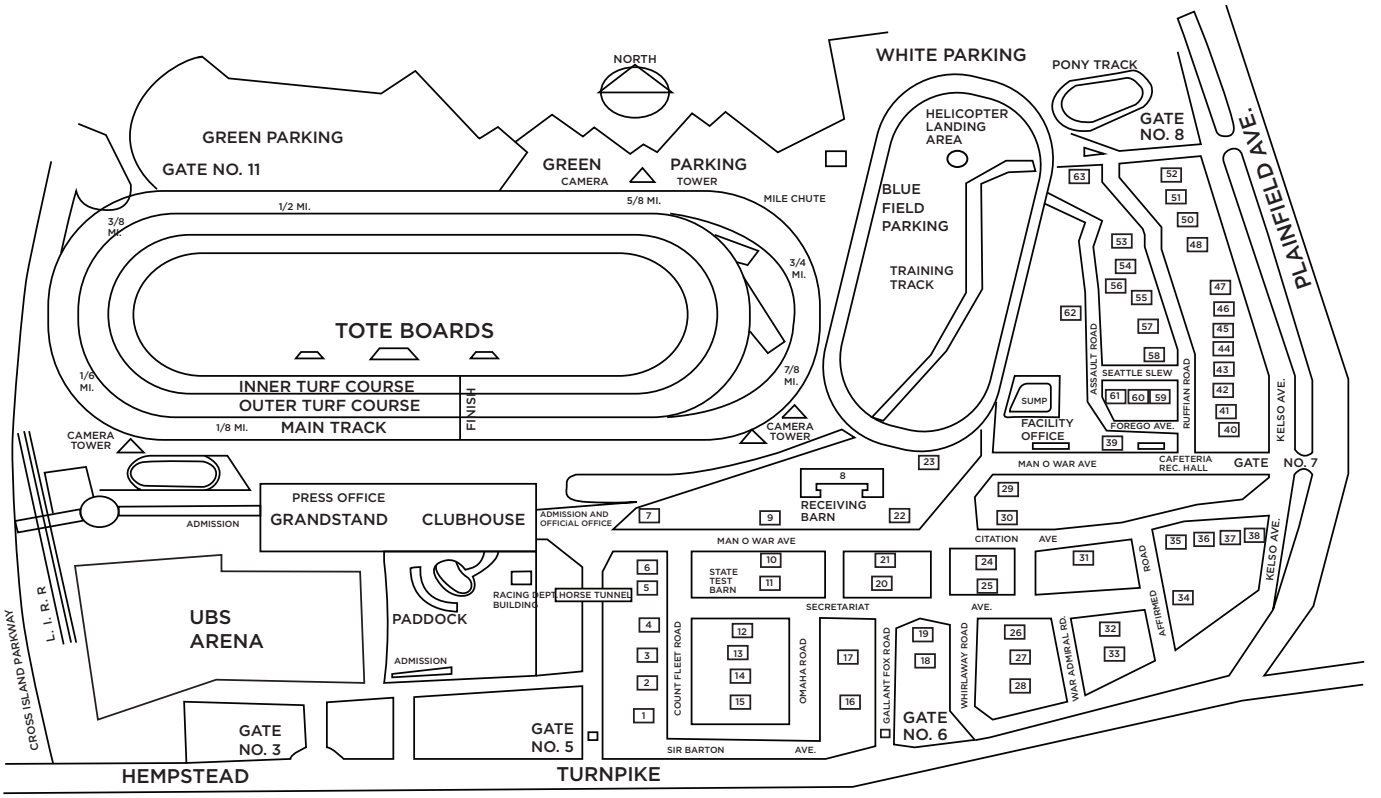
Changes at Belmont haven't been the exclusive domain of just the racing calendar. Fans driving to Belmont Park have seen a new 18,000-seat arena arise from what was once a parking lot near the grandstand entrance. The UBS Arena, home to the National Hockey League's New York Islanders, opened in November 2021. In 2022, the Todd Pletcher-trained Mo Donegal edged clear to a three-length score over his filly stablemate Nest to win the 154th Belmont Stakes.

In 2023, trainer Jena Antonucci attained racing immortality when Blue Rose Farm's Arcangelo stormed up the rail to claim a 1 1/2-length victory in the Grade 1, $1.5 million Belmont Stakes presented by NYRA Bets, marking the first time in history that a female trainer captured a Triple Crown race. The victory also marked the first Belmont Stakes score for Hall of Fame jockey Javier Castellano.

In April, FY 2024 budget bills agreed upon by Governor Kathy Hochul, the State Senate and Assembly, were finalized and released to the public. The Revenue Article VII Bill (S4009-C/A.3009-C) included language authorizing NYRA to utilize a $455 million loan to build new thoroughbred racing facilities at Belmont Park.

With state approval secured, NYRA has embarked on the most significant racetrack construction project in modern memory, all at no cost to taxpayers. The centerpiece of the re-imagined Belmont Park will be a new building that will completely replace the existing grandstand and clubhouse.

NYRA is committed to working with organized labor to construct a building that properly reflects the evolution of thoroughbred racing and wagering since Belmont was last renovated in 1968. Accordingly, NYRA will replace the existing 1.25 million sq foot structure with a roughly 275,000 sq ft facility featuring the modern amenities and hospitality offerings fans now expect from major sports and entertainment venues.



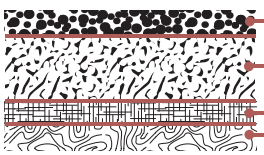
BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF BELMONT PARK

GROUNDS

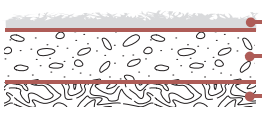
Main Track . . . . . 1 1/2 miles
Widener Turf Course . . . . . 1 5/16 miles
Inner Turf Course . . . . . 1 3/16 miles, 103 feet
Training Track . . . . . 1 mile
Synthetic Pony Track . . . . . 1/4 mile

BELMONT PARK TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

MAIN TRACK



TURF COURSES





SARATOGA RACE COURSE

The 2023 40-day summer meet at historic Saratoga Race Course generated more than 1.1 million in paid attendance for the first time since 2018 and nearly $800 million in all-sources handle.

Despite one of the wettest summers in history, which forced an unprecedented 65 races off the turf, all-sources handle totaled $799,229,288 with paid attendance continuing its steady climb to 1,105,683. The handle was the third largest in Saratoga's history while this summer also marked the eighth consecutive season [excluding the 2020 pandemic year] with attendance exceeding 1 million fans.

Throughout the 2023 summer meet, Saratoga and the surrounding communities appeared on the national stage more prominently than ever before thanks to an unprecedented broadcast partnership with FOX Sports. FOX and NYRA debuted a new programming series called FOX SARATOGA SATURDAY which featured live national coverage for six consecutive Saturdays from Saratoga Race Course on FOX, beginning on July 22 and culminating with the Travers on August 26.

Prior to the start of the season, the Saratoga County Industrial Development Agency released the findings of an independently commissioned study which attributed $371 million in economic activity and more than 2,900 jobs to the annual Saratoga summer meet. The report found that the overall economic impact generated by Saratoga Race Course has increased by 57 percent since the previous study conducted in 2014.

Klaravich Stables was the meet's leading owner; Chad Brown and Linda Rice shared the H. Allen Jerkens training title; and jockey Irad Ortiz, Jr. captured the Angel Cordero, Jr. riding title.

Trainer Jena Antonucci made history as only the second woman to train a Travers champion when Arcangelo captured the 154th edition of the Grade 1, $1.25 million Travers. Earlier this spring, Antonucci entered the record books as the first female conditioner to win a Triple Crown race with Arcangelo in the Grade 1 Belmont Stakes. Hall of Fame Jockey Javier Castellano added a seventh Travers to his growing collection of victories in Saratoga's most celebrated race.

NYRA celebrated the opening of the new Saratoga Backstretch Clinic in collaboration with Saratoga Hospital and BEST to expand on the existing healthcare services offered to members of NYRA's backstretch community. Funded by John Hendrickson as a tribute to his late wife, Marylou Whitney, the backstretch clinic replaced a temporary structure that previously housed on-site healthcare services at Saratoga Race Course.

Already famous for its mineral baths, Saratoga held its first thoroughbred meet just a month after the Battle of Gettysburg. Staged by gambler, casino owner, ex-boxing champion and future Congressman John "Old Smoke" Morrissey and beginning on August 3, 1863, the four-day meet drew thousands of locals and tourists who saw Lizzie W. defeat Captain Moore in the best-of-three series. Emboldened by the success of that first meet, Morrissey promptly enlisted his friends John R. Hunter, William Travers and Leonard Jerome to form the Saratoga Association. Its first responsibility was the construction of a new, permanent grandstand on the current site of Saratoga Race Course.

In 1963, the construction of the Northway improved automotive access to the track from the New York State Thruway in Albany. Named one of the world's great sporting venues by Sports Illustrated, the past comes alive every summer in the historic grandstand as guests experience not only the best in thoroughbred racing, but the unmatched ambience and charm of Saratoga Springs.

Although some may quibble with the order, it's no wonder that Saratoga's motto is "Health, history, and horses."

LEADING JOCKEYS AND TRAINERS AT SARATOGA

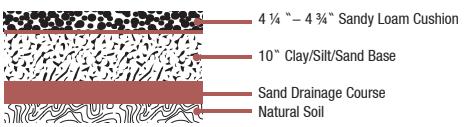
YEAR	JOCKEY	WINS	TRAINER	WINS
2023	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	62	Chad Brown, Linda Rice	35
2022	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	55	Chad Brown	42
2021	Luis Saez	64	Chad Brown	41
2020	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	59	Todd Pletcher	32
2019	Jose Ortiz	60	Chad Brown	41
2018	Irad Ortiz Jr.	52	Chad Brown	46*
2017	Jose Ortiz	58	Todd Pletcher	40
2016	Jose Ortiz	65	Chad Brown	40
2015	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	57	Todd Pletcher	34
2014	Javier Castellano	58	Todd Pletcher	28
2013	Javier Castellano	66	Todd Pletcher	36
2012	Ramon Dominguez	68*	Todd Pletcher	36
2011	John Velazquez	54	Todd Pletcher	38
2010	John Velazquez	57	Todd Pletcher	36
2009	Ramon Dominguez	45	Linda Rice	20
2008	Alan Garcia	39	Kiaran McLaughlin	17
2007	Cornelio Velasquez	44	Bill Mott	27
2006	Edgar Prado	46	Todd Pletcher	24
2005	Edgar Prado	44	Todd Pletcher	22
2004	John Velazquez	65	Todd Pletcher	35
2003	John Velazquez	61	Todd Pletcher	35
2002	Edgar Prado	54	Todd Pletcher	19
2001	Jerry Bailey	55	Bill Mott	22
2000	Jerry Bailey	50	Bill Mott	17
1999	Jerry Bailey	47	Bill Mott	16
1998	John Velazquez	31	Todd Pletcher	20
1997	Jerry Bailey	48	John Kimmel	15
			Bill Mott	15
1996	Jerry Bailey	45	Bill Mott	20
1995	Jerry Bailey	47	Bill Mott	18
1994	Jerry Bailey	38	Shug McGaughey	15
1993	Mike Smith	40	Bill Mott	12
1992	Mike Smith	38	D. Wayne Lukas	14
			Bill Mott	14
1991	Mike Smith	33	D. Wayne Lukas	16
1990	Chris Antley	28	D. Wayne Lukas	10
1989	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	D. Wayne Lukas	16
1988	Angel Cordero Jr.	36	D. Wayne Lukas	16
1987	Jose Santos	26	Sidney Watters Jr.	12
1986	Angel Cordero Jr.	27	D. Wayne Lukas	13
1985	Angel Cordero Jr.	22	Jonathan Sheppard	10
1984	Angel Cordero Jr.	24	Jonathan Sheppard	9
1983	Angel Cordero Jr.	31	Phil Johnson	9
1982	Angel Cordero Jr.	30	Frank Martin	13
1981	Angel Cordero Jr.	23	Robert DeBonis	8
			Woody Stephens	8
1980	Angel Cordero Jr.	35	Frank Martin	9
1979	Angel Cordero Jr.	24	Lazaro Barrera	11
1978	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	Allen Jerkens	7
			Woody Stephens	7
			Sidney Watters Jr.	7
1977	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	Lazaro Barrera	8
			Thomas Kelly	8
			Thomas Kelly	8
1976	Angel Cordero Jr.	29	Lazaro Barrera	12
1975	Eddie Maple	23	Lazaro Barrera	13
1974	Jorge Velasquez	20	Jose Martin	15
1973	Ron Turcotte	27	Allen Jerkens	14
1972	Jorge Velasquez	20	Allen Jerkens	19
1971	Laffit Pincay Jr.	25	Allen Jerkens	12
1970	Jacinto Vasquez	21	Robert Frankel	6
			James Maloney	6
1969	Jorge Velasquez	34	John Campo	10
1968	Braulio Baeza	26	Lucien Lauren	10
1967	Angel Cordero Jr.	36	Ivan Parke	10
1966	John L. Rotz	28	Ivor Balding	9
1965	Braulio Baeza	17	Howard Jacobson	9
	Robert Ussery	17		
1964	Manuel Ycaza	22	John Gaver	12
1963	Manuel Ycaza	37	Howard Jacobson	12
1962	John Sellers	35	James Fitzsimmons	9
1961	Manuel Ycaza	25	Burley Parke	11
1960	Sam Boulmetis	26	John Gaver	8
			Walter Kelley	8
			Michael Walsh	8
1959	Manuel Ycaza	41	Norman McLeod	8
1958	Bill Boland	22	Hirsch Jacobs	11

* meet record

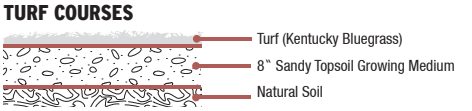
Ramon's 68 wins in 2012 and Brown's 46 wins in 2018 are respective single-meet records

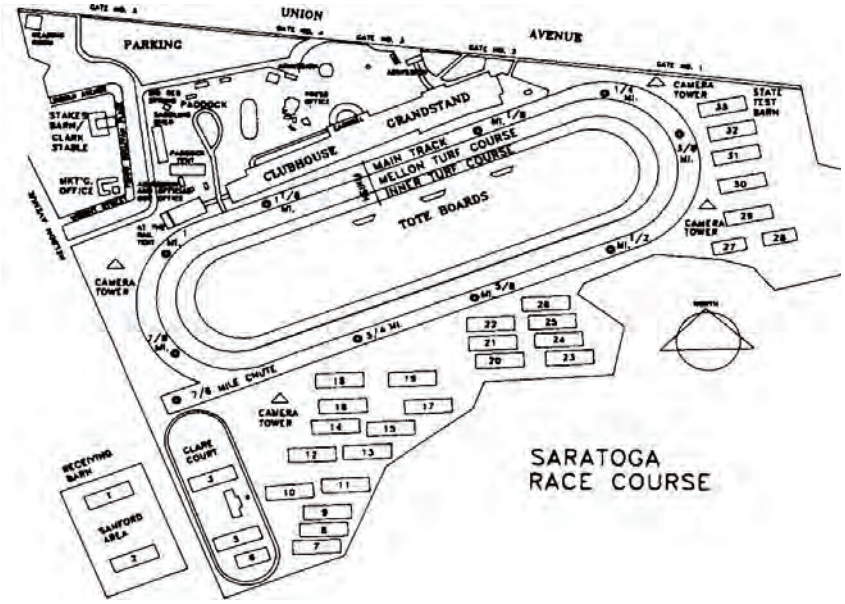
SARATOGA RACE COURSE TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

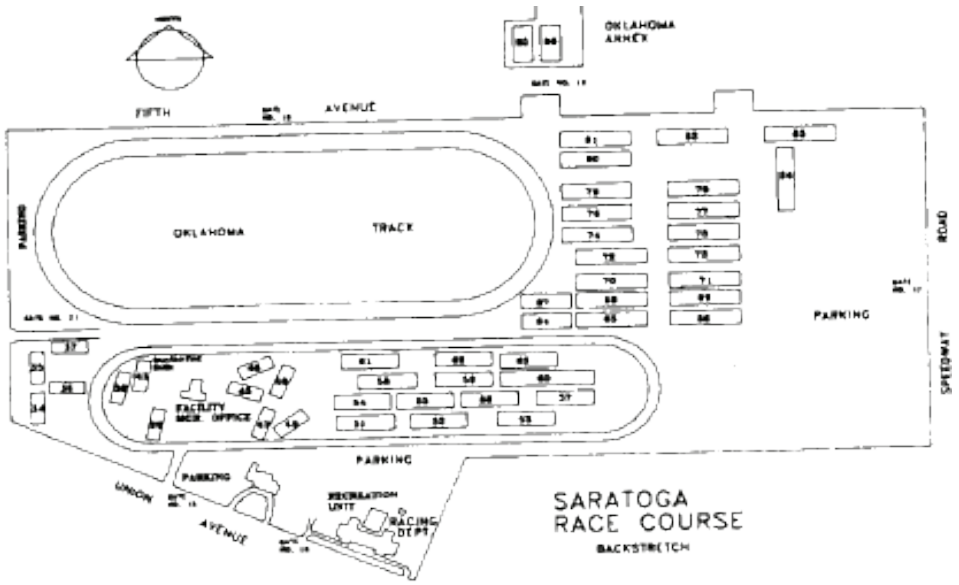
MAIN TRACK



TURF COURSES







BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF SARATOGA RACE COURSE

GROUNDS

Main Track . . . . . .1 1/8 miles
Turf Course . . . . . 1 mile
Steeplechase Course - Inner Turf Course . . . . . 7/8 mile
Oklahoma Course . . . . . .1 mile
Turf & Steeplechase Course . . . . . 7/8 mile
Clare Court Course . . . . . 1/2 mile



AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

Aqueduct Racetrack opened on September 27, 1894, on property that belonged to the old Brooklyn Water Works, which was home to a conduit that brought water to New York City from the vast Hempstead Plain. Also known as the Big A, Aqueduct is the only racetrack in New York City, occupying 210 acres in South Ozone Park in the borough of Queens. Just eight miles from its sister track, Belmont Park, Aqueduct's neighbor is John F. Kennedy International Airport, the top international passenger gateway in the United States.

Through the years, the Big A has been the scene of some of racing's landmark events, including the only triple dead heat in stakes history when Brownie, Bossuet, and Wait a Bit hit the wire as one in the Carter Handicap on June 10, 1944. Man o' War, Sword Dancer, Kelso, Buckpasser, Dr. Fager, Secretariat, Forego, Easy Goer and Smarty Jones built their legends at Aqueduct, and Cigar, for whom the Grade 1 Cigar Mile is named, won the first two races of his 16-race winning streak at the Big A.

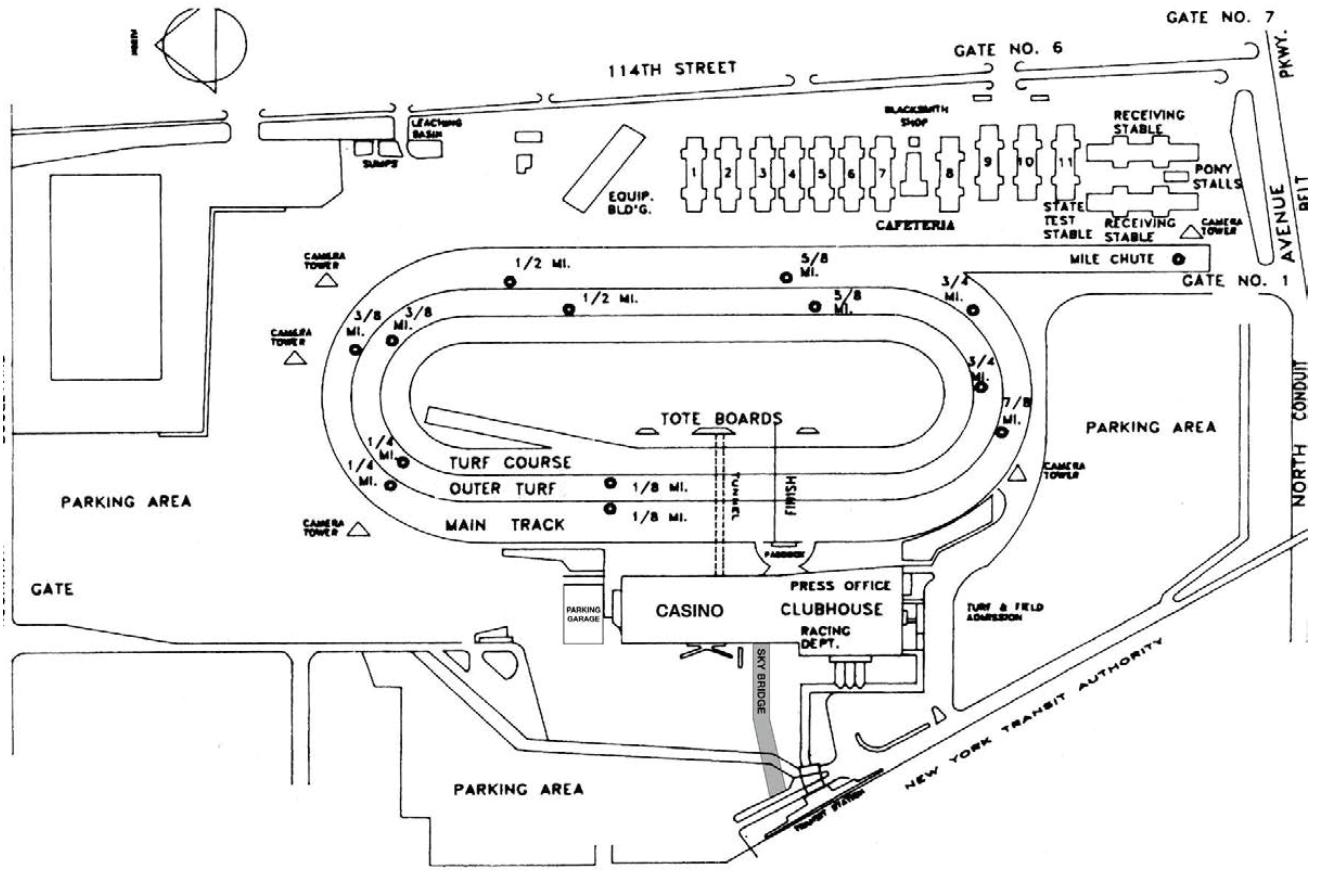
From 1955-59, Aqueduct was rebuilt at a cost of $34.5 million. With a new grandstand, racing strip, barns, and accessory buildings, the new Aqueduct opened on September 14, 1959 to a crowd of 42,473 and rave reviews as the most up-to-date racing facility in North America. From 1963-68, during the reconstruction of Belmont Park, Aqueduct was the site of the Belmont Stakes.

Since 2013, NYRA has invested millions of dollars in capital improvements at Aqueduct, showcasing a continued focus towards enhancing the guest experience and improving the quality of racing.

One transformational addition was the opening of Longshots, a state-of-the-art simulcasting center and sports bar located on the second floor. Longshots has become highly popular with horseplayers year-round, including the Belmont and Saratoga meets when operations shifted away from Aqueduct.

The 2017 fall meet saw the replacement of the winterized inner track with a new, outer turf course as well as the renovation of the main track oval to accommodate year-round racing.

The opening of the 2018 Aqueduct Fall Meet brought the unveiling of a new, renovated inner turf course, similar in design to the outer turf course, which replaced the winterized inner track in 2017 and garnered rave reviews from jockeys and horsemen. Construction of the new inner turf included the installation of a new sand drainage layer and an improved irrigation system to match that of the outer turf. Also like the outer course, new Kentucky Blue Grass sod was installed on the seven-furlong course and chute.

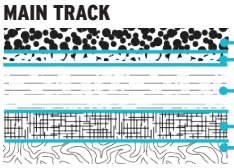


BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

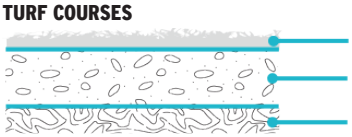
Outer Turf.....1 mile
Turf Course .....7/8 mile
Main Track.....1 1/8 mile

AQUEDUCT TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

MAIN TRACK



TURF COURSES



NYRA BETS

NYRA Bets is the official advance deposit wagering (ADW) platform of the New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA). Launched as a national ADW in 2016 and currently available to customers in 31 states, NYRA Bets allows fans to wager on tracks worldwide from anywhere at any time. The NYRA Bets app is available for download today on iOS and Android at NYRABets.com.

With the NYRA Bets app for iPhone and Android, horseplayers can easily and securely place wagers on live racing from tracks around the world. In addition, the app offers a host of features including race replays and handicapping insights.

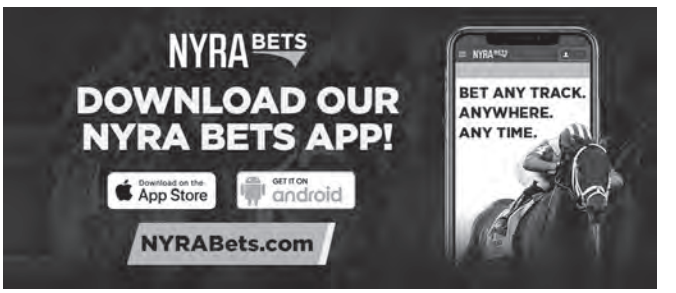
For more information and to download the NYRA Bets app today, visit **www.NYRABets.com**



NYRA ALL-TIME RECORD MUTUEL PAYOFFS

Wager	Bet	Price	Horse	Date
Win	$2	$434	Markobob at Aqueduct	Sept. 3, 1943
Daily Double	$2	$4,313.90	Buddie Jones and Junction City at Saratoga	Aug. 27, 1945
Exacta	$2	$5,454	Northern Vogue and Gay Senorita at Belmont	June 1, 1985
Trifecta	$0.50	$26,478.50	Slambino and Blazing Dynamo and Key Event at Saratoga	Aug. 23, 2008
Superfecta	$0.10	$56,523.50	Argument's Sake and Outlaw Cody Z and Sweet Moon at Belmont	Jun. 17, 2012
Grand Slam	$1	$3,981.50	Tillie's Lily and Cumberland River and Secret Passage and China Rider at Belmont	Jun. 1, 2018
Pick 3	$1	$82,241.50	Carrbine Special, Appealing Legend and Forever Man at Aqueduct	Dec. 8, 1999
Pick 4	$0.50	$97,879.75	Hypnocurrency, Funny How, Papi On Ice and Bells On Her Toes at Aqueduct	Feb. 12, 2023
Pick 5	$0.50	$615,668	Malibu Pro, Hurricane Hill, Leaky Cup, Say the Word, Mopolka at Saratoga	Aug. 14, 2020
Pick 6	$1	$611,475.50	Need Some Money, Ghostlyprince, Three Rivers, Silver Skillet, Pauciloquent	Aug. 16, 2023





DIGITAL NYRA

The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) offers fans industry leading technology to make a day at the track more enjoyable through a host of apps and digital products available on your phone or online.

NYRA TV is an industry leader in television programming and video content. In 2017, NYRA's flagship Live programs expanded to Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack, following the successful launch of *Saratoga Live* in 2016.

Broadcast to a national audience on the networks of FOX Sports, *America's Day at the Races* is the exclusive home of elite thoroughbred racing from NYRA tracks. In addition, *America's Day at the Races* provides in-depth live coverage and analysis of thoroughbred racing from a variety of the sport's most prominent venues.

NYRA.COM is a user-friendly website providing fans and horsemen with a host of information including entries, results, replays, and up-to-date information about scratches or changes. The website also offers in-depth coverage of NYRA racing, including notes, advances, recaps and feature stories.

BELMONTSTAKES.COM provides fans with a wealth of information about NYRA's biggest weekend of the year, the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, headlined this year by the 154th running of the Grade 1 Belmont Stakes, the third and most elusive leg of the Triple Crown. Belmontstakes.com contains details about tickets, world-class entertainment and amenities, as well as all the latest news for one of the most prestigious racing festivals in the country.

NYRA TV

@TheNYRA Follow NYRA on our social media platforms to get an in-depth look at racing at three of the most historic racetracks in the country: Saratoga Race Course, Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack. See real-time behind-the-scenes features, race updates and the latest on all NYRA happenings. Follow @TheNYRA on Facebook, Instagram, TikTok, X and YouTube and @BelmontStakes on Facebook, Instagram and X for all things NYRA racing.

America's Day at the Races has provided more than 800 hours of national TV coverage annually on FOX Sports since 2020. NYRA remains committed to providing live racing action to a nationwide audience, including coverage of nearly every race day at Belmont Park and Saratoga Race Course.

FOX will present comprehensive live coverage and analysis of the Belmont Stakes presented by NYRA Bets for the first time in 2023. In 2022, FOX Sports secured the exclusive media rights for the Belmont Stakes and Belmont Stakes Racing Festival through 2030. As part of the eight-year agreement, FOX Sports will dramatically expand national television coverage of the Belmont Stakes Racing Festival.

Saratoga Live, NYRA's highly-acclaimed and award-winning television program covering live racing at historic Saratoga Race Course, is distributed to a nationwide audience across FOX Sports and is available to viewers in more than 75 million homes every race day.

NYRA PERSONALITIES



GREG WOLF

Wolf, a native of Marin County, California, got his first experience with sports broadcasting while in college at UCLA, working on air for the campus radio and television stations. Following graduation, he worked at CBS's Fresno affiliate before he was hired as a writer for the national prime-time show on Fox Sports. Wolf joined TVG in 1999 and hosted The Jockey Club Tour on Fox. Wolf joined the team at NYRA for the launch of Saratoga Live in 2016 and returned in an expanded role at Belmont and Saratoga in 2017.

Follow Greg on X @RealGregWolf



ANDY SERLING

The always opinionated Serling has been offering his handicapping insights on the NYRA circuit as a member of the broadcast team since 2008. Serling is a cornerstone of NYRA's flagship Live programs, Talking Horses and is the host of the Across the Board podcast, launched in April 2017. Previous to working in the racing industry, Serling traded options on the floor of the American Stock Exchange and played the horses for a living. Fans can also follow Serling on X where he offers insights for horseplayers daily.

Follow Andy on X @AndySerling



ACACIA CLEMENT

Acacia joined the *Saratoga Live* broadcast team for the 2019 summer meet at historic Saratoga Race Course and joined NYRA full time in 2022 as a television host and reporter. Previously a host and paddock reporter for The Stronach Group, she has worked as a content contributor for America's Best Racing and also as an analyst and reporter for the Horse Racing Radio Network. In 2011, Acacia, an accomplished equestrian, founded the 501(c)(3) non-profit Racing for Home, Inc., which is dedicated to repurposing off-track thoroughbreds for new careers after the racetrack.

Follow Acacia on X @acacia_clement



MAGGIE WOLFENDALE

Wolfendale has been NYRA's paddock analyst since October 2010. The daughter of Maryland trainer Howard Wolfendale, Maggie served as a television analyst at Pimlico and Colonial Downs prior to joining NYRA. Along with her broadcasting career, Maggie is still involved in the training aspect of the industry, working with her husband trainer Tom Morley, and retraining several retired thoroughbreds into new careers.

Follow Maggie on X @MaggieWolfndale



JONATHON KINCHEN

Kinchen, an alumni of The University of Texas, is one of the nation's most recognizable horseplayers serving as an analyst for America's Day at the Races. Kinchen is also the co-host of the popular In the Money Players' Podcast.

Follow Jonathon on X @Utbighair



RICHARD MIGLIORE

Richard Migliore won the Eclipse Award as outstanding apprentice jockey in 1981 and became a leading rider primarily on the New York circuit for the next three decades before retiring in 2010. Known as "the Mig," the Brooklyn, N.Y., native won 4,450 races and his mounts earned over $160 million, winning prestigious races such as the Pacific Classic, the Man 'o War Stakes, and the Personal Ensign Stakes. Winner of the 2008 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, Migliore now works as a television analyst.

Follow Richard on X @mig4450



PAUL Lo DUCA

A former Major League Baseball All-Star and veteran handicapper, LoDuca joined the NYRA broadcast team in 2017 as a member of Saratoga Live serving as an analyst and handicapper. Lo Duca played 11 seasons in Major League Baseball from 1998-2008, earning four All-Star selections for three different franchises from 2003-06 as a catcher.

Follow Paul on X @Paulloduca16



TOM AMOSS

As an active trainer with multiple graded stakes wins, Amoss brings an expert perspective to the analysis team. Amoss, a native of New Orleans and a graduate of Louisiana State University, worked for Hall of Famer Jack van Berg, Frank Brothers, Larry Robideaux and John Parisella before going out on his own in 1987 at the age of 25. Since then he has saddled dozens of stakes winners, including Heritage of Gold, heroine of the 1999 Diana at Saratoga; Backtalk, who took the 2009 Sanford Stakes at the Spa; and Serengeti Empress, who captured the 2019 Kentucky Oaks.

Follow Tom on X @TomAmossRacing



CHRIS GRIFFIN

Griffin, who served as track announcer at Parx Racing from 2021-22, joined NYRA as the primary track announcer at Aqueduct Racetrack in December 2022. He will also serve as the track announcer at Monmouth Park, beginning in May 2023. The Santa Monica, California native launched his announcing career with the National Hot Rod Association and Harlem Globetrotters before taking a race caller position at the Humboldt County Fair. He has previously called races for the Northern California Fairs, Portland Meadows, Los Alamitos, Gulfstream Park, Gulfstream Park West and Sam Houston Race Park.

Follow Chris on X @inthegrandstand and on TikTok @inthegrandstand10



LAFFIT PINCAY III

Pincay III is a veteran of covering high-stakes races. As a child, Pincay III developed his love and knowledge of racing when visiting tracks to support his father- Hall of Fame jockey Laffit Pincay, Jr. Over the past 16 years, Pincay III has covered Saratoga's Grade I stakes, the Breeders' Cup, and multiple installments of each Triple Crown race.

Follow Laffit on X @LaffitPincayTV



FRANK MIRAHMADI

Mirahmadi, who also serves as the track announcer at Santa Anita Park, will take over the fulltime race calling duties at Saratoga Race Course in 2023. A Los Angeles native, Mirahmadi is well known to racing fans in New York through his work at Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park and Saratoga Race Course in recent years. In addition, his prior experience includes calling races at Monmouth Park, Oaklawn Park, Louisiana Downs, Golden Gate Fields and Hialeah Park.

Follow Frank on X @FrankMirahmadi



SARA ELBADWI

Elbadwi, a native of Red Hook, N.Y., joined the NYRA TV team in 2023 and has appeared as an analyst on Talking Horses and the NYRA produced America's Day at the Races on the networks of FOX. Elbadwi, who took riding lessons in her youth, has a longtime appreciation of horses and recalls the 50-1 upset by Giacomo in the 2005 Kentucky Derby as one that piqued her interest as a future handicapper. She graduated from Becker College with a bachelor's degree in Equine Science.

Follow Sara on X @OutrunTheOdds

NYRA CARES







The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) is pleased to provide support for the charitable endeavors of industry-related non-profits, service providers and community groups across New York State.

NYRA has long provided sustaining financial contributions to deepen the impact of the Backstretch Employee Service Team, the New York Racetrack Chaplaincy and the Belmont Child Care Association.

NYRA partners with national organizations such as the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund, the Breast Cancer Research Foundation, the American Red Cross, Ronald McDonald House Charities and the Marine Corps Toys for Tots Program among others.

The Belmont Stakes Racing Festival is marked by a number of special events and community partnerships sponsored and supported by NYRA. Highlighted by the annual Paul Sapienza Elmont/Belmont Parade, NYRA shines a light on the good work being done on Long Island throughout the multi-day festival.

At historic Saratoga Race Course, NYRA's signature initiative is the Community Outreach Booth, which each season highlights a total of 40 non-profit and thoroughbred aftercare organizations by providing them with a unique platform to share information about their work and fundraising initiatives. One non-profit each day of the summer season receives the exclusive opportunity to interact with the thousands of guests who visit Saratoga Race Course. The Community Partner of the Day is also featured in the Post Parade racing program and on televisions throughout the venue.

In 2023, NYRA launched a program to engage with high school students to provide educational and career opportunities at Aqueduct Racetrack and Belmont Park.

For additional information, please contact Robert Hines at rhines@nyrainc.com.

NYRA & SAFETY

NYRA SAFETY
MISSION STATEMENT

The safety and welfare of horses and jockeys competing at NYRA tracks is our highest priority. That is why NYRA is committed to providing the safest possible environment for racing and training by adopting and implementing the best proven safety practices in consultation with independent experts, veterinarians, horsemen and regulators.
Accredited by the National Thoroughbred Racing Association's Safety and Integrity Alliance, NYRA is a founding member of the Thoroughbred Safety Coalition, a group of the nation's leading racing organizations working collaboratively to advance safety measures across the sport.



The new safety rail on the Aqueduct main track, the first of its kind at a NYRA track and one of several safety-enhancing capital improvements NYRA has undertaken since 2013.

In addition to our organizational commitment to keeping racing safe, NYRA and its horsemen are strong supporters of the Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance, which accredits, inspects, and awards grants to approved aftercare organizations to retire, retrain and rehome thoroughbreds after their racing days are done.

For more information on **NYRA Safety and Integrity** program, visit https://www.nyrainc.com/about/nyra-safety.

HORSERACING INTEGRITY AND SAFETY AUTHORITY (HISA)
HISA was created to implement, for the first time, a national, uniform set of integrity and safety rules that are applied consistently to every Thoroughbred racing participant and racetrack facility.

HISA's Racetrack Safety standards and Anti-Doping and Medication Control Program are designed to enhance the safety and wellbeing of both horse and rider while ensuring the integrity of the sport for the benefit of the industry, fans and bettors. A safer, fairer sport will also be a more popular sport for generations to come.

"HISA will achieve the reforms long supported and advanced by NYRA, including a national approach to medication control and the strongest anti-doping authority the sport has ever seen. Horse racing is an engine for economic opportunity that creates and sustains good jobs in every corner of New York State, and the successful implementation of HISA will secure its future in New York and across the country." ~ David O'Rourke, President & CEO, New York Racing Association, Inc.

EQUINE INJURY DATA • NYRA 2023 (Saratoga, Belmont and Aqueduct)

Race days: 196
Races: 1,839
Starters: 13,858
Racing deaths: 29
Racing deaths per 1,000 starts: 2.09
Safety Rate: 99.79%

Timed workouts: 46,169
Training deaths: 16
Training deaths per 1,000 workouts: 0.34
Safety Rate: 99.96%

NYRA SAFETY AND INTEGRITY TEAM
NYRA's Safety and Integrity Team is comprised of Safety Stewards Juan Dominguez, Timothy Kelly and Juliet Kagno, complementing a unit that includes NYRA's Equine Investigator Specialist Jean Claude Jaramillo. The team consults and advises stakeholders on matters relating to overall safety and integrity, including a focus on the health and welfare of equine athletes, jockeys and exercise riders. The Safety and Integrity Team is charged with maintaining and expanding best practices during morning training, live racing, and in the barn areas at NYRA tracks.

New York Racing Association Handle, 2010-2023

	Aqueduct (Winter/Spring)	Belmont (Spring)	Saratoga	Belmont (Fall)	Aqueduct (Fall)	NYRA (Total)
2023 Dates	61 Days	38 Days	40 Days	26 Days	31 Days	196 Days
On-Track	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
All Sources	$415,629,194	$560,363,986	$799,229,228	$192,200,723	$237,230,444	$2,204,653,635
2022 Dates	55 Days	44 Days	40 Days	28 Days	29 Days	196 Days
On-Track	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
All Sources	$396,579,341	$591,250,409	$878,211,965	$238,442,142	$217,379,882	$2,321,863,828
2021 Dates	67 Days	48 Days	40 Days	31 Days	15 Days	201 Days
On-Track	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
All Sources	$450,880,465	$632,208,251	$815,508,063	$320,746,749	$154,429,388	$2,373,772,916
2020 Dates	47 Days	25 Days	40 Days	27 Days	18 Days	157 Days
On-Track	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
All Sources	$290,098,727	$386,654,955	$702,535,472	$267,942,961	$166,702,976	$1,813,935,091
2019 Dates	1/1-4/20 (57 Days)	4/26-7/7 (48 Days)	7/11-9/2 (39 Days)	9/6-10/27 (37 Days)	11/1-12/31 (36 Days)	217 Days
On-Track	40,264,024	62,499,109	146,618,750	32,523,572	28,148,298	310,053,754
All-Sources	327,592,154	524,051,324	705,343,949	274,929,718	276,209,224	2,108,126,369
2018 Dates	1/1 - 4/22 (54 Days)	4/27 - 7/15 (53 Days)	7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days)	9/7 - 10/28	11/2 - 12/31 (37 Days)	219 Days
On-Track	38,389,865	79,507,416	148,826,388	33,396,906	26,773,390	326,893,964
All-Sources	322,323,808	634,276,776	659,083,459	269,002,237	228.722,214	2,113,408,494
2017 Dates	1/1 - 4/23 (60 Days)	4/28 - 7/16 (54 Days)	7/21 - 9/4 (40 Days)	9/8 - 10/29 (35 Days)	11/3 - 12/31 (36 Days)	225 Days
On-Track	46,459,386	77,960,658	157,014,965	37,259,201	28,099,665	346,793,876
All-Sources	385,522,202	592,416,025	682,120,869	307,440,149	253,331,912	2,220,831,157
2016 Dates	1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days)	4/29 - 7/17 (54 Days)	7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days)	9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days)	11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days)	229 Days
On-Track	51,646,890	82,620,672	151,841,828	37,566,563	27,554,724	351,230,678
All-Sources	416,469,894	621,462,262	654,499,446	297,759,466	236,135,765	2,226,326,832
2015 Dates	1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days)	4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days)	7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days)	9/11-11/1 (38 Days)	11/4-12/31 (40 Days)	237 Days
On-Track	47,964,783	88,293,037	157,647,599	39,989,451	32,680,889	366,575,759
All-Sources	354,317,210	647,740,050	656,121,664	321,050,623	263,809,829	2,243,039,375
2014 Dates	1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days)	5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days)	7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days)	9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days)	10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days)	245 Days
On-Track	61,158,831	84,626,885	150,387,443	42,697,719	35,516,547	374,387,425
All-Sources	450,973,037	599,264,948	575,072,191	299,376,027	253,292,870	2,177,979,073
2013 Dates	1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days)	4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days)	7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days)	9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days)	11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days)	239 Days
On-Track	57,407,599	78,472,865	147,456,901	47,238,016	36,447,266	367,022,646
All-Sources	430,281,282	574,951,139	590,226,347	330,698,541	272,236,100	2,198,393,409
2012 Dates	1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days)	4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days)	7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days)	9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days)	11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days)	245 Days
On-Track	70,013,842	87,660,853	150,637,998	42,499,742	30,302,407	381,114,842
All-Sources	513,903,608	566,467,233	590,187,876	297,670,005	234,490,763	2,202,719,485
2011 Dates	1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days)	4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days)	7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days)	9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days)	11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days)	240 Days
On-Track	58,741,413	77,319,171	140,277,616	41,656,097	33,841,343	351,835,640
All-Sources	419,099,663	517,096,685	526,983,000	263,037,788	233,714,655	1,959,931,791
2010 Dates	1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days)	4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days)	7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days)	9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days)	11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days)	242 Days
On-Track	42,455,943	56,508,485	126,761,875	28,656,204	23,314,175	277,696,682
All-Sources	486,241,985	548,021,102	552,385,597	292,978,274	234,500,829	2,114,127,787



OWNERS



ANSTU STABLES
STUART SUBOTNICK

Stable colors - Black, white diamond; black cap, white diamond
Residence - New York, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* CEO of Metromedia Company

ORGANIZATIONS
* Mr. Subotnick is a member of the NYRA Board of Directors

NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES
Balto Star: Red Smith (2003); United Nations (2003)
Friendly Island: Hudson (2004-05)
Irving's Baby: Glens Falls (2001)
Ibboyee: John Morrissey (2011); Damon Runyon (2009)
I'm All Yours: Ashley T. Cole (2002); Mohawk (2001); West Point (2001)
Manteca: Rough Rogue (2009)
Mellow Roll: Empire Classic (1998); Alex M Robb (1998); NYSS Great White Way (1997); Sleepy Hollow (1997)
Paula's Girl: Valley Stream (1998)
Tugger: Noble Damsel (2001)
Wired Bryan: Sanford (2013); Bertram Bongard (2013)



AUGUSTIN STABLE
GEORGE STRAWBRIDGE JR.

Stable colors - White and green halves, white sleeves; green cap
Birthdate - Oct. 10, 1937
Residence - Cochranville, PA

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Educator, historian, investor, sportsman and philanthropist

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, The Jockey Club

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Informed Decision: Top Female Sprinter (2009)
Forever Together: Top Turf Female (2008)
Pompeyo: Top Steeplechaser (2001)
Cafe Prince: Top Steeplechaser (1977-78)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Annie Edge: New York (1984)
Crowd Pleaser: Saranac (1998)
Dalton River: Atlanta Cup Hurdle (1999)
Double Reefed: Turf Writers (1983)
Emerald Beech: Waya Stakes (2011); Glens Falls (2011)
Empress Tigress: Coronation Cup (2022)
First Approach: Flower Bowl (1983)
Forever Together: Diana (2008-09); First Lady (2008); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2008)
Hard Love: Woodhaven (2021)
Informed Decision: Vinery Madison (2009); Humana Distaff (2009); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2009); Missile Belle (2008)
Invest West: Carolina Cup Hurdle Stakes (2000)
Irish Approach: Atlanta Cup Hurdle (1996)
Lattice: Waya (2005)
Lord Zada: Colonial Cup Hurdle (2001)
Move West: Foxbrook (2005)
No Matter What: Del Mar Oaks (2000)
Pompeyo: Royal Chase for the Sport of Kings Hurdle (2001); Joe Aitcheson Hurdle (2000); Hard Scuffle Hurdle (2001)
Praise The Prince: New York Turf Writers (2003); A.P. Smithwick (2004, 2001); Hard Scuffle Hurdle (2001); Meadow Brook Hurdle (2001)
Ratings: Diana (1993); Sheepshead Bay (1992)
Recording: Sands Point (1998)
Saratoga Source: Waya (1993-94)
Spanish Spur: John's Call (2004)
Spring Quality: Manhattan (2018); Red Smith (2017)
Sugar Again: Paris Opera (2011)
Tikkanen: Turf Classic (1994); BC Turf (1994)
Trevita: Beaugay (1983); Flower Bowl (1982)
Varenka: Lake Placid (2019)
With Anticipation: Man o' War (2001-02); Sword Dancer (2001-02); United Nations (2002)
Xenobia: Athenia (2019)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* 700-plus acres, Chester County, PA



AUGUST DAWN FARM
BILL PARCELLS

Stable colors - Pale yellow, hunter green hoop, green cap, yellow button
Birthdate - Aug. 22,1941
Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
Retired Hall of Fame NFL coach

NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES
Bavaro: NYSSS Great White Way (2016)
Forty Under: Pilgrim (2018)
Maple Leaf Mel: East View (2023); Victory Ride (2023); Seeking the Ante (2022)
Nine Route: Gander (2018)
Small Bear: Gio Ponti (2017)
Hit It Once More: Albany (2016)
Saratoga Snacks: Empire Classic (2013); Shy Groom (2013); Alex M. Robb (2012)



GARY BARBER

Stable colors - Hot Pink, Black Circle and 'Bb', Blackhoop, green cap, yellow button
Birthdate - June 24, 1957
Residence - California

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
*Former chairman and CEO of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. Co-founder of Spyglass Entertainment

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Channel Maker: Top Male Turf (2020)
Vequist: Top 2-Year Old Filly (2020)

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
Won his first Triple Crown race with War of Will in 2019 Preakness

NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES
Appealing Tale: Kelso (2015)
Becrux: Woodbine Mile (2006)

Belvoir Bay: Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2019)
Bold Journey: Fall Highweight (2023); Gravesend (2023)
Big Business: Alex M. Robb (2014)
Catch a Glimpse: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2015); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2016)
Channel Maker: Bowling Green (2018, 2023); Grand Couturier (2022); Man o' War (2019); Joe Hirsch (2018)
Comma to The Top: Tom Fool (2013); CashCall Futurity (2010)
Comical: Schuylerville (2019)
Cost of Freedom: Ancient Title (2008)
Daddysruby: La Brea (2023)
Eyeinthesky: Galway (2019); Mizdirection (2019)
Fiddlers Afleet: Chasin' Wimmin' (2012); Clever Electrician (2012)
Get Her Number: American Pharoah (2020)
Gitano Hernando: Goodwood (2010)
Got Stormy: Matriarch (2019); Fourstardave (2019); Fasig-Tipon De La Rose (2019); Wild Applause (2018)
Gretzky the Great: Summer (2020)
Haveyougoneaway: Ballerina (2016)
In Lingerie: Spinster (2012)
Jack and Noah: Mahony (2020); Sir Cat (2020); Atlantic Beach (2019)
Jack Milton: Maker's 46 Mile (2015); Poker (2014)
Make Mischief: Critical Eye (2022); Yaddo (2022); Maddie May (2021)
Morning Matcha: NYSSS Staten Island (2023)
Percussion: Albert the Great (2013)
Ron the Greek: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2013)
Rubysandpearls: Java Gold (2013)
Salty: La Troienne (2018)
Shotski: Remsen (2019)
Solid Wager: Toboggan (2019)
Spanish Loveaffair: Pebbles (2021)
Still Having Fun: Woody Stephens (2018)
The Deputy: Santa Anita Derby (2000)
Tourist: Fourstardave (2016); Breeders' Cup Mile (2016); Sir Cat (2014)
Vequist: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2020); Spinaway (2020)
War of Will: Maker's Mark Mile (2020); Preakness (2019)
What a Catch: Rockville Centre (2017)
Wonder Gadot: Demoiselle (2017



BOND RACING STABLES
H. JAMES BOND

Stable colors - Royal Blue, White Ball, Blue 'B', White
Residence - Stillwater, NY
Birthdate - October 6, 1957

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Thoroughbred racehorse trainer

RACING BACKGROUND
Bond took out his trainer's license at 16 and in 1990 moved his operation from Finger Lakes to Belmont Park and Saratoga. He is a five-time New York Trainer of the Year and has campaigned Grade 1 winners Behrens, Val's Prince, Tizway, Will's Way and Devious Course.

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Giacosa: Yaddo (2021); Mount Vernon (2022)
Rinaldi: West Point (2020); Forbidden Apple (2021); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2019); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2019)



PETER M. BRANT

Stable colors - Kelly green, electric green yoke, electric green hoop on sleeve, kelly green cap
Residence - Palm Beach, FL
Birthdate - March 1, 1947

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
*An industrialist, businessman, art collector and philanthropist

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Gulch: Champion Sprinter (1988)
Regal Glory: Top Turf Female (2022)
Sistercharlie (IRE): Top Turf Mare (2018)
Waya: Champion Older Mare (1979)

RACING BACKGROUND
*An avid polo player, Mr. Brant was a prominent figure in horse racing in the 1970's and '80's, having been part of the ownership group of 1984 Kentucky Derby and Belmont winner Swale and also campaigning 1979 champion turf horse Waya (FR) along with Just A Game (IRE), Gulch, Track Barron and Mogambo. Mr. Brant and his White Birch Farm, Inc., returned to racing in 2016. Notable horses campaigned in New York since 2016 [in addition to Sistercharlie (IRE)] include Blowout (GB), Dunbar Road, Miles D, My Sister Nat (FR), Raging Bull (FR), Regal Glory and Wow Cat (CHI). In addition, Fifty Five (NY) was New York-Bred Champion Three Year Old Filly of 2017.

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bleecker Street: New York (2022)
Blowout: First Lady (2021); Wild Applause (2019); Pebbles (2019)
Boston Post Road: Pumpkin Pie (2022)
Demarchelier: Pennine Ridge (2019)
De Niro: Tremont (1994)
Dunbar Road: Alabama (2019); Mother Goose (2019)
Etoile: E.P. Taylor (2020)
Fifty Five: Mount Vernon (2019- 20); Ticonderoga (2017-19); John Hettinger (2018-19)
Fog of War: Summer (2018)
Gina Romantica: First Lady (2023); Riskaverse (2022); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2022)
Good Sam: Tempted (2022)
Gulch: BC Sprint (1988); Metropolitan (1987-88); Carter (1988); Wood Memorial (1987); Bay Shore (1987); Tremont (1986); Saratoga Special (1986); Hopeful (1986); Futurity (1986)
Homerique: New York (2019); Beaugay (2019) Gulch: BC Sprint (1988)
In Italian: Jenny Wiley (2023); Just a Game (2023); Diana (2022); First Lady (2022)
Jack Christopher: Woody Stephens (2022); H. Allen Jerkens Memorial (2022); Champagne (2021)
Just A Game: New York (1980); Diana (1980); Flower Bowl (1980)
Miles D: Discovery (2021)
Mogambo: Champagne (1985); Gotham (1986)
My Sister Nat: Waya (2020-21)
Paid Up Subscriber: Shuvee (2017)
Quidura: Ballston Spa (2018)

Raging Bull: Maker's Mark Mile (2021); Shoemaker Mile (2020); Saranac (2018); Hall of Fame (2018); Hollywood Derby (2018)
Rastafara: Riskaverse (2021)
Regal Glory: Matriarch (2021-22); Jenny Wiley (2022); Just a Game (2022); Plenty of Grace (2021); De La Rose (2021)
Rocky Sky: Waya (2022)
Rougir: Beaugay (2022); E.P. Taylor (2022)
Serve the King: Red Smith (2021); John's Call (2021)
Shidabhuti: Busher (2023)
Sifting Sands: Better Talk Now (2021)
Sistercharlie: Beverly D. (2019); Flower Bowl (2019); Diana (2018-19); Jenny Wiley (2018); Beverly D. (2018); BC Filly & Mare Turf (2018)
Track Barron: Tom Fool (1985); Whitney (1985); Woodward (1985); Dwyer (1984); Vosburgh (1984); Tremont (1983)
Virginia Joy: Flower Bowl (2022); Sheepshead Bay (2022)
Waya: Santa Barbara (1979); Saratoga Springs Cup Handicap (1979); Top Flight (1979); Beldame (1979)
Wow Cat: Beldame (2018)



CHESTER AND MARY BROMAN

Stable colors - Green and white; white seams on green sleeves; green and white cap
Residence - Babylon, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Chester Broman is owner, President and CEO of Clifford Broman & Son, Inc.

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Arctic Arrogance: Sleepy Hollow (2022)
Artemis Agrotera: Gallant Bloom (2014); Ballerina (2014); Frizette (2013)
Artistic Express: Joseph A. Gimma (2005); NYSS Perfect Arc Stakes (2006-07)
Bar of Gold: Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2017); Yaddo (2017); Empire Distaff (2016); Critical Eye (2016)
Beautiful America: NYSS Statue of Liberty (2003); NYSS Fifth Ave. (2002); Maid of the Mist (2002); Joseph A. Gimma (2002)
Beautiful But Blue: Bouwerie (2012); Fleet Indian (2012)
Bigger is Bettor: Evan Shipman (2013); Slew O' Gold (2013); Albany (2011)
Can You Diggit: Evan Shipman (2018)
Chestertown: Albany (2020)
Cloud Control: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2016)
Coinage: With Anticipation (2021)
Friend Or Foe: Easy Goer (2011); Mike Lee (2010); Empire Classic (2010)
Friends Lake: Florida Derby (2004); Sleepy Hollow (2003)
Grand Merger: Maid of the Mist (2006)
Hard to Stay Notgo: Franklin Square (2015)
Haul Anchor: Gander (2017); Damon Runyon (2016)
Held Accountable: Joseph A. Gimma (2017)
Highway Star: New York Stallion Series Stakes (2018); Iroquois (2018) Gallant Bloom (2017); Ruffian (2017); Distaff (2017); Go for Wand (2016); NYSS Staten Island (2016)
Ihaveadate: NYSS Park Ave. (2004)
Indy Glory: Videogenic (2003)
Lookin At Her: NYSS Great White Way (2008)
Manipulated: Rockville Centre (2015)
Mark My Way: Spectacular Bid (2014); Cab Calloway (2014); New York Stallion Stakes (2014)
Mine Over Matter: Corma Ray (2013); Fabersham (2012); Hudson (2012); Salute Me Sir (2010)
Mineralogist: Saratoga Dew (2011); Soft Morning (2011); Maid of the Mist (2009); Joseph A. Gimma (2009)
Mr Buff: Jazil (2019, 2020, 2021); Stymie (2021)Haynesfield (2020); Empire Classic (2019, 2020); Evan Shipman (2019); Saginaw (2019); Alex M. Robb (2018-19); Joseph A. Gimma (2009)
Pauseforthecause: Iroquois (2019); Garland of Roses (2019)
Out of Orbit: Saratoga Dew (2019)
Ransom's Pride: Ticonderoga (2001); Yaddo (2001)
Seeking the Ante: Nassau County (2005); Iroquois (2005)
Star Grazing: Fleet Indian (2014)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* 300-acre Chestertown Farm, Chestertown, NY



CENTENNIAL FARMS DONALD V. LITTLE JR.

Stable colors - Tan, red sash, red sleeves
Birthdate - Dec. 13, 1960
Residence - Ipswich, MA
Website - centennialfarms.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Racing partnerships

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Rubiano: Top Sprinter (1992)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Aptostar: Acorn (1988); Bed o' Roses (1988); Ruthless (1988); Vagrancy (1989)
Arch Traveler: Ziggy's Boy (2011)
Colonial Affair: Belmont Stakes (1993); Whitney (1994); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1994); Westchester (1994)
Comic Blush: Sporting Plate (1987); Gravesend (1986)
Corinthian: Met Mile (2007)
Ground Storm: Stymie (2004, 2002)
King Cugat: Bowling Green (2001); Jamaica (2000)
Laser Lane: Knickerbocker (1987)
Preservationist: Woodward (2019); Suburban (2019)
Rocketry: Temperence Hill (2018)
Rubiano: NYRA Mile (1991); Carter (1992); Vosburgh (1992); Forego (1992); Tom Fool (1992); Westchester (1991-92)
Securitiz: Seattle Slew (2017)
Silent Account: Baton Twirler (1986)
Topicount: Rare Perfume (1988)
Tricky Causeway: Awad (2007)
Unified: Peter Pan (2016); Bay Shore (2016)
Wicked Strong: Wood Memorial (2014); Jim Dandy (2014)
With A Twist: Rare Treat (1988)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* Centennial Farms, 65 acres, Middleburg, Virginia



CLAIBORNE FARM
SETH W. HANCOCK

Stable colors - Orange; orange cap
Birthdate - July 22, 1949
Residence - Paris, KY
Website - claibornefarm.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Breeding and racing thoroughbreds

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* In 2010, Claiborne won an Eclipse Award of Merit and celebrated its 100th anniversary
* Leading North American breeder in 1984, 1969, 1968, 1959, 1958
* Arranged syndication of Secretariat for a then-record $6 million

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, The Jockey Club

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Blame: Top Older Male (2010)
Forty Niner: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1987)
Moccasin: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1965)
Swale: Top 3-Year-Old Colt (1984)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Arch: Super Derby (1998)
Blame: Whitney (2010); Stephen Foster (2010); Breeders' Cup Classic (2010); Curlin (2009)
Bema: Busher (2002)
Dike: Gotham (1969); Wood Memorial (1969)
Elate: Alabama (2017); Beldame (2017)
Endear: Miss Grillo (1984); Hempstead Handicap (1983)
Forty Niner: Sanford (1987); Futurity (1987); Champagne (1987); Travers (1988); Haskell (1988); NYRA Mile (1988)
Grassy: Bowling Green (2011); Red Smith (2010)
Lea: Donn H. (2014)
Lure: Breeders' Cup Mile (1992-1993); Gotham (1992); Kelso (1993); Daryl's Joy (1993); Bernard Baruch (1994); Caesar's Int'l. (1994)
Number: Hempstead (1983); First Flight Handicap (1982)
Nunnery: Waya (2007)
Performer: Discovery (2019)
Preach: Frizette (1991)
Stroll: Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2004); Hall of Fame (2003); Jamaica (2003)
Swale: Kentucky Derby (1984); Belmont Stakes (1984); Florida Derby (1984); Saratoga Special (1983); Futurity (1983); Young America (1983)
Wend: New York (2005)
Yonder: Remsen (1989)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* Claiborne Farm, 2,700 acres, Paris, Kentucky



WILLIAM CLIFTON JR.

Stable colors - Maroon, white diamond frame, white diamonds on maroon sleeves
Birthdate - Nov. 6, 1946
Residence - Waco, TX

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Principal of the Clifton Group in Waco, TX

RACING BACKGROUND
* His first horse, Smoothentangle, won the 1975 Laddie at Santa Fe Downs

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Behrens: Suburban H. (1999); Oaklawn H. (1999); Gulfstream Park Handicap (1999-2000); Dwyer (1997)
Hostess: Glens Falls (2008)
OK by Me: Lexington (1996)
Our Way: Better Talk Now (2016)
Pleasant Breeze: Saratoga BC (2000)
Solitaire: John's Call (2009)
Tizway: Whitney (2011); Metropolitan Handicap (2011); Kelso (2010)
Will's Way: Whitney (1997); Travers (1996)



MICHAEL DUBB

Stable colors - Yellow, pink rose; pink cap
Birthdate - March 15, 1956
Residence - Long Island, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Residential real estate developer

RACING BACKGROUND
* Became an owner after overseeing and donating a large portion of Anna House

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, NYRA Board of Directors
* Chairman, Belmont Child Care Association

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Part of ownership groups that campaigned 2020 Breeders' Cup-winners Aunt Pearl and Monomoy Girl
* Owned 2018 Eclipse-winning 3-year-old filly Monomoy Girl in partnership with Monomoy Stable, the Elkstone Group and Bethlehem Stables
* Owns most of his horses in various partnership groups
* NYRA's leading owner in 2018 for the fifth straight year with 68 wins, notching his seventh title in the last nine years (2010, 2012, 2014-18).

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
British Idiom: Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)
Uni: Champion Turf Female (2019)
Monomoy Girl: Champion Older Dirt Female (2020)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Adhamo: United Nations (2022)
Alysweep: Gotham (2003); Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2003)
Analyze the Odds: Mike Lee (2018)
A Raving Beauty: Just a Game (2018); Beaugay (2018); First Lady (2018)
Aunt Pearl: BC Juvenile Fillies Turf (2020)

Battle Bling: Ladies (2022); Turnback the Alarm (2022)
Belle Gallantey: Beldame (2014); Delaware Handicap (2014)
Belouni: Woodhaven (2023)
Bill Place: Jimmy Winkfield (2007); Bay Shore (2007)
Bonita Bianca: Empire Distaff (2018); Union Avenue (2018); Maid of the Mist (2016)
British Idiom: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Alcibiades (2019)
Call Paul: Saratoga Special (2018)
Chateau: Tom Fool (2021); Gravesend (2021)
Chili Flag: Forever Together (2023)
Classic Lady: Ticonderoga (2021); Dayatthespa (2020)
Condo Commando: Busher (2015); Gazelle (2015); Demoiselle (2014); Spinaway (2014)
Control Group: Alex M. Robb (2018); Discovery (2017)
Court Dancer: Broadway (2016)
Dancing Kiki: Saratoga Dew (2021)
Darrin's Dilemma: NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2011); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2011)
Delaware: Danger's Hour (2021)
Doctor Jeff: Atlantic Beach (2021)
Dolce Zel: Lake George (2022)
Drama King: Hollie Hughes (2016) (2017); John Hettinger (2017); Yaddo (2016); John Hettinger (2016)
Dr Ardito: Alex M. Robb (2023); Evan Shipman (2023); Haynesfield (2023)
Emaraaty: Bernard Baruch (2022)
Eminent Victor: Wild Applause (2022)
Excellent Timing: Damon Runyon (2021)
Expect the End: Jena Jena (2007)
Eye Luv Lulu: Affirmed Success (2018)
Feeling Bossy: Mount Vernon (2018)
Flat Bold: Time Tested (2012)
Fourstark Crook: Flower Bowl (2018); New York (2018); Mount Vernon (2017); John Hettinger (2017); Yaddo (2016); John Hettinger (2016)
General Ken: Awad (2021)
Going Global: Del Mar Oaks (2021)
Good Luck Gus: Haynesfield (2016); Albany (2015); Damon Runyon (2014)
Grace Hall: Spinaway (2011)
Heaven's Runway: Fall Highweight (2016)
Hot Peppers: Jersey Girl (2022); Victory Ride (2022)
Jules N Rome: Saratoga Dew (2016)
Lady Ivanka: Spinaway (2017)
Last Romance: Wayward Lass (2006)
Lion D N A: Interborough (2014); Correction (2014)
Literata: Saratoga Dew (2017)
Lord Snowdon: Paumonok (2008)
Marilyn's Guy: Excelsior (2012); As Indicated (2012)
Marvelous Maude: Mount Vernon (2023)
Monomoy Girl: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2020, 2018), La Troienne (2020), Ruffian (2020); Acorn (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018)
Mr Maybe: John's Call (2016); Red Smith (2015)
Musical Heart: Flat Out (2021)
My Happy Face: Lotka (2013); Tempted (2012)
Offering Plan: West Point (2019); Mohawk (2018); Kingston (2017-18); English Channel (2015)
Oprah Winney: Randaroo (2005); Bouwerie (2006); Schenectady (2007); Interborough (2007)
Orglandes: Zagora (2021)
Oxymore: Skidmore (2022)
Pete's Play Call: Gravesend (2021)
Plum Ali: Plenty of Grace (2022); Winter Memories (2021); Miss Grillo (2020)
Redefined: Dedicated Rullah (2009)
Rockemperor: Bowling Green (2022); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2021)
Rosalind: Sheepshead Bay (2015)
Royal Posse: Evan Shipman (2015-16); Mr. Sinatra (2016), Alydar (2016); Empire Classic (2016)
Run Curtis Run: Carle Place (2022); Rick Violette (2021)
Sacred Life: Knickerbocker (2021)
Sage Valley: James Marvin (2013); Mr. Nasty (2012)
Second in Command: Troy (2006)
Shakeira: Mount Vernon (2013)
Shantisara: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2021); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2021)
Shekky Shebaz: Lucky Coin (2019)
Silver Timber: Jaipur (2009)
Singlet: Dearly Precious (2012)
Sis City: Ashland (2005)
Slumber: Manhattan (2015)
Spirit of St Louis: Ashley T. Cole (2023); Mohawk (2023)
Sportswriter: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2012); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2012)
Stardom Bound: Las Virgines (2009); Santa Anita Oaks (2009)
Stella di Camelot: Pebbles (2018)
Stradivinsky: Jaipur (2010)
The Lewis Dinner: NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2014); Key Cents (2014)
Therapist: United Nations (2023)
Tom's Thunder: Alex M. Robb (2002)
Tribhuvan: Manhattan (2022); Fort Marcy (2021); United Nations (2021)
Uni: First Lady (2019-20); Breeders' Cup Mile (2019); Perfect Sting (2019); Noble Damsel (2018); Matriarch (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)
Vicki's Dancer: NYSSS (2014); NYSSS Staten Island (2013-14); NYSSS (2013)
Wake Forest: Man o' War (2016)
Wavell Avenue: Shine Again (2016); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2015)
Wondrwherecraigis: Bold Ruler (2021); Tale of the Cat (2021)
World of Trouble: : Jaipur (2019); Carter Handicap (2019); Quick Call (2018); Allied Forces (2018)



ECLIPSE THOROUGHBRED PARTNERS
ARON WELLMAN

Stable Colors - Black, Teal sash, White sleeves with teal dots
Residence - Rancho Santa Fe, California

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Racing partnerships

RACING BACKGROUND
* Wellman worked for several trainers as a teenager at Del Mar before graduating law school in pursuit of a legal career. During his law tenure, Wellman was mildly involved in forming racing partnerships and eventually joined Team Valor in 2008 as Vice President. He then formed Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners in 2011.

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Nest: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2022)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS
Aloha West: Breeders' Cup Sprint (2021)
Anisette: American Oaks (2023); Del Mar Oaks (2023)
Byrama: Vanity (2013)
Candied: Alcibiades (2023)
Capo Bastone: King's Bishop (2013)
Comfort: Seattle Slew (2016), State Dinner (2016)

Con Lima: Wonder Again (2021), Saratoga Oaks Invitational (2021)
Curalina: Shuvee (2016), La Troienne (2016), Coaching Club American Oaks (2015), Acorn (2015)
Danza: Arkansas Derby (2014)
Gretzky the Great: Summer (2021)
Hieroglyphics: Better Talk Now (2017)
Illuminant: Gamely (2016)
In Lingerie: Spinster (2012)
Independence Hall: Jerome (2020), Nashua (2019)
Locked: Breeders' Futurity (2023)
Moretti: Birdstone (2020), Flat Out (2020)
Nest: Shuvee (2023); Alabama (2022); Ashland (2022); Beldame (2022); Coaching Club American Oaks (2022); Demoiselle (2021)
Ohio: Frank E. Kilroe Mile (2021)
Pinot: Kennedy Oaks (2017)
Queen Goddess: American Oaks (2021)
Red Lark: Del Mar Oaks (2020)
Sharing: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2019)
Silsita: My Princess Jess (2013)
Spanish Loveaffair: Pebbles (2021)
Speaking Scout: Hollywood Derby (2022)
Speech: Ashland (2020)
Tapwrit: Belmont Stakes (2017)
Tesora: Christiecat (2018)
Vacay: Key Cents (2020)
Valiance: Spinster (2020)



E FIVE RACING THOROUGHBREDS BOB AND KRISTINE EDWARDS

Stable colors - Neon green, Purple Ball, Green 'E'
Residence - Florida and New York
Family - Children Cassidy, Riley, Delaney
Website – www.twitter.com/e5racing

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Owner of e5 Pharma, which is a pharmaceutical company for pets

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Rushing Fall: Champion Turf Mare (2021)
Good Magic: Champion 2-Year-Old Colt (2017)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Carl Spackler: National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2023); Saranac (2023)
Gibberish: Turnback the Alarm (2021)
Good Magic: Haskell (2018); Breeders Cup Juvenile (2017)
Kalik: Pennine Ridge (2023)
New Money Honey: Belmont Oaks Invitational (2017); Wonder Again (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2016); Miss Grillo (2016)
Rushing Fall: Beaugay (2020); Diana (2020); Just a Game (2019); Jenny Wiley (2019, 2020); Q.E. II (2018); Lake Placid (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2017)
Seek and Destroy: Soaring Softly (2019); Chelsey Flower (2018)
Valid Point: Secretariat (2019)
Zindaya: Intercontinental (2016)



ROBERT S. EVANS

Stable colors - Dark blue, red triangle, blue and red sleeves, blue and red cap
Birthdate - March 20, 1944
Residence - Greenwich, CT

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Chairman of Crane Co., an industrial manufacturing company based in Stamford, Conn., and Huttig Building Productions in St. Louis.

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Dance Away Capote: Noble Damsel (2007); Duda (2007); Yanks Music (2007)
Drake's Passage: Albany (2023)
Have At It: Hill Prince (2018)
Irish Mission: Glens Falls (2014)
Lonely Road: Matron (2018)
Marsh Side: Northern Dancer (2009); Canadian International (2008)
New Ginya: Yaddo (2023)
Tonalist: Cigar Mile (2015); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2014-15); Westchester (2015); Belmont Stakes (2014); Peter Pan (2014)
Raucous: Chelsey Flower (2017)
White Flag: Aqueduct Turf Sprint (2018); Allied Forces (2017)



CHARLES FIPKE

Stable colors - White, blue emblem, yellow sleeves, blue cuffs, blue cap
Residence - Kelowna, British Columbia

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* A highly acclaimed geologist and discoverer of diamonds and precious stones in North America

RACING BACKGROUND
* Bought his first horse, Boldest Spirit, in 1981

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Forever Unbridled: Top Older Female (2017)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bee Jersey: Met Mile (2018)
Fastest Magician: A Gift (2011)
Forever Unbridled: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2017); Personal Ensign (2017); Beldame (2016); Apple Blossom (2016); Comely (2015)
Internallyflawless: Del Mar Oaks (2009)
Java's War: Blue Grass (2013)
Jersey Town: Kelso (2012); Cigar Mile (2010)
Lady Shakespeare: New York (2010)
Lady Speightspeare: Natalma (2020)
Munnings Sister: Smart and Fancy (2013); Gold Princess (2013); Dream Supreme (2012)
Perfect Shirl: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2011); Lake George (2010)
Perfect Soul: Keeneland Turf Mile (2003)
Seeking the Soul: Clark Handicap (2017)
Shirl's Speight: Maker's Mark Mile (2022)
Tale of Ekati: Cigar Mile (2008); Jerome (2008); Wood Memorial (2008); Futurity (2007)
Tale of Silence: Westchester (2018)
Unbridled Forever: Shine Again (2015); Ballerina (2015)
Verve's Tale: Summer Colony (2017); Comely (2016)



FLYING P STABLE JASON "JAY" PROVENZANO

Birthdate: December 7, 1969
Residence: Massapequa, New York
Family: Wife: Donna Marie; Four children: Danny, Joey , Andrea, Gina

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Owner of vitamin manufacturing company Makers Nutrition

RACING BACKGROUND
* Grew up in Elmont, New York and is the son of jockey Phil Provenzano.
* Aspired to be a jockey like his father at a young age, but got too big to be a rider as a teenager, but knew he still wanted to be involved in racing.
* His journey with horse ownership began with Me You and Magoo Stable, but got more serious around 2016 when forming Flying P Stable.

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS
Dynadrive: Lure (2022)
Ice Princess: Maddie May (2020)
Impazible Donna: NYSSS Staten Island (2022)
Locally Owned: Grand Prix American Jockey Club (2021)
Lone Rock: Brooklyn Invitational (2021), Birdstone (2021)
Tell Your Daddy: Bernard Baruch (2021)



ALBERT FRIED, JR.

Stable colors - Scarlet, gold ball with scarlet "F", scarlet/gold sleeves; scarlet cap, gold "F"
Birthdate - March 19, 1930
Residence - Rhinebeck, NY
Family - Daughter Christina Elaine Fried

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Albert Fried and Co., LLC

RACING BACKGROUND
* A polo player at Cornell, Fried, Jr. then remained involved with horses through racing

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Affirmed Success: Carter (2002); Toboggan (2002-03); Jaipur (2001); Poker (2000-01); Cigar Mile (1999); Forego (1998); Vosburgh (1998)
Giant Moon: Evan Shipman (2010); Excelsior (2009); Mr. G.J.G. (2009); Count Fleet (2008); Damon Runyon (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2007)
Hearts at Risk: Mike Lee (1999)
Lamplight: Mount Vernon (1996)
Light Tactic: Personal Bid (2007)
Marc's Rainbow: East View (2002)
Moonlight Song: John Morrissey (2015-16); Gold and Roses (2014); Hudson Handicap (2014)
Nafees: Rare Perfume (1982)
Run With the Lark: Turnofthecentury (2008)
Special Tiger: Excelsior (1979); Grey Lag (1979)
Stolen Beauty: Demoiselle (1991)
Tina's Ten: Astarita (1983); Firenze Handicap (1982)
Tina Tina Too: Ladies (1982); Prioress (1981); Tempted (1980)
Tinchen's Prince: Evan Shipman (1990); Hudson (1988); Ashley T. Cole (1988); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1988); Montauk (1986); De Witt Clinton Handicap (1986), Alex M. Robb (1986)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* Buttonwood Farm, Rhinebeck, NY



GEORGE HALL

Stable colors - Neon pink, two orange hoops; orange sleeves, two pink hoops; orange/pink cap
Birthdates - George Hall, Sept. 10, 1960; Lori Hall, Nov. 10, 1969
Residence - Rumson, NJ

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* George Hall is president, founder and majority shareholder of Clinton Group, Inc., a Manhattan-based investment company

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Recipient of NYU's prestigious Sir Harold Acton Medal in recognition of his philanthropy
* Established the George E. Hall Childhood Diabetes Foundation at Mount Sinai Hospital

RACING BACKGROUND
* George Hall was introduced to racing by his grandfather, Larry Fagan, who took him to Aqueduct, Belmont and Saratoga; the Halls purchased their first horses in 2004

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bern Identity: Tale of the Cat (2014); Sanford (2012)
Bold Union: Tate (2009); Astoria (2008)
Fagan's Legacy: Pilgrim (2005)
Jonesy Boy: Queens County (2013)
Max Player: Suburban (2021); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2021); Withers (2020)
Oliver Zip: Fred Capossela (2014)
Ruler On Ice: Belmont Stakes (2011)
Vegas No Show: Coastal (2013)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* 385-acre Annestes Farm, Versailles, KY



G. WATTS HUMPHREY

Stable colors - Green and white diamonds, green sleeves, white stripes; green and white cap
Birthdate - June 12, 1944
Residence - Sewickley, PA

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* President, GWH Holdings, Inc.

RACING BACKGROUND
* Family involvement; Grandfather George M. Humphrey, secretary of the Treasury under Eisenhower, was a NYRA Trustee

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, The Jockey Club

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Personal Diary: Del Mar Oaks (2014)
Centre Court: Jenny Wiley (2013); Lake George (2012)
Clear Mandate: John A. Morris (1997); Shuvee (1996); Spinster (1997)
Fircroft: Miss Grillo (2002)
Likely Exchange: Delaware H. (1979)
Morticia: Soaring Softly (2017); Coronation Cup (2017)
Noble Damsel: New York (1982)
Rey de Cafe: Hill Prince (2005)
Romantic Vision: Spinster (2017)
Victory Ride: Test (2001)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* Shawnee Farm, 1,000 acres, Harrodsburg, KY



STUART S. JANNEY III

Stable colors - White with cherry sash, cherry sleeves, white collar; matching cap
Birthdate - Aug. 30, 1948
Residence - Butler, MD

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Chairman, Bessemer Trust Company
* Chairman, Bessemer Securities Company

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, NYRA Board of Directors
* Chairman, The Jockey Club

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Owned 2013 Kentucky Derby winner Orb in partnership with cousin Ogden Mills Phipps

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Air Support: Bowling Green (2012); Pilgrim (2010)
Carriage Trail: Spinster (2008); De La Rose (2008)
Celestial City: Hill Prince (2022)
Criminologist: Noble Damsel (2008); Beaugay (2008); Athenia (2007); Perfect Sting (2007)
Coronado's Quest: Cowdin (1997); Remsen (1997); Nashua (1997); Wood Memorial (1998); Riva Ridge (1998); Dwyer (1998); Haskell (1998); Travers (1998)
Data Link: Maker's 46 Mile (2012)
Fair Point: Smart N Fancy (2016)
Hit It Rich: Glens Falls (2012); Long Island (2011)
Hunting: Stuyvesant (2007)
Hymn Book: Donn H. (2012); Frank Martin (2012); Firethorn (2011); Three Coin (2011)
Inspector Lynley: Danger's Hour (2019); Lure (2018); Saranac (2016)
Ironicus: Bernard Baruch (2015); Fort Marcy (2016)
My Impression: Winter Memories (2016)
Norumbega: Brooklyn (2014)
On Leave: Perfect Sting (2017); Sands Point (2016); Riskaverse (2016)
Orb: Kentucky Derby (2013); Florida Derby (2013)
Seal Cove: If Winter Comes (2012); Gleaming (2011)
Spanish Mission: Go for Gin (2005)
Warning Glance: Fort Marcy (1996)
Vespers: Memories of Silver (2002)



JUDDMONTE FARMS PRINCE KHALID ABDULLAH

Stable colors - Green, pink sash, white sleeves; pink cap
Residences - Saudi Arabia, England, Kentucky
Website - juddmonte.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* International businessman

RACING BACKGROUND
* First winner was Charming Native at Windsor on May 14, 1979

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Four-time Eclipse Award winner for Outstanding Owner: 1992, 2003, 2016 and 2017
* Five-time Eclipse Award winner as Outstanding Breeder, earning trophies in 1995, 2001-03 and 2009
* Winner of back-to-back Eclipse Awards as Top Owners in 2016 and 2017, capturing the first award with nearly $7.2 million in purses earned, led by Top Turf Male Flintshire ($2 million) and Top 3-Year-Old Male Arrogate ($4.08 million). In 2017, Juddmonte tied with Godolphin for North America's most graded stakes wins in 2017 (nine) and tied with Winchell Thoroughbreds-Three Chimneys Farm for most Grade 1 wins (four), and topped all owners in graded stakes earnings ($9,722,979)
* Arrogate became the first Travers winner to take the Breeders' Cup Classic in the same year
* Arrogate finished his career as North America's all-time leading earner with $17,422,600,
* Owner and breeder of 2003 Belmont Stakes winner Empire Maker
* Owner and breeder of 2021 Kentucky Derby winner Mandaloun

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Arrogate: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2016)
Banks Hill: Top Turf Female (2001)
Close Hatches: Older Female (2014)
Elite Power: Top Male Sprinter (2022-23)
Flintshire: Top Turf Male (2016)
Idiomatic: Top Older Female (2023)
Intercontinental: Top Turf Female (2005)
Ryafan: Top Turf Female (1997)
Wandesta: Top Turf Female (1996)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Antonoe: Just a Game (2017)
Arrogate: Pegasus World Cup (2017); Dubai World Cup (2017); Breeders' Cup Classic (2016); Travers (2016)
Artorius: Curlin (2022)
Alphabatim: Hollywood Turf Cup (1984, 1986)
Apple of Kent: Shuvee (2001)
Aptitude: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2001); Saratoga BC (2001); Hollywood Gold Cup (2001)
Art Master: Poker (2007)
Banks Hill: BC F&M Turf (2001)
Beat Hollow: Arlington Million (2002); Manhattan (2002); Turf Classic (2002)
Cacique: Manhattan (2006); Man o' War (2006)
Champs Elysees: Canadian Int'l (2009); Hollywood Turf Cup (2008); Northern Dancer (2008)
Chester House: Arlington Million (2000)
Chiselling: Secretariat (2002); Lexington (2002)
Close Hatches: Mother Goose (2013); Ogden Phipps (2014); Personal Ensign (2014); Apple Blossom (2014); Gazelle (2013); Cotillion (2013)

Defensive Play: Excelsior (1992); Strub (1991); Man o' War (1990)
Elite Power: Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2023); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2022-23); Truth North (2023); Vosburgh (2022); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2022)
Emollient: Rodeo Drive (2014); Spinster (2013); Ashland (2013); American Oaks (2013)
Empire Maker: Belmont Stakes (2003); Wood Memorial (2003); Florida Derby (2003)
Enable: BC Turf (2018)
Exbourne: Hollywood Turf H. (1991)
Expelled: Eddie Read (1997)
Expert Eye: BC Mile (2018)
Filimbi: De la Rose (2014)
First Defence: Forego (2008); Jaipur (2008)
Flavius: Fasig-Tipton Lure (2021)
Flintshire: Sword Dancer (2015-16); Manhattan (2016); Bowling Green (2016)
Flute: Alabama (2001); Kentucky Oaks (2001)
French Glory: Rothmans Int'l. (1990)
Hatim: San Antonio H. (1986)
Heat Haze: Beverly D. (2003); Matriarch (2003)
Hofburg: Curlin (2018)
Honest Lady: Distaff (2000); Santa Monica (2000)
Idiomatic: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2023); Personal Ensign (2023); Spinster (2023)
Indian Flare: Vagrancy (2007)
Intercontinental: Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2005); Matriarch (2004); Just a Game (2004)
Juliet Foxtrot: Jenny Wiley (2021)
Latent Heat: Malibu (2006)
Lockdown: Busanda (2017)
Light Jig: Yellow Ribbon (2004)
Lunar Victory: Evan Shipman (2012); Empire Classic (2012)
Mandaloun: Haskell Invitational (2021); Kentucky Derby (2021)
Marquetry: Hollywood Gold Cup (1991); Eddie Read H. (1992)
Masen: Poker (2022); Seek Again (2022)
Midday: BC F&M Turf (2009)
Midships: Whittingham Mem. (2009)
Mizzen Mast: Malibu (2001)
Obligatory: Derby City Distaff (2022)
Paulassilverlining: Humana Distaff (2017); Madison (2017); Honorable Miss (2017)
Pocket Square: Athenia (2021)
Price Tag: Matriarch (2006)
Proviso: Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); First Lady (2010); Kilroe Mile (2010)
Quest for Fame: H'wood Turf Cup (1992)
Raintrap: San Juan Capistrano (1996); Rothman's International (1994)
Redwood: Northern Dancer Turf (2010)
Riposte: Sheepshead Bay (2014); New York (2014)
Ryafan: Matriarch (1997); Yellow Ribbon (1997); Queen Elizabeth II (1997)
Seek Again: Fourstardave (2014); Hollywood Derby (2013)
Seismic Wave: English Channel (2019)
Senure: Clement L. Hirsch Memorial (2001); United Nations (2001)
Set Piece: Arlington Million (2023)
Shibboleth: Jaipur (2002)
Sightseek: Ruffian (2004); Beldame (2003-04); Go For Wand (2003); Ogden Phipps (2003-04); Humana Distaff (2003); Top Flight (2002)
Skimming: Pacific Classic (2000-01)
Sleep Easy: Hollywood Oaks (1995)
Spanish Fern: Yellow Ribbon (1999)
Starformer: New York (2013); Long Island (2012)
Super Staff: Yellow Ribbon (1992)
Suffused: Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation (2016)
Tacitus: Wood Memorial (2019); Suburban (2020)
Tates Creek: Gamely (2003); Yellow Ribbon (2003); Noble Damsel (2002); Diana (2002)
Tinners Way: Pacific Classic (1994-95)
Treat Gently: Sheepshead Bay (2010)
True Flare: Rare Perfume (1996)
Turn Away: Top Secret (2009)
Ventura: Santa Monica (2009); Woodbine Mile (2009); Matriarch (2009); Just a Game (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2008)
Viadera: Ballston Spa (2021); De La Rose (2020); Matriarch (2020); Noble Damsel (2020)
War Zone: Poker (2003)
Yashmak: Flower Bowl (1997)
Yenda: Long Island (1995)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* His worldwide breeding interests are collectively known as Juddmonte Farms



MARC KELLER

Stable colors - Purple, green yoke, green chevrons on sleeves; purple cap
Birthdate - Jan. 26, 1943
Residence - New York, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Managing Director, Atlantic Trust

RACING BACKGROUND
* Owned horses from 1976-1991; returned in 2006 when he bought Grand Couturier

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bribon: Westchester (2009); Metropolitan Handicap (2009)
Grand Couturier: Bowling Green (2009); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2008); Sword Dancer Inv. (2007-08)
Pulsate: Lucky Coin (2021)
Qualique: Demoiselle (1983)
Quezon: La Verdad (2018); Garland of Roses (2017); Iroquois (2016); Bouwerie (2015); Maid of the Mist (2014)



KLARAVICH STABLES
SETH KLARMAN

Stable colors - White, red braces and "KS", white and red halved sleeves; red and white cap
Birthdate – May 21, 1957
Residence – Chestnut Hill, MA
PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
*Runs Baupost Group, managing almost $30 billion

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Klaravich Stables was the runaway winner as top owner at NYRA tracks in 2022 with 57 wins, to finish as the leading owner for the fourth straight year.
* Won at least a share of four meet titles in 2020, including his third straight year

as Saratoga's leading owner while finishing atop the standings for the Belmont spring/summer and Belmont fall while tying Repole Stable for the Aqueduct fall
* Many of his horses are named from the financial nature of their businesses
* Won first career Triple Crown race when Cloud Computing captured the 2017 Preakness and won a second Preakness with Early Voting in 2022

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS:
Bricks and Mortar: Horse of the Year (2019); Champion Turf Horse (2019)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Annals of Time: Sword Dancer (2019); Hollywood Derby (2016)
Balance The Books: Stroll (2013); With Anticipation (2012)
Bond Vigilante: Claramount (2013)
Bricks and Mortar: Breeders' Cup Turf (2019); Manhattan (2019); Arlington Million (2019); Old Forester Turf Classic (2019); Hall of Fame (2017); Manila (2017)
Built to Suit: Hudson (2019)
Catch a Bid: Riskaverse (2019)
Cash for Clunkers: Heatherten (2012)
Central Banker: Quick Call (2013)
Clawback: Jimmy Winkfield (2013)
Cloud Computing: Preakness (2017)
Competitionofideas: American Oaks (2018)
Complexity: Kelso (2020); Champagne (2018)
Consumer Spending: Wonder Again (2022); Memories of Silver (2022)
Currency Swap: You and I (2012); Amsterdam (2012); Hopeful (2011)
Digital Age: Old Forester Turf Classic (2020)
Domestic Spending: Manhattan (2021);
Domestic Spending: Manhattan (2021); Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2021); Hollywood Derby (2020), Saratoga Derby Invitational (2020)
Duopoly: Winter Memories (2020); American Oaks (2020)
Early Voting: Preakness (2022); Withers (2022)
Economic Model: Easy Goer (2016)
Faith in Humanity: Pebbles (2022)
Fenway Faithful: Sleepy Hollow (2009)
Financial Modeling: Queens County (2015)
Flexibility: Jerome (2016)
Focus Group: John's Call (2018)
Front Run The Fed: Better Talk Now (2019)
Gerrymander: Noble Damsel (2023); Mother Goose (2022); Tempted (2021)
Homeland Security: River Memories (2018); Zagora (2018)
Innovation Economy: Belmont Gold Cup (2015)
Interpolate: Ruthless (2023)
Leave the Light On: Remsen (2014)
Managed Account: Toccet (2011)
Marketsegmentation: Beaugay (2023); New York (2023)
McKulick: Glens Falls (2023); Waya (2023); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2022); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2022)
Move to Gold: Awad (2023)
Neural Network: Gander (2023)
Newspaperofrecord: Intercontinental (2020), Just a Game (2020); BC Juvenile Fillies Turf (2018); Miss Grillo (2018)
New and Improved: Sands Point (2019)
Outperformance: Hill Prince (2006)
Partisan Politics: Pebbles (2015); P.G. Johnson (2014)
Patternrecognition: Cigar Mile (2018); Kelso (2018)
Practical Joke: H. Allen Jerkens (2017); Dwyer (2017); Champagne (2016); Hopeful (2016)
Program Trading: Hollywood Derby (2023); Saratoga Derby (2023)
Public Sector: Hill Prince (2021); Saranac (2021); National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2021)
Randomized: Alabama (2023); Beldame (2023); Wilton (2023)
Read the Footnotes: Nashua (2003); Remsen (2003)
Readtheprospectus: Commentator H. (2013); Spite the Devil (2013)
Risk Taking: Withers (2021)
Search Results: Ruffian (2022); Acorn (2021); Gazelle (2021); Busher (2021)
Selflessly: Lake George (2020); Miss Grillo (2019)
Separationofpowers: Bed o' Roses (2019); Test (2018); Frizette (2017)
Spurious Precision: Saratoga Special (2012)
Startup Nation: With Anticipation (2014)
Summer Doldrums: Whirlaway (2007)
Subordination: Belmont BC (1998); Fort Marcy (1998); Brooklyn (1998); Eddie Read (1998); Hill Prince (1997); Jamaica (1997); Hollywood Derby (1997)
Surge Capacity: Lake George (2023); Matriarch (2023)
Takeover Target: Hall of Fame (2015); Hill Prince (2015)
Technical Analysis: Athenia (2023); De La Rose (2023); Ballston Spa (2022); Lake George (2021); Lake Placid (2021)
Unanimous Consent: Woodhaven (2022)
Value Proposition: Oyster Bay (2021)
Worstcasescenario: Adirondack (2009)
Yawkey Way: Anne Clare (2010)



SOL KUMIN

Stable Colors: Turquoise and white
Birthdate: May 13, 1975
Residence: Worchester, MA

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
*Hedge Fund Manager; Philanthropist; Co-President at Leucadia Asset Management; Founder of Folger Hill Asset Management; Heads four different ownership groups: Madaket Stables, Head of Plains Partners, Sheep Pond Partners and Monomoy Stables

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Part of ownership group that campaigned Authentic to victory in the 2020 G1 Kentucky Derby, the G1 Haskell and against older horses in that year's G1 Breeders' Cup Classic

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS:
Authentic: Horse of the Year (2020); Top 3-Year-Old (2020)
British Idiom: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)
Justify: Horse of the Year (2018); Top Champion 3-Year-Old (2018)
Lady Eli: Top Turf Female (2017)
Midnight Bisou: Top Dirt Female (2019)
Monomoy Girl: Top Older Mare (202); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2018)
Uni: Top Turf Female (2019)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES:

AS MADAKET STABLES:
Adhamo: United Nations (2022)
Another Broad: Top Flight Invitational (2019)
A Raving Beauty: Beaugay (2018); Just A Game (2018); First Lady (2018)
Ascend: Manhattan (2017)
Aunt Pearl: BC Juvenile Fillies Turf (2020)
Authentic: BC Classic (2020), Kentucky Derby (2020) Haskell (2020)

Ballagh Rocks: Lure (2020)
Balpool: Memories of Silver (2023)
Bellera: Ladies Handicap (2020); Comely (2019)
Belouni: Woodhaven (2023)
Bowies Hero: Shadwell Turf Mile (2019)
British Idiom: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Alcibiades (2019)
Bubbles on Ice: Memories of Silver (2021)
Catholic Boy: Travers (2018); Belmont Derby Invitational (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018)
Caravel: Jaipur (2023); Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2022); Intercontinental (2022); Smart N Fancy (2022)
Chili Flag: Forever Together (2023)
Comical: Schuylerville (2019)
Dolce Zel: Lake George (2022)
Doppelganger: Carter (2023)
Drain the Clock: Bay Shore (2021); Woody Stephens (2021)
Eight Rings: American Pharoah (2019)
Emaraaty: Bernard Baruch (2022)
Empressof the Nile: Zagora (2019)
Excellent Timing: Damon Runyon (2021)
Fort Bragg: Dwyer (2023)
Kalik: Pennine Ridge (2023)
Lady Paname: Long Island (2018)
La Signare: Wonder Again (2018)
L'Imperator: Fort Marcy (2022)
Long On Value: Highlander (2018)
L Street Lady: Jersey Girl (2023)
Mia Mischief: Humana Distaff (2019)
Midnight Bisou: Apple Blossom (2019); Beldame (2019); Ogden Phipps (2019); Personal Ensign (2019); Cotillion (2018); Mother Goose (2018)
Mind Control: Cigar Mile (2022); Toboggan (2020); Tom Fool Handicap (2020); Hopeful (2018); Jerome (2019); Bay Shore (2019); H. Allen Jerkens (2019)
Mirai: Bertram F. Bongard (2019)
Nagirroc: Futurity (2022)
National Treasure: Preakness (2023)
Olympico: Fort Marcy (2019)
Orglandes: Zagora (2021)
Oxymore: Skidmore (2022)
Piedi Bianchi: Correction (2020)
Pinehurst: Del Mar Futurity (2021)
Plum Ali: Plenty of Grace (2022); Winter Memories (2021); Miss Grillo (2020)
Prince of Monaco: Del Mar Futurity (2023)
Rockefeller: Nashua (2021)
Rockemperor: Bowling Green (2022); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2021)
Sacred Life: Knickerbocker (2021)
Shantisara: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2021); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2021)
Shekky Shebaz: Lucky Coin (2019)
She's a Julie: Ogden Phipps (2020); La Troienne (2019)
Speech: Ashland (2020)
Spirit of St Louis: Ashley T. Cole (2023); Mohawk (2023)
Stella di Camelot: Pebbles (2018)
Tamahere: Sands Point (2020)
Tribhuvan: Manhattan (2022); Fort Marcy (2021); United Nations (2021)
Vault: Ruffian (2021)
Wondrwherecraigis: Bold Ruler (2021); Tale of the Cat (2021)
World of Trouble: Jaipur (2019); Carter (2019); Allied Forces (2018); Quick Call (2018)

AS HEAD OF PLAINS PARTNERS
American Anthem: Woody Stephens (2017)
Audible: Florida Derby (2018)
Beach Patrol: Arlington Million (2017); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Secretariat (2016)
Coal Front: Amsterdam (2017)
Decked Out: American Oaks (2016)
Exaggerator: Santa Anita Derby (2016); Preakness Stakes (2016); Haskell Invitational (2016)
Fatale Bere: Del Mar Oaks (2018)
Fluffy Socks: Sands Point (2021); Lake George (2021)
Good Samaritan: Jim Dandy (2017)
Justify: Santa Anita Derby (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Preakness Stakes (2018); Belmont Stakes (2018)
Lightstream: Soaring Softly (2016)
Mind Your Biscuits: Dubai Golden Shaheen (2017-18); Belmont Sprint Championship (2017); Malibu (2016)
Mr. Maybe: Red Smith Handicap (2015)
Stallwalkin' Dude: Fall Highweight (2017); Diablo (2017); Tale of the Cat (2016-17); Bold Ruler (2016); Gravesend (2016)
Sy Dog: Central Park (2021)
Twisted Tom: Albany (2017); Empire Classic (2017)
Uni: Breeders' Cup Mile (2019); First Lady (2019); Perfect Sting (2019); Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)
Wavell Avenue: Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2015); Shine Again (2016)
Whitmore: Breeders' Cup Sprint (2020); Forego (2018)
Yoshida: Old Forester Turf Classic (2018); Woodward (2018); Hill Prince (2017); Jim Dandy (2017)

AS SHEEP POND PARTNERS:
Beach Patrol: Arlington Million (2017); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Secretariat (2016)
Dacita: Beverly D. (2017); Diana (2016); New York (2016); Ballston Spa (2015)
Lady Eli: Gamely (2017); Ballston Spa (2017); Diana (2017); Flower Bowl (2016); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2015); Wonder Again (2015); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2014); Miss Grillo (2014)
Roca Rojo: Athenia (2016)
Rymska: Winter Memories (2017); Athenia (2018)
Slumber: Manhattan (2015)
Wake Forest: Man o' War (2018)

AS MONOMOY STABLES:
Monomoy Girl: Ashland (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Acorn (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2018)



ROBERT LAPENTA

Stable colors - Maroon, gold epaulets; maroon cap
Birthdate - Aug. 20, 1945
Residence - Westport, CT

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Chairman, President and CEO of L-1 Identity Solutions

RACING BACKGROUND
* In 1998, LaPenta partnered with Louisville basketball coach Rick Pitino to buy horses
* Partnered with ownership group that won 2017 Belmont Stakes with Tapwrit

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Uni: Top Turf Female (2019)
War Pass: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2007)
Whitmore: Top Male Sprinter (2020)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Catholic Boy: Travers (2018); Belmont Derby (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018); Remsen (2017); With Anticipation (2017)
Coal Front: Amsterdam (2017)
Cool Coal Man: Lord of the Night (2009); Albert The Great (2009)
C P West: Wild Again (2017)
Da' Tara: Belmont Stakes (2008)

Dialed In: Florida Derby (2011)
Dolce Zel: Lake George (2022)
Hard Love: Woodhaven (2021)
Ice Box: Florida Derby (2010)
Integrity: Elusive Quality (2014)
Jackson Bend: Carter (2012); Forego (2011)
L'Imperator: Fort Marcy (2022)
March: Bay Shore (2015); Woody Stephens (2015)
Miles D: Discovery (2021)
Mirai: Bertram F. Bongard (2016)
Nicky the Vest: Gander (2021)
Sassicaia: Toboggan (2016)
Shantisara: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2021); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2021)
Tapwrit: Belmont Stakes (2017)
The Cliff 's Edge: Blue Grass (2004)
Uni: BC Mile (2020); First Lady (2019-20); Perfect Sting (2019); Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2019); Sands Point (2017)
War Pass: Champagne (2007); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2007)
Whitmore: BC Sprint (2020); Forego (2018)



LIVE OAK PLANTATION
CHARLOTTE C. WEBER

Stable colors - White, red dots, black sleeves; red cap
Birthdate - Nov. 19, 1943
Residences - Ocala, FL; New York, NY and Hobe Sound, FL

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Live Oak Stud thoroughbred farm

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, The Jockey Club
* Trustee, TOBA

RACING BACKGROUND
* Family involvement

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Miesque's Approval: Top Turf Male (2006)
World Approval: Top Turf Male (2017)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Around the Cape: Jaipur (2006); Lure (2006)
Brilliant Speed: Saranac (2011); Blue Grass (2011)
Dynaslew: Fort Marcy (2010); Ballston Spa (2010); Beaugay (2010)
Global Access: Saranac (2019)
Gnomes Gold: Pilgrim (1981); Prince John (1981)
High Fly: Florida Derby (2005)
Holding Gold: Quick Call (2016)
In the Gold: Gazelle (2005)
Island Sun: Kingston (1986); Poker (1986); West Point (1986)
Jaded Dancer: Lawrence Realization (1991)
Junction: Withers (1978); Dwyer (1978)
Lady Cohiba: Glens Falls (2013); Summer Guest (2012); May Night (2011)
Laser Light: Remsen (1981)
Lien: Prioress (1980)
Medieval Man: Youthful (1976)
Miesque's Approval: Breeders' Cup Mile (2006); Pilgrim (2001)
Moleolus: True North (1979)
Monarch's Maze: Red Smith (1999); Jamaica (1999)
Most Distinguished: Amsterdam (2007)
My Lordship: Voodoo Dancer (2005)
My Typhoon: Diana (2007), Just a Game (2007), Ballston Spa (2006)
Namaste's Wish: Miss Grillo (2007)
Our Flash Drive: De La Rose (2022)
Remarkable Remy: Pebbles (2008); Caveat Competor (2008); Swinging Mood (2007)
Revved Up: John's Call (2007)
Romancer: Bold Reason (1986); Evan Shipman (1986); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1986); DeWitt Clinton (1985)
Sky Approval: Aqueduct (2000)
Solar Splendor: Hill Prince (1990); Lexington (1990); Saratoga BC (1991); Turf Classic (1991); Man o' War (1991-92)
Souper Sensational: Victory Ride (2021)
Souper Speedy: Jaipur (2013)
Strategic Mission: Fort Marcy (2001)
Successful Mission: I Take All (2008)
Sultry Song: Whitney (1992); Woodward (1992); Hollywood Gold Cup (1992); Jamaica (1991)
To Honor and Serve: Woodward (2012); Westchester (2012); Cigar Mile (2011); Nashua (2010); Remsen (2010)
Under Control: Lure (2015)
Unbridled Humor: Noble Damsel (2011); Memories of Silver (2010)
Victory to Victory: Natalma (2016)
We Deer You: Lucky Coin (2017)
Win Win Win: Forego (2020); Manila (2019)
Win With a Wink: Joseph A. Gimma (2006)
World Approval: Fourstardave (2017); Breeders' Cup Mile (2017); Woodbine Mile (2017); United Nations (2016); Saranac (2015)
Za Approval: Real Courage (2014); Knickerbocker (2013)
Zo Impressive: Mother Goose (2012)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* Live Oak Stud, 4,500 acres, Ocala, FL



EARLE I. MACK

Stable colors - Burgundy, yellow; burgundy cap
Birthdate - July 11, 1938
Residence - Palm Beach, FL

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Senior Partner, The Mack Company

RACING BACKGROUND
* Purchased his first thoroughbred in Canada in 1963 for $2,500

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Chairman, New York State Racing Commission, 1983-89
* Leadership role in the establishment of New York Showcase Day

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, NYRA Board of Directors

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
November Snow: Test (1992); Alabama (1992); Rare Perfume (1992)
Currency Arbitrage: Ashley T. Cole (2000); West Point (1998)
Excellent Tipper: West Point (1993); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1992); Albany (1991)
Hydrogen: Stymie (2005)
Icabad Crane: Evan Shipman (2011); G'Day Mate (2011); King's Point (2010); Alex M. Robb (2010)
Mr. Light: Poker (2005)
Paris Opera: Aqueduct BC (1991)
Savedbythelight: Ladies (2003); Sands Point (2003)

Screenland: Mike Lee (1980); A. T. Cole (1979)
Spanish Mission: Jockey Club Derby Invitational (2021)
Verruma: Athenia (2001)



SHEIKH MOHAMMED BIN RASHID AL MAKTOUM GODOLPHIN RACING

Stable colors - Royal blue, white chevrons on sleeves, blue cap
Birthdate - July 14, 1949
Residence - Dubai, United Arab Emirates
Websites - godolphin.com; darleyamerica.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

* UAE Vice President, Prime Minister, and Ruler of Dubai

RACING BACKGROUND

* Saw his first horse race on May 5, 1967, when Royal Palace won the 2,000 Guineas

ORGANIZATIONS

* Member, The Jockey Club
* Director Emeritus, Breeders' Cup Ltd.

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Bernardini: 3-Year-Old Male (2006)
Cody's Wish: Horse of the Year (2023); Top Older Male (2023)
Daylami: Top Turf Horse (1999)
Essential Quality: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2021); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2020)
Fantastic Light: Top Turf Male (2001)
Modern Games: Top Turf Male (2022)
Pebbles: Top Turf Female (1985)
Pretty Mischievous: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2023)
Questing: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2012)
Singspiel: Top Turf Male (1996)
Tempera: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2001)
Yibir: Champion Turf Male (2021)
Outstanding Owner: (2009, 2012, 2020-23)

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

* In 2012, Sheikh Mohammed's two entities won Eclipse Awards: Godolphin as outstanding owner and Darley as outstanding breeder
* Godolphin was named Outstanding Owner in 2009, 2012, and 2020-23
* Won a pair of Breeders' Cup races in 2017 with Wuheilda (Filly & Mare Turf) and Talismanic (Turf)
* Inaugurated the multimillion-dollar Dubai World Cup at his Nad al Sheba in 1996
* Founder of Emirates Airlines; responsible for the modern development of Dubai

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES GODOLPHIN RACING

Albahr: Summer (2021)
Alms: Matron (2019)
Althiqa: Just A Game (2021); Diana (2021)
Antoinette: Saratoga Oaks Invitational (2020); Tepin (2019)
Afrashad: Fall Highweight (2006)
Alpha: Woodward (2013); Count Fleet (2012); Withers (2012); Jim Dandy (2012); Travers (DH-2012)
Annual Report: Futurity (2015)
Antipathy: Shuvee (2014)
Ashkal Way: Bernard Baruch (2006); Kelso (2006); Citation (2006)
Astronomia: Valor Lady (2007)
Avery Island: Withers (2018); Nashua (2017)
Bay of Plenty: Alydar (2015)
Benbatl: Dubai Turf (2018)
Better Lucky: Shine Again (2014); First Lady (2013); Matriarch (2012); Sands Point (2012)
Buffum: Bold Ruler (2012)
Caramel Swirl: Gallant Bloom (2023); Vagrancy (2023)
Cocoa Beach: De La Rose (2009); Matriarch (2008); Beldame (2008)
Cody's Wish: Churchill Downs (2023); Metropolitan Handicap (2023) Vosburgh (2023); Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2022-23); Forego (2022); Westchester (2022) Matareya: Acorn (2022)
Crimson Palace: Beverly D. (2004)
Dance Card: Gazelle (2012)
Daylami: Man o' War (1998); Breeders' Cup Turf (1999)
Dickinson: Jenny Wiley (2017)
Discreet Cat: Jerome (2006); Cigar Mile (2006)
Divided Attention: Ladies (2015)
E Dubai: Suburban (2002); Dwyer (2001)
Emcee: Forego (2012)
Emirates to Dubai: Red Wing Dream (2008)
Enticed: Gotham (2018)
Essential Quality: Belmont Stakes (2021); Jim Dandy (2021); Runhappy Travers (2021); BC Juvenile (2020), Breeders' Futurity (2020)
Eternal Hope: Jockey Club Oaks (2023); Sands Point (2023)
Etched: Nashua (2007)
Express Tour: Jerome (2001)
Exulting: Artie Schiller (2018)
Fair Maiden: La Brea (2020)
Fantastic Light: Breeders' Cup Turf (2001); Man o' War (2000)
Final Frontier: Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational (2019)
Flashing: Test (2009); Gazelle (2009)
Folk Opera: E. P. Taylor (2008)
Formal Decree: Knickerbocker (2008); Strawberry Burrah (2008)
Frosted: Whitney (2016); Metropolitan Handicap (2016); Wood Memorial (2015)
Frost Point: Heavenly Prize (2023)
Fully Vested: Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2019)
Gayego: Ancient Title (2009)
Girolamo: Jerome (2009), Vosburgh (2010)
Glamorous: Vosburgh (2010); Jerome (2009)
Hawkbill: Dubai Sheema Classic (2018)
Hemsworth: Nashua (2016)
Hibayeb: Sheepshead Bay (2011); Yellow Ribbon (2010)
Imperia: Pilgrim (2014)
Imperial Gesture: Gazelle (2002); Beldame (2002)
Indulgent: Go for Wand (2017)
It's Tricky: Top Flight (2012); Distaff (2012); Ogden Phipps (2012); Coaching Club American Oaks (2011); Acorn (2011)
Jilbab: Coaching Club American Oaks (2002)
Jungle Cat: Al Quoz Sprint (2018)
Kareena: Jersey Girl (2016)
Kazzia: Flower Bowl (2002)
Lady Montdore: Glens Falls (2018)
Lake Avenue: Heavenly Prize Invitational (2021); Demoiselle (2019)
La Pelosa: Natalma (2018)

Libreta: NYSS Park Ave. (2016)
Line of Duty: BC Juvenile Turf (2018)
Lovestruck: Tepin (2020)
Lucullan: Knickerbocker (2019); Fasig-Tipton Lure (2019)
Master of the Seas: Breeders' Cup Mile (2023); Woodbine Mile (2023)
Matareya: Derby City Distaff (2023); Acorn (2022)
Maxfield: Clark Handicap (2021); Breeders' Futurity (2019)
Mawj: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2023)
Midshipman: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2008)
Mischief Magic: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint (2022)
Mysterious Night: Summer (2022)
Modern Games: Breeders' Cup Mile (2022); Woodbine Mile (2022); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2021)
Music Note: Beldame (2009); Ballerina (2009); Gazelle (2008); Coaching Club American Oaks (2008); Mother Goose (2008)
Mutafaaweq: Canadian International (2000)
Mystic Guide: Dubai World Cup (2021); Jim Dandy (2020)
National Pride: Pass the Tab (2008)
Nations Pride: Canadian International (2023); Saratoga Derby Invitational (2022); Jockey Club Derby (2022)
Nostalgic: Gazelle (2022)
Old Persian: Northern Dancer (2019)
Outstrip: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2013)
Ottoman Fleet: Fort Marcy (2023)
Pictavia: Drumtop (2007)
Pixelate: Central Park (2019)
Pretty Mischievous: Acorn (2023); Kentucky Oaks (2023); Test (2023)
Proxy: Clark (2022)
Pyro: Forego (2009)
Questing: Coaching Club American Oaks (2012); Alabama (2012)
Rebel's Romance: Breeders' Cup Turf (2022)
Romansh: Excelsior (2014); Discovery (2013)
Sara Louise: Victory Ride (2009); Top Flight (2009)
Santin: Arlington Million (2022); Turf Classic (2022)
Seventh Street: Go For Wand (2009)
Siskany: Belmont Gold Cup (2023)
Snowbell: Comely (2014)
Songster: Woody Stephens (2006)
Space Blues: Breeders' Cup Mile (2021)
Speaker's Corner: Carter (2022)
Stellar Jayne: Top Flight (2005); Ruffian (2005); Misty Galore (2005)
Street Cry: Stephen Foster (2002)
Sulamani: Canadian Int'l. (2004); Arlington Million (2003); Turf Classic Invitational (2003)
Sunray Spirit: Cowdin (2001)
Talismanic: Breeders' Cup Turf (2017)
Tam Lin: Double Feint (2009); Kelso (2008); Scottish Monk (2008)
Thunder Snow: Dubai World Cup (2018)
Utopia: Westchester (2007)
Vale of York: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2009)
Vineyard Haven: James Marvin (2010); DeFrancis Dash (2009)
Walton Street: Canadian International (2021)
Wedding Toast: Ruffian (2015); Beldame (2015); Ogden Phipps (2015); Comely (2013); Belle Cherie (2013)
Westwood: Runhappy (2018)
Wet Paint: Coaching Club American Oaks (2023)
Wild Beauty: Natalma (2021)
With The Moonlight: Saratoga Oaks Invitational (2022)
Woodlander: Lexington (2005)
Wuheilda: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2017)
Yibir: Breeders' Cup Turf (2021); Jockey Club Derby Invitational (2021)
Zennor: Lure (2017)

AS DARLEY STABLE
Accredit: Parlay Me (2008)
Balletto: Frizette (2004)
Barrier Reef: Evening Attire (2009); Stymie (2009); Whirlaway (2008)
Bernardini: Withers (2006); Preakness (2006); Jim Dandy (2006); Travers (2006); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2006)
Better Lucky: Sands Point (2012)
Burmilla: Honorable Miss (2007)
Captivating Lass: Busanda (2012)
Criticism: Sheepshead Bay (2009); Long Island (2008-09)
Dance Card: Belle Cherie (2012)
Day Pass: Nashua (2006)
Desert Party: Sanford (2008)
Dubai Escapade: Vagrancy (2006); Ballerina (2006)
Flashing: Nassau County (2009)
Fort Hughes: Jimmy Winkfield (2011)
Henny Hughes: Saratoga Special (2005)
In Step: Queen Tutta (2011)
It's Tricky: Acorn (2011), Busher (2011)
Justenuffhumor: Fourstardave (2009); Bernard Baruch (2009)
Little Belle: Ashland (2008); Busher (2008)
Long River: Evening Attire (2014); Time for a Change (2013)
Lunar Sovereign: Man o' War (2003)
Midnight Watch: Riskaverse (2013)
Nahrain: Flower Bowl (2012)
North Slope: Evening Attire (2015); Bowl Game (2014)
Oratory: Peter Pan (2005)
Precursor: Proud Truth (2009)
Raw Silk: Sands Point (2008)
Romansh: Curlin (2013)
Sea Chanter: Pearl Necklace (2009); Sabin (2009)
Senterio Italia: Lake Placid (2015); Sands Point (2015)
Seventh Street: Apple Blossom (2009)
Silvestris: Ruthless (2006)
Smoke'n Coal: Grand Slam (2007)
Songster: Woody Stephens (2006)
Spun Silk: Ride Sally (2005)
Stage Luck: Affectionately (2008)
Tempera: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2001)
Trademark: Fourstardave (2003); Bernard Baruch (2003)
Villanesca: Magnolia Jackson (2013)
Woodlander: Lexington (2005)
Zada Belle: Interborough (2009); Bennington (2008)



MR. AMORE STABLE
RON LOMBARDI

Stable colors - White, red and green horseshoe heart, red and green blocks on sleeves and cap
Birthdate - July 3, 1957
Residence - Winter Park, Florida

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* CEO of Sports Care, a physical therapy franchise with about 70 locations in New Jersey, New York and Florida

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Owned multiple graded stakes winner Firenze Fire, who took the Vosburgh, True North, Dwyer, and Champagne on the NYRA circuit
* Won first stakes race with American Border in the Grade 3 Violet at Monmouth Park in 2008
* Claimed Ribo Bobo for $8,000, who went on to win six stakes races
* Won three stakes and finished third in the 2013 Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint with Tightend Touchdown, who he also claimed

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Andiamo a Firenze: Funny Cide (2022)
Firenze Fire: True North (2021); Runhappy (2021); Sanford (2017), Champagne (2017), Jerome (2018), Dwyer (2018), Runhappy (2019), Gravesend (2019), True North (2020), Vosburgh (2020)
November Rein: Iroquois (2022); Seeking the Ante (2021)



NODA BROTHERS
ORLANDO NODA

Stable colors - White, royal blue, 'NB,' whites Sleeves
Birthdate - February 8, 1989
Residence - New York, New York

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Orlando Noda, who runs Noda Brothers with his brother Jonathan, is a trainer on the NYRA circuit

RACING BACKGROUND
* Managed by Orlando and Jonathan Noda, whose father Jose Noda-Fernandez is a trainer in South Florida

FIRST WINNER
* T Loves a Fight, June 13, 2019 at Belmont Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Danny California: Miner's Mark (2020)
Vintage Hollywood: Kingston (2021)



PHILLIPS RACING
PARTNERSHIP
JOHN W. PHILLIPS

Stable colors - White, Kelly green hoop and collar, two green hoops on sleeves, green cap
Birthdate - June 9, 1952
Residence - Lexington, KY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* An attorney by education, Phillips is the owner of Darby Dan Farm in Lexington, KY

RACING BACKGROUND
* Phillips' grandfather, John Galbreath, was the founder of Darby Dan Farm, which produced outstanding racehorses including Little Current, Chateaugay, Proud Clarion, and Roberto

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, The Jockey Club

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Defiant Honor: Riskaverse (2017)
Ellie's Moment: Rare Treat (2003)
La Cloche: Athenia (2012)
Memories of Silver: Diana (1998); Ballston Spa (1998); Beverly D. (1997); Just a Game (1997); Lake George (1996); Nijana (1996); Queen Elizabeth Challenge Cup (1996)
Recepta: De La Rose (2015); Nobel Damsel (2015)
Soaring Softly: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (1999); Flower Bowl (1999); Sheepshead Bay (1999); New York (1999)
Time and Motion: QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Memories of Silver (2016); Wonder Again (2016)
Tribulation: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (1993)
Winter Memories: Beaugay (2012); Diana (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)
Wonder Again: Diana (2004); New York Handicap (2004); Noble Damsel (2003); Garden City Handicap (2002); Lake Placid (2002)



PHIPPS STABLE
OGDEN PHIPPS II

Stable colors - Black; cherry red cap

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Daisy Phipps Pulito, a member of The Jockey Club, is a co-owner and racing manager of Phipps Family Stable
* Breeding and racing thoroughbreds

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Bold Ruler: Champion Sprinter (1958); Horse of the Year (1957); Champion 3-Year-Old (1957)
Buckpasser: Champion 3-Year-Old (1966); Horse of the Year (1966); Champion Older Horse (1966, 1967); Champion 2-Year-Old (1965)
Easy Goer: Champion 2-Year-Old (1988)
Heavenly Prize: Champion 3-Year-Old Filly (1994)
Impressive: Champion Sprinter (1966)
Inside Information: Top Female (1995)
Numbered Account: Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (1971)
Personal Ensign: Champion Older Filly (1988)
Queen of the Stage: Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (1967)
Relaxing: Champion Older Mare (1981)
Rhythm: Top 2-Year-Old Male (1989)
Smuggler: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2005)
Storm Flag Flying: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2003)
Successor: Top Juvenile Colt (1966)
Vitriolic: Champion 2-Year-Old (1967)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Abaco: Ballston Spa (2014)
Accelerator: Pilgrim (1996)
Adjudicating: Riva Ridge (1990); Cowdin (1989); Champagne (1989)
Boca Grande: Comely (2007); Demoiselle (2006)

Boisterous: Man o' War (2013); Fort Marcy (2012); Knickerbocker (2011-12); Red Smith (2011-12); Three Coins Up (2011)
Buckpasser: Metropolitan Handicap (1967); Suburban (1967); Hopeful (1965); Champagne (1965); Brooklyn Handicap (1966); Travers (1966); Woodward (1966); Lawrence Realization (1966); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1966); National Stallion (1965); Tremont (1965)
Carriage Trail: Spinster (2006)
Carrumba: Top Flight (2016)
Dancing Forever: Manhattan (2008)
Daydreaming: Next Move (2005)
Dispute: Spinster (1994); Gazelle (1993); Beldame (1993); Kentucky Oaks (1993)
Duty Dance: Diana (1986); Beaugay (1986)
Dynamic One: Suburban (2022); Curlin (2021)
Educated Risk: Frizette (1994); Top Flight (1994)
Fire Away: Caixa Eletronica (2019); Danger's Hour (2018); Artie Schiller (2017)
Get Lucky: Affectionately (1992)
Good Reward: Manhattan (2005); Hollywood Derby (2004)
Happy Hunting: Aqueduct (2006)
Heavenly Prize: Apple Blossom (1995); Hempstead (1995); Go For Wand (1995); John A. Morris (1995); Alabama (1994); Gazelle (1994); Beldame (1994); Frizette (1993)
Imagining: Man o' War (2014); Red Smith (2013); Bowl Game (2013); Idle Rich (2013)
Impressive: Swift (1966); Fall Highweight (1966); Sport Page Handicap (1966); Saratoga Special (1965)
Inside Information: Ruffian (1995); Shuvee (1995); Spinster (1995); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1995); Acorn (1994); Ashland (1994)
Inspector Lynley: Danger's Hour (2019); Saranac (2016); Lure (2018)
Intrepid Hero: Bernard Baruch (1976); United Nations (1976); Hollywood Derby (1975); Secretariat (1975)
Lay Down: Excelsior (1990); Forego (1990); Grey Lag (1989); Queens County (1988)
Living Vicariously: Brooklyn (1993)
Majestic Light: Bernard Baruch (1977); Man o' War (1977); Washington Park H. (1977); Haskell (1977); Swaps (1976)
Mining: Vosburgh (1988)
Mr Speaker: Belmont Derby (2014)
My Flag: Ashland (1996); Coaching Club American Oaks (1996); Gazelle (1996); Breeders Cup Juvenile Fillies (1995)
Numbered Account: Prioress (1972); Test (1972); Maskette (1972); Fashion (1971); Frizette (1971); Schuylerville (1967); Spinaway (1967)
Orb: Florida Derby (2013); Kentucky Derby (2013)
Parading: Volponi (2011)
Performer: Discovery (2019)
Persistently: Personal Ensign (2010)
Personal Business: John A. Morris (1990)
Personal Ensign: Beldame (1987-88); Shuvee (1988); Hempstead (1988); Whitney (1988); Maskette (1988); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1988); Rare Perfume (1987); Frizette (1986)
Philanthropist: Queens County (2005)
Pine Island: Alabama (2006); Gazelle (2006)
Pleasant Home: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2005); Bed o'Roses (2005)
Point of Entry: Manhattan (2013); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2013); Man o' War (2012); Sword Dancer (2012); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2012)
Private Light: Comely (1993)
Queen of the Stage: Astoria (1967); Spinaway (1967); Matron (1967); Frizette (1967)
Relaxing: Assault Handicap (1981); Delaware Handicap (1981); Ruffian Handicap (1981); Firenze (1980); Gallant Fox (1980)
Rhythm: Travers (1990); Colin (1990); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1989)
Sightseeing: Peter Pan (2007)
Smuggler: Coaching Club American Oaks (2005); Mother Goose (2005)
Strategy: Real Prize (2005)
Storm Flag Flying: Personal Ensign (2004); Shuvee (2004); Frizette (2001); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2002); Matron (2002)
Strategy: Real Prize (2005)
Survivalist: Gotham (2005)
Time for a Change: Flamingo (1984)
Time Tested: Toboggan (1966)
Vitriolic: Saratoga Special (1967); Champagne (1967)
With Flying Colors: Floral Park (2009)



R.A. HILL STABLE
RAYMOND "RANDY" HILL

Stable colors - Bright Salmon, Light Gray 'RAH', Gray Blocks on Sleeves, Salmon Cap
Birthdate - April 8, 1946
Residence - Franklin Lakes, New Jersey

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grew up going to Monmouth Park with his mother and later regularly attended the races at Saratoga

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Hedge fund and mutual fund manager; co-founded Wall Street research firm PCS Services as well as HRC Partners

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Channel Maker: Champion Turf Male (2020)

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Partnered with Gatsas Stables with multiple Grade 1-winner Vekoma, who captured the Grade 1 Runhappy Carter and Runhappy Met Mile in 2020
* Bought into Channel Maker following the 2018 Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and subsequently won three more Grade 1 races

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS
Amidst Waves: Bolton Landing (2023)
Channel Maker: Bowling Green (2023); Grand Couturier (2022); Man o' War (2019); Sword Dancer (2020); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2018, 2020)
Divine Miss Grey: Heavenly Prize Invitational (2019)
Dornoch: Remsen (2023)
Fiddlers Patriot: Willard Straight (2012)
Freedom Trail: Awad (2022)
Funny Guy: Albany (2019); NYSSS Times Square (2019); Commentator (2020); John Morrisey (2020); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2020)

High Noon Rider: Better Talk Now (2015)
Ice Princess: Maddie May (2020);
Majestic Dunhill: Bold Ruler (2020)
Pass the Champagne: Ruffian (2023)
Perfect Officer: Solomon Northup (2009)
Please Advise: Atlantic Beach (2023)
Super Marina: Wild Applause (2017)
Tax: Jim Dandy (2019); Withers (2019)
Vekoma: Nashua (2018); Carter (2020); Metropolitan (2020)



KENNETH L. AND SARAH K. RAMSEY

Stable colors - White, red "R," red sleeves, white hoop; red cap, white "R"
Birthdate - Nov. 3, 1935
Residence - Sunny Isle, FL
Website - ramseyfarm.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* FM radio stations; after successful careers in real estate, the Ramseys also accumulated a string of cellular phone franchises in the 1990s

RACING BACKGROUND
* Raced claimers and allowance horses in the 1980's; returned to racing in 1994

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Kitten's Joy: Top Turf Male (2004)
Slip Away: Top Steeplechaser (2010)

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* In 2014, took home their second straight Eclipse Award as both Outstanding Owner and Outstanding Breeder
* Eclipse Award as Top Owner in 2004 and 2011
* Set a record for wins at Saratoga in 2013 with 22; also was leading owner at the Spa in 2009 (13 wins) and 2008 (12 wins)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Admiral Kitten: Secretariat (2013)
Al's Gal: E.P. Taylor (2016)
Ava's Kitten: Chelsey Flower (2015)
Battle Station: Rego Park (2018); Bertram F. Bongard (2017)
Big Blue Kitten: Fort Marcy (2015); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2015); United Nations (2015); Lure (2014); Sword Dancer (2013); United Nations (2013); Hall of Fame (2011)
Bobby's Kitten: Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2014); Pilgrim (2013)
Camelot Kitten: Hall of Fame (2016); Pennine Ridge (2016); Hill Prince (2016)
Cannonball: Comentator (2009); Pebo's Guy (2008); King Cugat (2007)
Charming Kitten: Belmont Gold Cup (2014)
Dawn of War: Breeders' Futurity (2005)
Deanallen'skitten: Trevita (2013)
Dean's Kitten: Vision (2009)
Diplomat: New York Turf Writers (2017)
Furthest Land: Breeders Cup Dirt Mile (2009)
Granny Mc's Kitten: P.G. Johnson (2013)
Hyper: Bowling Green (2013); John's Call (2013)
Junkanoo Party: Crockadore (2007)
Kitten's Dumplings: Lake George (2013); QE II Challenge Cup (2013)
Kitten's Joy: Secretariat (2004); Turf Classic Invitational (2004)
Nothing to Lose: Shadwell Turf Mile (2004); Fourstardave (2004)
On the Bus: Irish Actress (2006); Yaddo (2005); Ticonderoga (2004)
Pleasant Prince: Pot O'Luck (2011)
Precious Kitten: John Mabee (2007); Matriarch (2007)
Ransom the Dreamer: Staten Island (1997)
Real Solution: Manhattan (2014); Arlington Million (2013)
Roses in May: Whitney (2004); Dubai World Cup (2004)
Saratoga Sunrise: West Point (2000)
Shining Copper: Lure (2016)
Slip Away: Colonial Cup (2012)
Stephanie's Kitten: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2015); Flower Bowl (2014-15); Just a Game (2013); Lake Placid (2012); Darley Alcibiades (2011)
Talking Treasure: Saratoga Dew (2008); Fleet Indian (2008); Bouwerie (2007); Lady D'Accord (2007)
We Miss Artie: Breeders' Futurity (2013)
FARM LOCATION
* Ramsey Farm, 1,215 acres, Lexington, KY



REEVES THOROUGHBRED RACING
DEAN AND PATTI REEVES

Stable Colors: White, Green sleeves with gold diamonds, Green Diamond with white "R"
Residence: Suwanee, Georgia

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Dean is chairman and founder of Reeves Young, one of the most successful commercial contracting companies in Georgia
* Patti is the owner of Reeves Shaw Media, an advertising consulting company in Atlanta

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS
Acoustic Ave: Notebook (2022)
Big Everest: Danger's Hour (2023); Artie Schiller (2022-23)
Big Invasion: Paradise Creek (2022); Mahony (2022); Quick Call (2022)
Channel Maker: Bowling Green (2023); Grand Couturier (2022); Sword Dancer (2020); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2020); Man o' War (2019)
City Man: Kingston (2023); West Point (2019; 2023); Danger's Hour (2022); Forbidden Apple (2022); Ashley T. Cole (2022); Mohawk (2022); Gio Ponti (2021); Funny Cide (2019)
Dakota Gold: Hudson Valley (2023); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2022); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2022)
Isolate: Tale of the Cat (2022)
Feel Glorious: Perfect Sting (2021); Forever Together (2021); Winter Memories (2019); Memories of Silver (2021)
Mucho Macho Man: Breeders' Cup Classic (2013), Awesome Again (2013), Suburban (2012)

Ramblin' Wreck: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2023); Rick Violette (2023)
Senbei: Funny Cide (2021), Notebook (2021)
Silver Skillet: Suzie O'Cain (2023)
Sport Model: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2021), NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2021)
Tax: Jim Dandy (2019), Withers (2019)



REPOLE STABLE
MICHAEL REPOLE

Stable colors - Royal blue, orange circle and "R"; orange sleeves, blue hoops; orange/blue cap
Birthdate - Jan. 21, 1969
Residence - Long Island, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Major investor in Pirate Brands, purchased for $195 million by B&G Foods in 2013
* Former president and co-founder of Glaceau, maker of Vitaminwater and Smartwater
* In 2012, returned to the beverage business as "non-executive" chairman of Body Armor

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Fierceness: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2023)
Forte: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2022)
Nest: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2022)
Uncle Mo: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2010)
Up to the Mark: Top Turf Male (2023)
Vino Rosso: Champion Dirt Male (2019)

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Tied for the most wins during the 2020 Aqueduct fall meet with Klaravich Stables, campaigning five winners
* Leading owner at Saratoga in 2012 (13 wins), 2011 (16) and 2010 (13)
* In 2010, Uncle Mo gave Repole his first Grade 1 win (Champagne), first Breeders' Cup win (Juvenile) and first Eclipse winner
* Leading owner in New York in 2009

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Sold Glaceau to Coca-Cola for a reported $4.1 billion in May, 2007
* Involves his family and friends in the game by frequently naming horses after them

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Agate Road: Pilgrim (2023)
Always Shopping: Busanda (2019); Gazelle (2019)
Backsideofthemoon: Queens County (2020)
Bright Future: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2023)
Caixa Eletronica: Uncle Mo (2013); Duck Dance (2013); Rise Jim (2012); True North (2012); Fall Highweight (2012); Westchester (2011)
Calibrachoa: Toboggan (2011-12); Tom Fool (2011-12); Bold Ruler (2011); Gravesend (2010)
Chocolate Gelato: Frizette (2022)
Clipthecuponannie: Franklin Square (2016)
Coach Inge: Brooklyn (2015)
Crupi: Discovery (2023); Queens County (2023)
Devious Mo: NYSSS Times Square (2021)
Digger: Gravesend (2009)
Dream Bigger: Damon Runyon (2020); Notebook (2019)
Driven by Success: Easy N Dirty (2011); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Vic Ziegel (2010); Hudson (2009)
Dynamic One: Suburban (2022); Curlin (2021)
Fearless: Birdstone (2022); Brooklyn (2022)
Fierceness: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2023)
Forte: Florida Derby (2023); Jim Dandy (2023); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2022); Breeders' Futurity (2022); Hopeful (2022)
Galloping Giraffe: Punkin Pie (2013)
Gambling Girl: Joseph A. Gimma (2022)
Life's a Parlay: Excelsior (2019)
Life Talk: Demoiselle (2023)
Lights Off Annie: Broadway (2009-10)
Lost Raven: Coronation Cup (2016); Cicada (2016)
Micromanage: Jazil (2015); Birdstone (2014); Queens County (2014)
Mo Donegal: Belmont Stakes (2022)
Moretti: Birdstone (2020), Flat Out (2020)
Nest: Shuvee (2023); Alabama (2022); Ashland (2022); Beldame (2022); Coaching Club American Oaks (2022); Demoiselle (2021)
Never Right Joey: High Rocky Springs (2010)
Never Surprised: Gio Ponti (2021); Central Park (2020)
Notacatbutallama: Hill Prince (2013); Hall of Fame (2013); Solar Splendor (2013); Super Mario (2012); Incurable Optimist (2012)
Outplay: Curlin (2017)
Outwork: Wood Memorial (2016)
Overanalyze: Arkansas Derby (2013); Futurity (2012); Remsen (2012)
Overdriven: Sanford (2011)
Overprepared: Busanda (2015)
Senior's Pride: Bryan G (2012)
Stay Thirsty: Cigar Mile (2012); Gotham(2011); Jim Dandy (2011); Travers (2011)
Stopchargingmaria: Alabama (2014); Coaching Club American Oaks (2014); Demoiselle (2013); Tempted (2013)
Sudden Surprise: NYSSS Times Square (2016); Funny Cide (2015); Bertram F. Bongard (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2015); Notebook (2015)
Super Surprise: Biogio's Rose (2017); Fleet Indian (2016); Maid of the Mist (2015)
Uncle Mo: Kelso (2011); Champagne (2010); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2010)
Unlimited Budget: Demoiselle (2012)
Up to the Mark: Coolmore Turf Mile (2023); Manhattan (2023); Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2023)
Vacay: Key Cents (2020)
Vino Rosso: Breeders' Cup Classic (2019); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2019); Stymie (2019); Wood Memorial (2018)
Wit: Bay Shore (2022); Better Talk Now (2022); Sanford (2021)
Zow: Gold Roses (2011)



JAMES RICCIO

Stable colors - Red, royal blue braces, blue hoop on sleeve, red cap
Birthdate - Dec. 12, 1954
Residence - Bayonne, NJ

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* School bus transportation

RACING BACKGROUND
* Riccio won with his first racehorse, Hang Out, at Aqueduct in 1982

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Argyle Lake: Toboggan (1993); Hudson (1992); Hollie Hughes (1991-92)
Fit Performer: Interborough (2004)
Garemma: Sport Page (1989)
G' Day Mate: MacArthur H. (1991); Kings Point (1991)
King and Crusader: Jimmy Winkfield (2012)
Little Miss Fast: Busanda (1996); Comely (1996)
Nome: Queens County (1991)
Punkin Pie: Bed o' Roses (1996)
Royal Lahaina: Go for Wand (2013); Mariensky (2013)
Sandy'z Slew: Troy (2018)
Wee Stark: Montauk (1989)
Willy Beamin: King's Bishop (2012); Albany (2012); Mike Lee (2012)



BARRY K. SCHWARTZ

Stable colors - Black and white halves; black and white cap
Birthdate - May 25, 1942
Residence - Westchester, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Former CEO, Calvin Klein Inc.

RACING BACKGROUND
* "Since I was 15 years old, I've loved the thrill and challenge of the racetrack."

ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, The Jockey Club

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Amundson: Hollie Hughes (2020)
Attila's Storm: Toboggan (2007); Fall Highweight (2005)
Beru: Busanda (1988)
Bold Deed: Packett's Landing (2011)
Boom Towner: Toboggan (1995); Boojum (1993); Sport Page (1993)
Captain Serious: Hollie Hughes (2015); Mike Lee (2014)
David: Bertram Bongard (1998)
Degenerate Jon: Count Fleet (1980)
Dr. Root: Sword Dancer (1991)
El Grande O: Bertram F. Bongard (2023); Sleepy Hollow (2023)
Fernando Po: With Anticipation (2006)
Fire King: Queens County (1998)
Flashy Runner: Astarita (1987)
Great Intentions: Affectionately (2007); Gallant Bloom (2006); Flip's Pleasure (2006); First Flight (2005); Oh What a Windfall (2005)
How About Now: Schuylerville (1996)
India Divina: Santa Maria (1999)
Iron Goddess: Stage View (2007)
Iron Mizz: Seeking the Ante (2016)
Jacaranda: Tempted (2014)
Japan: Easy Goer (2015)
Killer Diller: Assault (1991)
Lovely Lil: Go for Wand (2011); Union Ave. (2011)
India Divina: Santa Maria (1999)
Iron Goddess: Stage View (2007)
Iron Mizz: Seeking the Ante (2016)
Jacaranda: Tempted (2014)
Japan: Easy Goer (2015)
Killer Diller: Assault (1991)
La Fuerza: Rockville Centre (2018); Notebook (2018)
Light In Paris: Plenty Of Grace (2017)
Lovely Lil: Go for Wand (2011); Union Ave. (2011)
Lynclar: Correction (1998)
Magoo's Magic: Huntington (2014)
Mei Ling: Heavenly Prize (2016)
Mystic Chant: Open Mind (2005)
Nothing But Fun: Mil Kilates (2006); Victory Ride (2005)
Only Queens: Tempted (1982); Demoiselle (1982)
Papua: Hollie Hughes (2003-05)
Patricia J.K.: Busanda (1986)
Perfect Poppy: Affectionately (1982)
Princess Violet: Madison (2015); Empire Distaff (2014)
Rodman: Irish Tower (2011); Queens County (2009)
Seeking the Sky: Interborough (2000); Ruthless (1999)
Sharp Starr: Empire Distaff (2021); Go for Wand (2020)
Stonewall Star: Franklin Square (2023); Key Cents (2022)
Sweet Sweet: Bouwerie (2005)
The Lumber Guy: Jerome (2012); Vosburgh (2012)
Thepromonroe: Hollie Hughes (1998)
Three Ring: Acorn (1999)
Traffic Chief: Albany Stakes (2003)
Turnofthecentury: Alex M. Robb (2001); Empire Classic (2000); Hall of Fame (2000)
Unbridled Belle: Beldame (2007)
Voodoo Song: Forbidden Apple (2018); Fourstardave (2018); Saranac (2017)
Whatlovelookslike: Port Washington (2023)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* Stonewall Farm, 700 acres, Granite Springs, NY



MARTIN SCHWARTZ

Stable colors - Neon orange, royal blue yoke and 'MSS,' blue and orange sleeves, orange cap
Birthdate - March 23, 1945
Residence - Boca Raton, FL

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Semi-retired Wall Street trader; author of *Pit Bull: Lessons from Wall Street's Champion Day Trader*

RACING BACKGROUND
* Attended the races in New York while growing up in Connecticut
* Purchased his first thoroughbred, Bowman's Band, in 2000

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Stacelita: Top Female Turf Horse (2011)
Zagora: Top Female Turf Horse (2012)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Alterite: Garden City (2013)
Angara: Beverly D. (2005)
Asi Siempre: De La Rose (2006); Spinster (2006)
Dealbata: Mohegan Sky (2012)
Elusive Heat: Geyser Springs (2009)
Gorella: Just a Game (2006); Beverly D. (2006)
Light in Paris: Plenty of Grace (2017)
Off Limits: Noble Damsel (2017); Athenia (2017); Matriarch (2017)
Samitar: Fairy Garden (2013); Speed Boat (2013); Garden City (2012)
Sea Calisi: Sheepshead Bay (2017); Beverly D. (2016); Sheepshead Bay (2016)
Stacelita: Flower Bowl (2011); Beverly D. (2011)
Turf War: Christiecat (2019)
Valiance: Spinster (2020)
Waterway Run: Beaugay (2014)
Zagora: Ballston Spa (2012); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2012); Diana (2011)

SHADWELL STABLE
SHEIKHA HISSA HAMDAN AL MAKTOUM

Stable colors - Blue and white
Birthdate - November 28, 1996
Residence - Dubai, UAE

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Sheikha Hissa Hamdan Al Maktoum took over leadership of Shadwell Stable upon the passing of Sheikh Hamdan Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, who had served as Dubai's Deputy Ruler and Minister of Finance and Industry

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Invasor: Horse of the Year (2006)
Lahudood: Top Turf Female (2007)
Malathaat: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2021); Top Older Dirt Female (2022)

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* 2007 Eclipse award as outstanding owner
* Won the 2006 Belmont Stakes with Jazil
* Has won many top races in Europe, including the Epsom Derby (twice), the English 1,000 Guineas (three times), the Irish 1,000 Guineas, the English 2,000 Guineas, the St. Leger, the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, the King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Diamond
* Captured three Breeders' Cup titles, including the Dirt Mile with Tamarkuz in 2016, the Filly & Mare Turf with Lahudood in 2007 and Invasor in the 2006 Classic

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Rick Nichols serves as Vice President and General Manager of Shadwell's North American division.

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Abraaj: Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2008)
Albertus Maximus: Donn (2009)
Allied Forces: Jamaica (1996)
Almanaar: Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap (2017)
Alwajeeha: QE II Challenge Cup (2008)
Atraf: Jaipur (1997)
Daaher: Cigar Mile (2007); Jerome (2007)
Elghayoor: Cicada (2013): Dearly Precious (2013)
Elhayq: Bowling Green (2000)
Farhaan: Stymie (2014); Lord of the Knight (2013)
Haikal: Gotham (2019); Jimmy Winkfield (2019)
Intidab: True North (2000)
Invasor: Donn (2007); Breeders' Cup Classic (2006); Whitney (2006); Suburban (2006); Pimlico Special (2006)
Jazil: Belmont Stakes (2006)
Kayrawan: Tom Fool (1996)
Lahudood: Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2007), Flower Bowl Invitational (2007)
Lucky Island: Tom Fool (2008); Bold Ruler (2008)
Makderah: New York (2007)
Malathaat: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2022); Personal Ensign (2022); Spinster (2022); Ashland (2021); Kentucky Oaks (2021); Alabama (2021); Demoiselle (2020), Tempted (2020)
Maleeh: Fred Capossela (2013)
Mamdooha: Correction (2015); Cicada (2014); Ruthless (2014)
Matrooh: Bold Ruler (2015)
Mohaymen: Nashua (2015); Remsen (2015)
Muhaawara: Sky Beauty (2010)
Mustanfar: Lexington (2004)
Mutamam: Canadian International (2001)
Qurbaan: Bernard Baruch (2018-19)
Sahm: Knickerbocker (1998)
Sayaad: Forbidden Apple (2014)
Shagaf: Gotham (2016)
Shakis: Bernard Baruch (2007-08)
Takaful: Vosburgh (2017)
Takrees: Interborough (2017)
Tamarkuz: Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2016)
Taqarub: Jimmy Winkfield (2009)
Zaajel: Mother Goose (2021)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* Owns seven stud farms in Europe as well as Shadwell Farm, 3,400 acres, Lexington, KY



LADY SHEILA STABLE
SHEILA ROSENBLUM

Stable colors - Pink, blue Griffin on chest, pink sleeves with blue stripe, blue cap
Residence - New York, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Founder and President, Lady Sheila Stables

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION
La Verdad: Top Female Sprinter (2015)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Downtown Mischief: Bouwerie (2023); Cicada (2023)
Holiday Disguise: Dancin Renee (2019); Broadway (2019); Distaff (2018); Critical Eye (2018); Biogio's Rose (2018); Bouwerie (2017)
Hot City Girl: Broadway (2017); Union

Avenue (2016)
La Verdad: Interborough (2016); Honorable Miss (2015); Dancin Renee (2014-15); Distaff (2014-15); Vagrancy (2015); Gallant Bloom (2015); Iroquois (2014-15); Critical Eye (2014); Broadway (2014)
Les Bon Temps: NYSSS Park Avenue (2023)
Startwithsilver: Correction (2019)



STARLIGHT RACING
JACK WOLF

Stable colors - Blue and yellow
Birthdate - May 4, 1949
Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY; Louisville, KY
Website - starlightracing.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Retired hedge fund manager; CEO and Managing Partner at Starlight Racing. Wife, Laurie Wolf is CEO and Managing Partner of their all-ladies racing partnership, StarLadies Racing.

RACING BACKGROUND
* Longtime racing fans, the Wolfs purchased their first horses in 2000

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Ashado: Top Older Female (2005); Top 3-Year- Old Filly (2004)
Authentic: Horse of the Year (2020)
Shanghai Bobby: Top 2-Year-Old Male
Justify: Triple Crown winner (2018); Top 3-Year-Old Male & Horse of the Year (2018)

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Jack Wolf was part ownership group that campaigned Authentic to victory in the G1 2020 Kentucky Derby, the G1 Haskell and against older horses in that year's G1 Breeders' Cup Classic

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Ailalea: Tempted (2009); Mother Goose (2010)
Ashado: Ogden Phipps (2005); Go for Wand (2005); Beldame (2005); Kentucky Oaks (2004); Coaching Club American Oaks (2004), Breeders' Cup Distaff (2004); Schuylerville (2003); Spinaway (2003); Demoiselle (2003)
Audible: Florida Derby (2018)
Authentic: BC Classic (2020); Kentucky Derby (2020); Haskell (2020)
Bat Flip: Central Park (2022)
Doppelganger: Carter (2023)
Fort Bragg: Dwyer (2023)
Harlan's Holiday: Donn Handicap (2003); Florida Derby (2002); Blue Grass (2002)
Hilda's Passion: Vagrancy (2011); Ballerina (2011)
Jouster: Perfect Sting (2022)
Justify: Belmont Stakes (2018); Preakness (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)
Monba: Blue Grass (2008)
National Treasure: Preakness (2023)
Octave: Mother Goose (2007); Coaching Club American Oaks (2007)
Pinehurst: Del Mar Futurity (2021)
Position Limit: Adirondack (2010)
Prince of Monaco: Del Mar Futurity (2023)
Purge: Cigar Mile (2005); Peter Pan (2004); Jim Dandy (2004)
Rockefeller: Nashua (2021)
Shanghai Bobby: Hopeful (2012); Champagne (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2012)
Sombeyay: Sanford Stakes (2018)
Take the Points: Secretariat (2009); Jamaica (2009)
Tiger's Rock: Gallant Fox (2009)
Uncle Vinny: Sanford (2015)



STONESTREET STABLES
BARBARA BANKE

Stable colors - Gold, burgundy triangular panel, burgundy seams on sleeves, gold cap
Residence - Healdsburg, CA, and Lexington, KY
Website - stonestreetfarms.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Proprietor of Kendall-Jackson Family Wines, founded by her late husband, Jess Jackson

RACING BACKGROUND
* Became principal of Stonestreet in April, 2011

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Curlin: Horse of the Year (2007-08); Top Older Male (2008), Top 3-Year-Old Male (2007)
My Miss Aurelia: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2011)
Rachel Alexandra: Horse of the Year (2009), Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2009)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Cavorting: Ogden Phipps (2016); Personal Ensign (2016); Ruffian (2016); Jersey Girl (2015); Test (2015); Prioress (2015); Adirondack (2014)
Chardy Party: Soaring Softly (2022)
Clairiere: Apple Blossom (2023); Ogden Phipps (2022-23); Shuvee (2022); Cotillion (2021)
Curalina: Shuvee (2016); Coaching Club American Oaks (2015)
Curlin: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2008); Woodward (2008); Stephen Foster (2008); Dubai World Cup (2008); Breeders' Cup Classic (2007); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2007); Preakness (2007); Arkansas Derby (2007)
Dawn the Destroyer: Interborough (2019)
Dreaming of Julia: Frizette (2012); Meadow Star (2012)
Dubyuhnell: Remsen (2022)

Forest Music: Honorable Miss (2005)
Kantharos: Saratoga Special (2010)
Kauai Katie: Road Princess (2013); Adirondack (2012); Matron (2012)
Kensei: Jim Dandy (2009); Dwyer (2009)
Julia Shining: Demoiselle (2022)
My Miss Aurelia: Cotillion (2012); Adirondack (2011); Beldame (2011); BC Juvenile Fillies (2011)
Love Reigns: Bolton Landing (2022)
National Treasure: Preakness (2023)
Pauline's Pearl: La Troienne (2022)
Pinehurst: Del Mar Futurity (2021)
Portmagee: License Fee (2017)
Rachel Alexandra: Woodward (2009); Haskell (2009); Mother Goose (2009); Preakness (2009)
Rachel's Valentina: Spinaway (2015)
Rockefeller: Nashua (2021)
Rock Fall: True North (2015); A.G. Vanderbilt (2015); Vosburgh (2015)
Tara's Tango: Santa Margarita (2016)
Teen Pauline: Top Flight (2014); Ladies Handicap (2014); Affectionately (2014)
Twilight Gleaming: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint (2021) [Grade 2]

FARM LOCATIONS
* Stonestreet Farms, Ocala, FL, and Lexington, KY



STRONACH STABLE
FRANK STRONACH

Stable colors - Black, gold circle on chest, black "A" and red arrow, matching cap
Birthdate - Sept. 6, 1932
Residences - Austria, Canada, Florida, Colorado and Kentucky
Website - adenastallions.com

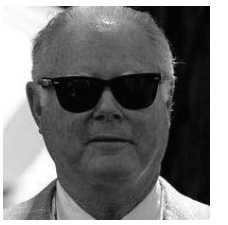
PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Founder, Stronach Group

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Won Eclipse Award as Top Owner in 2011, 2010, 2008, 2000, 1999, and 1998
* Adena Springs was Top Breeder in 2000, 2004-08 and 2010-11
* Won the 1997 Belmont with Touch Gold
* Won the 2000 Preakness with Red Bullet
* Made a member of the Order of Canada in 1999

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Ghostzapper: Horse of the Year (2004) and Top Older Male (2004)
Ginger Punch: Top Older Female (2007)
Glorious Song: Top Older Female (1980)
Macho Uno: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2000)
Perfect Sting: Top Turf Female (2000)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Awesome Again: Queen's Plate (1997); Whitney (1998); Saratoga BC (1998); Breeders' Cup Classic (1998)
Awesome Feather: La Slew (2011); Nasty Storm (2012)
Awesome Feather: Gazelle (2011)
Blue Begonia: Floral Park (1998)
Candy Box: Stormy Krissy (2007)
Canadian Factor: Excelsior (1984)
Carson Hollow: Distaff (2003)
Cheers and Tears: Ruthless (1998)
Citronnade: Gamely (2007); Graceful Darby (2006)
Collect The Cash: QE II Challenge Cup (2000)
Cowboy Cop: Gravesend (1999)
Delta Prince: Maker's 46 (2019)
Explosive Red: Hollywood Derby (1993)
Falkenburg: Paumonok (2000)
Flaming Heart: Strolling Belle (2006)
Ghostzapper: Metropolitan Handicap (2005); Breeders' Cup Classic (2004); Woodward (2004); Tom Fool (2004); Vosburgh (2003)
Ginger Punch: Personal Ensign (2008); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2007); Ogden Phipps (2008); Go for Wand (2008, 2007); Ruffian (2007); First Flight (2007)
Glorious Song: Santa Margarita (1980); Top Flight (1980)
Golden Missile: Pimlico Special (2000)
Green Light Go: Stymie (2022)
Harlem Rocker: Withers (2008)
Holy Helena: Sheepshead Bay (2018)
I'm the Tiger: De Francis Memorial (2005)
Incinerate: Turnback the Alarm (1995)
Macho Uno: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2000); Grey (2000)
Mi Selecto: Meadowlands Cup (1990); Gulfstream Park H. (1990); Pan American (1990)
Milwaukee Brew: Santa Anita H. (2002-03)
Perfect Sting: Garden City (1999); QE II Challenge Cup (1999); Sands Point (1999); Beaugay (2000); Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2000); Diana (2000); Just a Game (2000); New York (2000)
Red Bullet: Gotham (2000); Preakness (2000)
Roaring Twenties: Selene (1999)
Saintliness: Affectionately (2005)
Shaman Ghost: Woodward (2016); Brooklyn (2016)
Silent Poet: Highlander (2021)
Spun Sugar: Go For Wand (2006); Apple Blossom (2006)
Sugar Shake: Turnback the Alarm (2007), Santa Maria H. (2007)
Sugar Swirl: Alyssum (2007)
Tap to Music: Gazelle (1998)
Thunder Blitz: Queens County (2003)
Thunder Touch: Fall Highweight (2004)
Touch Gold: Belmont (1997); Haskell (1997)
Wild Rush: Carter (1998); Metropolitan Handicap (1998)
Wrangler: Paumonok (2002)

F**ARM LOCATIONS**
* Adena Springs, Versailles, KY; Ocala, FL; and Ontario, Canada



TEAM VALOR INTERNATIONAL
BARRY IRWIN

Stable colors - Forest green, red "V," red cap
Birthdate - April 21, 1943
Residence - Versailles, KY
Website - teamvalor.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* President, Team Valor, LLC

RACING BACKGROUND
* A former horse racing writer and bloodstock agent, Irwin formed Clover Racing Stables (later Team Valor) with partner Jeff Siegel in 1987

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Animal Kingdom: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2011)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Added Edge: Nashua (2002)
Animal Kingdom: Kentucky Derby (2011); Dubai World Cup (2013)
Arles: Long Island (2017)
Becrux: Woodbine Mile (2006)
Bombshell: Forever Together (2018)
Capla Temptress: Natalma (2017)
Captain Bodgit: Wood Memorial (1997); Florida Derby (1997)
Cashier's Dream: Spinaway (2001)
Daveron: Beaugay (2011); Ballston Spa (2011); Scoot (2010)
Euro Charline: Beverly D. (2014)
Fairbanks: Duke of Magenta (2008)
Gitano Hernando: Goodwood (2010)
Green Up: Pumpkin Pie (2023)
Gypsy's Warning: Matriarch (2010)
Jazzy: Caress (2009); Gallant Bloom (2007)
Kanatiyr: Jaipur (1991)
Kate Winslet: Yaddo (2005)
King of the Roxy: Futurity (2006)
La Sardane: Intercontinental (2018); Perfect Sting (2018)
Le Grande Danseur: Sleepy Hollow (2000)
Martial Law: Santa Anita H. (1993)
Master Shade: Middle Stages (2011)
Mighty Forum: Jaipur (1995); Kelso (1995)
Oleksandra: Poker (2021); Jaipur (2020); Smart N Fancy (2019)
Placid Fund: Toboggan (1996)
Pluck: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2010)
Political Ambition: Hollywood Derby (1987)
Prized: Breeders' Cup Turf (1989)
Sailor's Cap: Poker (2009)
Spanish Mission: Jockey Club Derby (2019)
Star of Cozzene: Manhattan (1993); Man o' War (1993); Arlington Million (1993)
Star of Valor: Aqueduct (1998)
State of Play: With Anticipation (2011)
Summer Soiree: Del Mar Oaks (2012)
The Deputy: Santa Anita Derby (2000)
Unbridled Belle: Turnback the Alarm (2009); Beldame (2007)
Visionaire: King's Bishop (2008); Gotham (2008)



THREE DIAMONDS FARM
KIRK WYCOFF

Stable colors - Turquoise, Gold Diamond Hoop, Gold Hoops
Birthdate - April 9, 1958
Residence - Philadelphia, PA

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Managing partner of Patriot Financial Partners, a Philadelphia-based private equity firm

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Finished as the leading owner of the 2020 Kentucky Downs meet
* Campaigned Fire At Will through a successful juvenile year in 2020, featuring victories in the With Anticipation and Pilgrim on the NYRA circuit before capturing the Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Three Diamonds Farm's racing manager is Wycoff's son, Jordan

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS:
Anaconda: Elusive Quality (2023)
Atone: Pegasus World Cup Turf (2023)
Bigger Picture: Red Smith (2016); United Nations (2017)
Comandante: Alex M. Robb (2013); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2013)
Cross Border: Bowling Green (2020-21); Lubash (2020)
Do Share: Tom Fool (2018)
Empire of War: Awad (2018)
Fire At Will: With Anticipation (2020); Pilgrim (2020); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2020)
Girl Dad: John's Call (2022)
Next Question: Nearctic (2012)
Now a Victor: Discovery (2007)
Red Velvet: Jersey Girl (2014)
Simply Spiteful: Foil (2010)



RODDY VALENTE

Stable colors - Black, white sash, silver "V"
Birthdate - Aug. 13, 1955
Residence - Loudonville, NY

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* R.J. Valente Quarry; R.J. Gravel Inc., and multiple real estate holdings

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Aavelord: Gallant Fox (1998)
Bustin Stones: Carter (2008); Promonroe (2008); NYSS Times Square (2007); Screenland (2007)
Cartwheelin Lulu: Joseph A. Gimma (2018)
Coyote Lakes: Gallant Fox (2000-02)
Hot Stones: Bed o' Roses (2014)
Lots of Stones: Ruby Rubles (2011)
Shaker Shack: NYSSS Park Avenue (2021)
Svea Dahl: Turnback the Alarm (2002)



WEST POINT
THOROUGHBREDS
TERRY FINLEY

Stable colors - Black and gold
Birthdate - Jan. 3, 1964
Residence - Lumberton, NJ; Saratoga Springs, NY
Website - westpointtb.com

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Racing partnerships

RACING BACKGROUND
* Attended the races with his father, a teacher

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Part of ownership group for 2017 Kentucky Derby winner Always Dreaming, who previously won that year's Florida Derby

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Flightline: Horse of the Year (2022); Top Older Dirt Male (2022)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Always Dreaming: Florida Derby (2017); Kentucky Derby (2017)
Awesome Gem: Hollywood Gold Cup (2010)
Awesome Vision: Move It Now (2013); Compelling Word (2013); Saratoga Sunrise (2013)
Belle of the Hall: Valor Lady (2012); Catinca (2010)
Carson's Run: Summer (2023)
Chestertown: Albany (2020)
Danny California: Miner's Mark (2020)
Decorated Invader: National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2020); Pennine Ridge (2020); Summer Stakes (2019)
Dream Rush: Prioress (2007); Nassau County (2007); Test (2007)
Empire Dreams: Commentator (2015); Empire Classic (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2013)
First Captain: Dwyer (2021)
Flashy Bull: Stephen Foster (2007)
Flightline: Breeders' Cup Classic (2022); Metropolitan Handicap (2022); Pacific Classic (2022); Malibu (2021)
Freedom Child: Peter Pan (2013)
Hard Not to Love: La Brea (2019)
High Finance: Tom Fool (2007)
Integration: Hill Prince (2023)
Irish Smoke: Spinaway (2007)
Justwhistledixie: Ruthless (2009)
Lear's Princess: Gazelle (2007); Tweedside (2007)
Macho Again: Stephen Foster (2009); Jim Dandy (2008)
Mr. Fantasy: Withers (2009)
Northern Invader: Gio Ponti (2023)
Parnac: Flower Bowl (2023)
Rereadthefootnotes: Hollie Hughes (2010)
Ring Weekend: Bernard Baruch (2016)
Seattle Fitz: Brooklyn (2004); Aqueduct (2004)
Sunrise Smarty: Fall Highweight (2011)
Toasting: Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush (2013)
Twilight Eclipse: Man o' War (2015)



WINSTAR FARM
KENNY TROUTT

Stable colors - White, green and black emblem, green hoop on sleeves, white cap
Birthdate - Jan. 8, 1948
Residence - Dallas, TX

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Founder, Excel Communications

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Part of ownership group that campaigned undefeated 2018 Triple Crown winner Justify and Grade 1 winner Audible, along with China Horse Club, Head of Plains Partners and Starlight Racing
* Winner of the 2010 Eclipse Award as Outstanding Owner with wins in the Kentucky Derby (Super Saver) and Belmont (Drosselmeyer)

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Improbable: Champion Older Dirt Male (2020)
Justify: Horse of the Year (2018); Champion 3-Year-Old

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
American Anthem: Woody Stephens (2017)
American Patriot: Makers 46 Mile (2017)
Americanrevolution: Cigar Mile (2021); Empire Classic (2021); Albany (2021)
Any Given Saturday: Dwyer (2007); Haskell (2007); Brooklyn (2007)
Audible: Florida Derby (2018)
Awesome Humor: Spinaway (2002), Adirondack (2002)
Bluegrass Cat: Nashua (2005), Remsen (2005), Haskell (2006)
Carpe Diem: Blue Grass (2015); Breeders Futurity (2014)
Cinderella's Dream: Maid of the Mist (2005)
Colonel John: Travers (2008), Santa Anita Derby (2008)
Constitution: Florida Derby (2014)
Country Grammer: Dubai World Cup (2022); Hollywood Gold Cup (2021)
Court Vision: Remsen (2007)
Creator: Belmont Stakes (2016); Arkansas Derby (2016)
Drosselmeyer: Breeders' Cup Classic (2011); Belmont Stakes (2010)
Five Star General: Central Park (2018)
Emmanuel: Poker (2023); Pennine Ridge (2022)
Falconet: Ladies (2023); Top Flight (2023)
First Constitution: Flat Out (2022); Jazil (2022)
Gemologist: Wood Memorial (2012)
Global Campaign: Woodward (2020)
Good Samaritan: Jim Dandy (2017)
Improbable: Cash Call Futurity (2018); Hollywood Gold Cup (2020); Awesome Again (2020); Whitney (2020)
Justify: Kentucky Derby (2018); Preakness (2018); Belmont (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)
Leah's Secret: Top Flight (2008)
License Fee: Just a Game (2001), Ballston Spa (2000)
Life Is Good: John A. Nerud (2022); Whitney (2022); Woodward (2022); Pegasus World Cup (2022); Kelso (2021); Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2021)
Mischevious Alex: Gotham (2020)
Mountain Music Man: Awad (2015)
Paris Lights: Coaching Club American Oaks (2020)
Pompeii: Personal Ensign (2001)
Promise Keeper: Peter Pan (2021)
Revolutionary: Withers (2013)
Sainthood: Pennine Ridge (2021)
Sidney's Candy: Fourstardave (2011); Santa Anita Derby (2010)
Speightster: Dwyer (2015)
Super Saver: Kentucky Derby (2010)
Theory: Futurity (2016)
Timberlake: Champagne (2023)
Tourist: Breeders' Cup Mile (2016); Fourstardave (2016)

Well Armed: Dubai World Cup (2009); Goodwood (2008)
We the People: Peter Pan (2022)
Yoshida: Old Forester Turf Classic (2018); Woodward (2018); Hill Prince (2017)

FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* WinStar Farm, 1,400 acres, Versailles,



ZAYAT STABLES
AHMED ZAYAT

Stable colors - Turquoise, gold ball, sash and "Z", gold sleeves, turquoise dots; turquoise cap
Birthdate - Aug. 31, 1962
Residences - New Jersey, New York, Egypt and London

NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS
* Bred and campaigned Horse of the Year American Pharoah, who in 2015 became the
first Triple Crown winner in 37 years
* Won 2015 Eclipse Awards as Outstanding Owner and Outstanding Breeder

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
American Pharoah: Horse of the Year (2015); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2015)

PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Zayat is involved in numerous industries

RACING BACKGROUND
* Competed in show jumping events in Egypt as a youth; started Zayat Stables LLC in 2005

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
American Pharoah: Arkansas Derby (2015); Kentucky Derby (2015); Preakness Stakes (2015); Belmont Stakes (2015); Haskell Inv. (2015); Breeders' Cup Classic (2015); Front Runner (2014); Del Mar Futurity (2014)
A Z Warrior: Frizette (2010)
Bodemeister: Arkansas Derby (2012)
El Kabeir: Fred Capossela (2015); Gotham (2015); Jerome (2015)
Eskendereya: Wood Memorial (2010); Pilgrim (2009)
Fast Bullet: True North (2013)
Gidu: Paradise Creek (2018)
Heart Ashley: Cicada (2009)
Jaycito: Norfolk (2010)
J Be K: Bay Shore (2008); Woody Stephens (2008)
Justin Phillip: A. G. Vanderbilt (2013); Woody Stephens (2011)
King Kranz: Gold Fever (2016); Lost in the Fog (2016)
Lezendary: Cicada (2018)
Majid: Easy Goer (2019)
Marcavelly: Hill Prince (2007)
Mushka: Demoiselle (2007)
Paynter: Haskell (2012)
Pioneerof the Nile: Santa Anita Derby (2009); CashCall Futurity (2008)
Point Ashley: Del Mar Debutante (2006)
Rightly So: Ballerina (2010); Bed o'Roses (2010); Iroquois (2009)
Sherine: Comely (2012); East View (2007)
Thorn Song: Shoemaker Mile (2009); Shadwell Turf Mile (2008)
Zensational: Triple Bend (2009); Bing Crosby (2009); Pat O'Brien (2009)

NYRA LEADING OWNERS 2023
Jan. 1, 2023 through Dec. 31, 2023

Name	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Win%	$%	Earnings
Klaravich Stables	235	62	39	33	26.38	57.02	$6,408,466
Michael Dubb	168	33	37	22	19.64	54.76	$3,112,307
Linda Rice	117	31	13	24	26.50	58.12	$1,465,152
David Jacobson	182	27	28	30	14.84	46.70	$1,991,348
Winning Move Stable	100	25	21	16	25.00	62.00	$1,603,318
Repole Stable	117	23	26	28	19.66	65.81	$2,986,494
Reeves Thoroughbred Racing	95	20	24	11	21.05	57.89	$1,992,936
Windylea Farm	113	20	14	31	17.70	57.52	$1,158,993
Paradise Farms Corp.	108	19	25	11	17.59	50.93	$1,420,803
Ten Strike Racing	99	19	13	15	19.19	47.47	$1,141,373
West Point Thoroughbreds	62	17	9	5	27.42	50.00	$1,498,817
Barry K. Schwartz	98	16	14	18	16.33	48.98	$1,399,757
A. Bianco Holding Limited	58	16	14	11	27.59	70.69	$1,245,178
Madaket Stables LLC	55	16	8	10	29.09	61.82	$1,214,162
Godolphin Stable	58	15	11	11	25.86	63.79	$3,663,785
Sanford J. Goldfarb	66	14	10	9	21.21	50.00	$885,970
Peter M. Brant	74	13	20	14	17.57	63.51	$1,794,905
Three Diamond Farm	97	13	10	13	13.40	37.11	$950,176
Wachtel Stable	78	13	10	10	16.67	42.31	$1,321,548
St. Elias Stable	31	13	4	2	41.94	61.29	$1,838,423
Michael Imperio	72	12	11	10	16.67	45.83	$871,242
Beast Mode Racing LLC	49	12	8	3	24.49	46.94	$486,628
Krakow Racing, LLC	93	11	17	14	11.83	45.16	$694,480
Gold Square	53	11	10	10	20.75	5849	$849.481
Three Player's Stable	74	11	9	14	14.86	45.95	$664,632
Ronald P. Stewart	36	11	9	1	30.56	58.33	$813,182
Jordan V. Wycoff	75	10	16	8	13.33	45.33	$818,629
Vincent S. Scuderi	57	10	9	12	17.54	54.39	$630,087
R.A. Hill Stable	42	10	6	6	23.81	52.38	$794,264
Flying P Stable	111	9	8	21	8.11	34.23	$819,108
Robert Bruno	32	9	5	3	28.12	53.12	$347,840
Robert S. Evans	28	9	4	3	32.14	57.14	$733,750
Zilla Racing Stables	48	8	9	3	16.67	41.67	$518,523
Final Turn Racing Stable, LLC	58	8	8	11	13.79	46.55	$403,093
Cloud Nine Stable	34	8	5	9	23.53	64.71	$435,216
Andrew O. Gurdon	38	7	8	7	18.42	57.89	$442,285
Roddy J. Valente	49	7	6	7	14.29	40.82	$371,624
William J. Butler	25	7	6	4	28.00	68.00	$588,185
Whisper Hill Farm, LLC	39	7	5	5	17.95	43.59	$1,219,641
WinStar Farm	22	7	5	2	31.82	63.64	$879,321
Lawrence P. Roman	27	7	5	2	25.93	51.85	$345,030
Lady Sheila Stable	30	7	3	4	23.33	46.67	$512,851
Roger Cimbora, Jr.	21	7	2	2	33.33	52.38	$320,030
D.J. Stable	44	6	10	5	13.64	47.73	$819,480
Adelphi Racing Club	53	6	9	3	11.32	33.96	$519,499
Juddmonte	37	6	7	6	16.22	51.35	$1,428,920
LaMarca Stable	47	6	6	6	12.77	38.30	$408,141
The Elkstone Group	24	6	6	4	25.00	66.67	$388,045
The Players Group	48	6	5	6	12.50	35.42	$351,741
West Paces Racing LLC	34	6	5	4	17.65	44.12	$572,080



TRAINERS



JORGE ABREU

Birthdate - August 16, 1974
Birthplace - Dominican Republic

2023 RECORD

188	26	22	34	$2,406,769

2023 NYRA RECORD

155	20	20	28	$1,760,452

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Won first stakes with Espresso Shot in the East View at Aqueduct in December 2018
* Trained multiple graded stakes placed Stellar Agent who finished third in the 2018 Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf behind Newspaperofrecord, trained by former mentor Chad Brown
* Surpassed the million-dollar mark in 2018, which was only his third year of training

INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* Introduced to horse racing by his parents, Reynaldo and Martha, the former of which was a top rider in his native country

FIRST WINNER

* Woodville; July 24, 2016 at Saratoga Race Course

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Espresso Shot: Biogio's Rose (2021); Busher (2019); East View (2018); NYSSS Staten Island (2020)
Jody's Pride: Matron (2023)
Moonage Daydream: Stewart Manor (2022)
Myhartblongstodaddy: John Hettinger (2021); Yaddo (2020); Ticonderoga (2020)
Runaway Rumor: Ticonderoga (2022); Wild Applause (2021)
Star Devine: Galway (2021)
Venti Valentine: Johnstone Mile (2023); Busher Invitational (2022); Bay Ridge (2022); Maid of the Mist (2021)



THOMAS ALBERTRANI

Birthdate - March 21, 1958
Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY
Residence - Garden City, NY

2023 RECORD

83	9	4	13	$792,856

2023 NYRA RECORD

57	9	3	9	$750,418

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION

Bernardini: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2006)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Trained Bernardini, who won the Preakness, Jim Dandy, Travers, and Jockey Club Gold Cup en route to Champion 3-Year-Old Male honors
* Won the 2013 Grade 2 Pan American Handicap with Twilight Eclipse, who set a world record for 1 ½ miles on the turf (2:22.63)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

* After riding as an apprentice, began galloping horses for Hall of Fame trainer Bill Mott at age 22 and became Mott's assistant in 1986
* Hired in 1995 as an assistant to trainer Saeed bin Suroor for Godolphin in the UAE
* Returned to the United States as a trainer for Darley Stable in 2003

INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* Began as a hotwalker at 13 for his uncle, trainer Jack Abatemarco, at Belmont Park

FIRST WINNER

* Ashraaf, June 18, 2003, Belmont Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Andina Del Sur: Forever Together (2019)
Awesome Vision: Move It Now (2013); Compelling Word (2013); Saratoga Sunrise (2013)
Balletto: Frizette (2004)
Barrier Reef: Stymie (2009); Evening Attire (2009); Whirlaway (2008)
Belle of the Hall: Valor Lady (2011); Catinca (2010)
Bernardini: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2006); Travers (2006); Jim Dandy (2006); Preakness (2006); Withers (2006)
Better Lucky: Shine Again (2014); First Lady (2013); Matriarch (2012); Sands Point (2012)
Big Screen: Who's To Pay (2013)
Brilliant Speed: Saranac (2011); Blue Grass (2011)
Buffum: Bold Ruler (2012)
Criticism: Long Island (2008-09); Sheepshead Bay (2009)
Dean Henry: Saratoga Dew (2009)
Empire Dreams: Alex M. Robb (2015); Empire Classic (2015); Commentator (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2013)
Final Frontier: Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational (2019)
Flashing: Nassau County (2009)
Freedom Child: Peter Pan (2013)
Fully Vested: Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2019)
Giant Run: Manila (2016)
Gozzip Girl: American Oaks (2009); Sands Point (2009)
Hemsworth: Nashua (2016)
Joha: Basket Weave (2013)
Lady Montdore: Glens Falls (2018)
Let Me Entertain U: Beru (2013)
Libreta: NYSSS Park Avenue (2016)
Love Cove: Ticonderoga (2008); Shopping For Love (2008)
Miss Frost: Riskaverse (2014); Tenski (2014)
My Magic Moment: Missy Moo I Love You (2008)
Oratory: Peter Pan (2005)
Pool Land: Beautiful Pleasure (2007)
Precursor: Proud Truth (2009)
Raw Silk: Sands Point (2008)
Ready for Rye: Quick Call (2015); Allied Forces (2015)
Romansh: Excelsior H. (2014); Discovery H. (2013); Curlin (2013)
Sadler's Joy: Red Smith (2019); Sword Dancer (2017)
Sagamoon: Busanda (2007)
Salic Law: Awad (2005)
Sauvage: Sheepshead Bay (2005)
Silvestris: Ruthless (2006)
Smoke'n Coal: Grand Slam (2007)
Smooth Daddy: Fort Marcy (2017)
Snowbell: Comely (2014)
Songster: Woody Stephens (2006)

Souper Speedy: Jaipur (2013)
Stage Luck: Affectionately (2008)
Sterling Silver: Iroquois (2023); Franklin Square (2022); Bouwerie (2022)
Toasting: Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush (2013)
Trouble Maker: Old Red (2008)
Twilight Eclipse: Man o' War (2015)
Woodlander: Lexington (2005)
Zada Belle: Interborough (2009)
Zo Impressive: Mother Goose (2012)



STEVE ASMUSSEN

Birthdate - Nov. 18, 1965
Birthplace - Gettysburg, SD

Residence - Arlington, TX

2023 RECORD

2,152	379	322	278	$27,517,172

2023 NYRA RECORD

84	16	14	11	$2,786,092

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Curlin: Horse of the Year (2007-08), Top Older Male (2008), Top 3-Year-Old Male (2007)
Echo Zulu: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2021)
Epicenter: Top 3-Year-Old Colt (2022)
Gun Runner: Horse of the Year (2017), Top Older Dirt Male (2017)
Jackie's Warrior: Top Male Sprinter (2021)
Kodiak Kowboy: Top Male Sprinter (2009)
Midnight Bisou: Top Older Female (2019)
Mitole: Top Sprinter (2019)
My Miss Aurelia: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2011)
Rachel Alexandra: Horse of the Year (2009), Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2009)
Untapable: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2014)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2010 Aqueduct spring, 12 victories

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 2016
* Trained eventual Horse of the Year Gun Runner through five straight Grade 1 victories in 2017-18, including the Whitney, Breeders' Cup Classic, and the Pegasus World Cup
* Campaigned 3-Year-Old Filly Champion Untapable in 2014, which included four Grade 1 wins: the Kentucky Oaks, the Mother Goose, the Cotillion and the Breeders' Cup Distaff
* In 2013, passed Jack Van Berg and King Leatherbury to become the second-leading trainer by wins in North American racing history
* Leading trainer by wins in 2002, 2004-05, 2007-11, and 2013
* Won four races, including the Frizette with eventual Champion 2-Year-Old Filly My Miss Aurelia, on Oct. 8, 2011 at Belmont Park
* Was the 2008 and 2009 Eclipse Award winner as Outstanding Trainer
* Leading trainer in money won in 2008 and 2009
* Trained the Horse of the Year for the third straight year in 2009, saddling 3-year-old filly Rachel Alexandra to victories in the Preakness, Mother Goose, Haskell, and Woodward
* In 2008, trained Curlin to victories in the Dubai World Cup, Stephen Foster, Woodward, and Jockey Club Gold Cup en route to a second straight Horse of the Year title
* In 2007, trained Curlin to victories in the Preakness, Jockey Club Gold Cup, and Breeders' Cup Classic on the way to HOTY honors
* Broke all-time record for North American wins by a trainer when Stellar Tap won a maiden special weight to give him win number 9,446 at Saratoga on August 7, 2021
* Earned 10,000th North American training victory with Bet He's Ready on February 20, 2023 at Oaklawn Park

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Parents Keith and Marilyn run the El Primero Training Center in Laredo, TX; brother Cash won the 1979 Eclipse as Top Apprentice
* Assistant Toby Sheets oversees Asmussen's string at Belmont Park

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Rode professionally for three years before retiring due to his size; began training in 1986

FIRST WINNER
* Victory's Halo, Ruidoso Downs, July 19, 1986

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Anew: True North (2006)
Bankit: Commentator (2021, 2023); Evan Shipman (2022); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2022); Alex M. Robb (2020); Sleepy Hollow (2018)
Basin: Arkansas Derby (2020); Hopeful (2019)
Bauhauser: Floral Park (2003)
Bee Jersey: Metropolitan H. (2018)
Brazen Persuasion: Schuylerville (2013)
Bwana Charlie: Amsterdam (2004)
Cashier's Dream: Spinaway (2001)
Chanteline: Smart N Fancy (2018)
Chestertown: Albany (2020)
Chief's Lake: Mike Lee (2007)
Clairiere: Apple Blossom (2023); Ogden Phipps (2022-23); Shuvee (2022); Cotillion (2021)
Closing Act: Astoria (2023)
Cluster of Stars: Iroquois (2013); Gallant Bloom H. (2013); Distaff H. (2013); Correction (2013)
Cogburn: Troy (2023)
Constellation: Ruthless (2016); Furlough (2015)
Copper Bullet: Saratoga Special (2017)
Creator: Belmont Stakes (2016); Arkansas Derby (2016)
Curlin: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2007-08); Woodward (2008); Stephen Foster (2008); Dubai World Cup (2008); Breeders' Cup Classic (2007); Preakness (2007)
Cuvee: Futurity (2003); Saratoga Special (2003)
Dominus: Dwyer (2011)
Echo Town: H. Allen Jerkens (2020)
Echo Zulu: Honorable Miss (2023); Ballerina (2023); Frizette(2021); Spinaway (2021); Breeders' Cup Julvenile Fillies (2021)
Epicenter: Jim Dandy (2022); Runhappy Travers (2022)
Dreams Gallore: Mother Goose (1999)
Dr. W: Bily Redcoat (2010)
Dust and Diamonds: Gallant Bloom (2012)

Forest Music: Honorable Miss (2005)
Gold Sweep: Tremont (2023)
Great Mills: Quick Call (2011)
Gunite: Forego (2023); Amsterdam (2022); Hopeful (2021)
Gun Runner: Pegasus World Cup Invitational (2018); Breeders' Cup Classic (2017); Woodward (2017); Whitney (2017); Stephen Foster H. (2017); Clark H. (2016)
Haynesfield: Empire Classic (2011); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2010); Suburban (2010); Discovery (2009); Empire Classic (2009); Whirlaway (2009); Count Fleet (2009); Damon Runyon (2008)
Heart Ashley: Cicada (2009)
He's Got Grit: Cowdin (2005)
Holy Boss: Amsterdam (2015)
Honey I'm Good: Harmony Lodge (2020)
Hot Dixie Chick: Spinaway (2009); Schuylerville (2009)
Jackie's Warrior: True North (2022); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2022); Churchill Downs H. (2022); Allen Jerkens Memorial (2021); Amsterdam H. (2021); Saratoga Special (2020); Runhappy Hopeful (2020); Champagne (2020)
Jardin: Schuylerville (2008)
J Be K: Woody Stephens (2008); Bay Shore (2008)
Justin Phillip: Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. (2013); Woody Stephens (2011)
Just Wicked: Adirondack (2015)
Kantharos: Saratoga Special (2010)
Kensei: Jim Dandy (2009); Dwyer (2009)
Kodiak Kowboy: Cigar Mile (2009); Vosburgh (2009); Saratoga Special (2007)
Lady Tak: Gallant Bloom (2004); Ballerina (2004); Test (2003)
Majesticperfection: A. G. Vanderbilt (2010)
Max Player: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2021); Suburban (2021)
Megascape: Ruthless (2005); Valley Stream (2004); Joseph A. Gimma (2004)
Mia Mischief: Humana Distaff (2019)
Midnight Bisou: Beldame (2019); Personal Ensign (2019); Ogden Phipps (2019); Apple Blossom (2019); Cotillion (2018); Mother Goose (2018)
Mitole: Breeders' Cup Sprint (2019), Forego (2019), Metropolitan Handicap (2019), Churchill Downs (2019)
Miss Mischief: Pearl City (2013)
Morello: Gotham (2022); Jimmy Winkfield (2022)
My Miss Aurelia: Mandy's Gold (2012); Cotillion (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2011); Frizette (2011); Adirondack (2011)
Nickname: Frizette (2015)
No Reason: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2006); NYSSS Park Avenue (2006)
One Way Flight: NYSS Spectacular Bid (2006)
Pauline's Pearl: La Troienne (2022)
Posse: Riva Ridge (2003)
Primal Storm: Flash (2004)
Private Emblem: Albany (2002)
Private Vow: Futurity (2005)
R Clear Victory: Kings Point (2008); Alex M. Robb (2008); High Rock Spring (2009)
Regally Ready: Nearctic (2011)
Rachel Alexandra: Woodward (2009); Haskell (2009); Mother Goose (2009); Preakness (2009)
Rule by Night: Duck Dance (2011); Groovy (2010)
Santana Strings: Amsterdam (2005)
She's a Julie: Ogden Phipps (2020); La Troienne (2019)
Silver State: Metropolitan H. (2021)
Simple Surprise: Bolton Landing (2015)
Society: Cotillion (2022)
Souris: Shine Again (2005)
Street Story: Honorable Miss (2015); Victory Ride (2014)
Summerly: Kentucky Oaks (2005)
Super Stock: Arkansas Derby (2021)
Student Council: Pimlico Special (2008)
Take Issue: NYSSS Park Ave. (2015)
Tapizar: Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2012)
Tenfold: Jim Dandy (2018)
The Important One: Iroquois (2021)
Thoughtfully: Adirondack (2020)
Throbbin' Heart: Xtra Heat (2007)
Trinity Magic: Bertram F. Bongard (2008); Sleepy Hollow (2008)
Union Strike: Gallant Bloom (2018)
Untapable: Apple Blossom (2015); Kentucky Oaks (2014); Mother Goose (2014); Cotillion (2014); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2014)
Valid Expectations: Sport Page (1996)
Vertical Oak: Garland of Roses (2018); Prioress (2017)
Volatile: A.G. Vanderbilt (2020);
Wicked Halo: Prioress (2022); Adirondack (2021)
Wicked Whisper: Frizette (2019)
Wine Police: Distorted Humor (2011)
Yaupon: Forego (2021); Amsterdam (2020)



ROB ATRAS

Birthdate - Jan. 2, 1985
Birthplace - Portage la Prairie, Manitoba
Residence - Franklin Square, NY

2023 RECORD

307	52	51	48	$3,082,393

2023 NYRA RECORD

268	42	49	40	$2,688,949

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Won first stakes race in New York with Royal Albert Hall in the 2019 Bernardini
* Enjoyed breakthrough year in 2019 exceeding $1.8 in earnings
* Earned first Grade 1 win with Maracuja in the Coaching Club American Oaks at Saratoga in 2021

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

* Worked for trainer Robertino Diodoro overseeing his New York division before going out on his own

INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* Grew up going to Assinaboia Downs; mother was involved in owning racehorses. He got his start grooming, hotwalking and cleaning stalls.

FIRST WINNER

* Daryamar; June 13, 2009 at Assinaboia Downs

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

American Power: Toboggan (2021)
Balpool: Memories of Silver (2023)
Battle Bling: Turnback the Alarm (2022), Ladies (2022)
Battle Station: Lucky Coin (2020)
Chateau: Tom Fool H. (2021); Gravesend (2021)
Law Professor: Excelsior (2023); Queens County (2023)
Maracuja: Coaching Club American Oaks (2021)
Musical Heart: Flat Out (2021)

Officer Hutchy: NYSSS Park Avenue (2020)
Rossa Veloce: Correction (2023)
Royal Albert Hall: Bernardini (2019)
Sadie Lady: Dancin Renee (2021); Correction (2021)



BOB BAFFERT

Birthdate - Jan. 13, 1953
Birthplace - Nogales, AZ
Residence - Sierra Madre, CA
Website - bobbaffert.com

2023 RECORD

329	91	62	38	$12,648,992

2023 NYRA RECORD

8	3	0	1	$560,400

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Abel Tasman: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2017)
American Pharoah: Horse of the Year (2015); Top 3-Year-Old male (2015); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2014)
Arrogate: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2016)
Authentic: Horse of the Year (2020); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2020)
Chilukki: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1999)
Drefong: Top Male Sprinter (2016)
Gamine: Top Female Sprinter (2020)
Game Winner: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2018)
Improbable: Top Older Dirt Male (2020)
Indian Blessing: Top Female Sprinter (2008); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2007)
Justify: Horse of the Year (2018); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2018)
Lookin at Lucky: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2010); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2009)
Midnight Lute: Top Male Sprinter (2007)
Point Given: Horse of the Year (2001); Top3-Year-Old Male (2001)
Real Quiet: Top 3-Year-Old Colt (1998)
Silverbulletday: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1999); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1998)
Silver Charm: Top 3-Year-Old Male (1997)
Vindication: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2002)
War Emblem: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2002)
West Coast: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2017)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Entered the Hall of Fame in August 2009
* Tied Ben Jones with most Kentucky Derby victories after Authentic gave him a sixth Derby win in 2020
* Became just the second trainer along with Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons to ever win two Triple Crowns, saddling American Pharoah to sweep the series in in 2015 and Justify in 2018
* Won his second straight Travers in 2017, his third overall, with eventual 3-Year-Old Champion West Coast, one year after Arrogate upset the Travers at 11-1
* Won three Breeders' Cup Classics in a row with Bayern in 2014, American Pharoah in 2015, and Arrogate in 2016
* Eclipse Award as Top Trainer in 2015 and 1997-99
* Leading trainer by earnings 1998-2001
* Won the Dubai World Cup with Arrogate in 2017, Captain Steve in 2001, and Silver Charm in 1998
* Prior to American Pharoah, brought three colts to the brink of the Triple Crown: Kentucky Derby/Preakness winners Silver Charm (1997); Real Quiet (1998), and War Emblem (2002)
* Won the Preakness Stakes, Belmont Stakes, Haskell and Travers with Point Given in 2001
* Thirty Slews, the first thoroughbred yearling he purchased at auction, became his first Breeders' Cup starter and winner (1992 Sprint)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Switched completely from training quarter horses to thoroughbreds in 1991
* Co-wrote his autobiography "*Dirt Road to the Derby*" in 1999

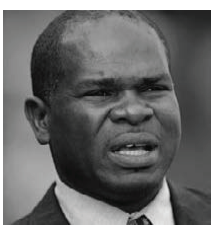
INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grew up on a cattle ranch in Arizona; parents Bill and Ellie Baffert purchased the ranch in 1952, four months before Bob was born
* Beginning at age 12, groomed and galloped quarter horses owned by his father; began training for him in 1971 while attending the University of Arizona's Race Track Industry Program

FIRST WINNER
* Flipper Star, Jan. 28, 1979, Rillito Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Abel Tasman: Ogden Phipps (2018); Personal Ensign (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2017); Acorn (2017); Coaching Club American Oaks (2017)
Adare Manor: Clement L. Hirsch (2023)
American Anthem: Woody Stephens (2017)
American Pharoah: Breeders' Cup Classic (2015); Haskell (2015); Belmont (2015); Preakness (2015); Kentucky Derby (2015); Arkansas Derby (2015); FrontRunner (2014); Del Mar Futurity (2014)
Arabian Knight: Pacific Classic (2023)
Arabian Lion: Woody Stephens (2023)
Arrogate: Dubai World Cup (2017); Pegasus World Cup (2017); Breeders' Cup Classic (2016); Travers (2016)
As Time Goes By: Beholder Mile (2022)
Authentic: Haskell (2020); Kentucky Derby (2020); Breeders' Cup Classic (2020)
A Z Warrior: Frizette (2010)
Bast: Chandelier (2019), Del Mar Debutante (2019), Starlet (2019)
Bayern: Haskell (2014); Breeders' Cup Classic (2014); Woody Stephens (2014)
Behaving Badly: Genuine Risk (2006); Santa Monica (2006)
Bob and John: Wood Memorial (2006)
Bodemeister: Arkansas Derby (2012)
Book Review: La Brea (2012)
Brigand: TurnoftheCentury (2013)
Caffe Latte: Ramona (2000)
Callback: Las Virgenes (2015)
Captain Steve: Dubai World Cup (2001); Donn (2001); Swaps (2000); Hollywood Futurity (1999)
Cavonnier: Santa Anita Derby (1996)
Cave Rock: American Pharoah (2022), Del Mar Futurity (2022)
Charlatan: Malibu (2020)
Chasing Yesterday: Starlet (2018)
Chilukki: Oak Leaf (1999); Del Mar Debutante (1999)
Coil: Santa Anita Sprint Championship (2012); Haskell Inv. (2011)

Collected: Pacific Classic (2017)
Composure: Santa Anita Oaks (2003); LasVirgenes (2003)
Congaree: Cigar Mile (2002-2003); Hollywood Gold Cup (2003); Carter (2003); Swaps (2001); Wood Memorial (2001)
Contested: Test (2012); Acorn (2012)
Corniche: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2021); American Pharoah (2021)
Country Grammer: Dubai World Cup (2022); Hollywood Gold Cup (2021)
Cry and Catch Me: Oak Leaf (2007)
Cupid: Gold Cup at Santa Anita (2017)
Declassify: Triple Bend (2014)
Defunded: Hollywood Gold Cup (2023); Awesome Again (2022)
Dortmund: Santa Anita Derby (2015); Los Alamitos Futurity (2014)
Downthedustyroad: La Brea (2006)
Dream Tree: Prioress (2018); Starlet (2017)
Drefong: Forego (2017); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2016); King's Bishop (2016)
Drill: Del Mar Futurity (2011)
During: Discovery (2003); Jerome (2003)
Eda: Starlet (2021)
Eden's Moon: Las Virgenes (2012)
Eight Rings: American Pharoah (2019)
El Brujo: Pat O'Brien (2010)
El Corredor: Cigar Mile (2000)
Euroears: Bing Crosby (2011)
Excellent Meeting: Santa Anita Oaks (1999); Las Virgenes (1999); Hollywood Starlet (1998); Oak Leaf (1998)
Executiveprivilege: Chandelier (2012); Del Mar Debutante (2012)
E Z's Gentleman: Triple Bend (2010)
Fast Bullet: True North H. (2013)
Favorite Funtime: Santa Maria (2002)
Fiftyshadesofhay: Ruffian (2014)
Fighting Mad: Clement L. Hirsch (2020)
First Dude: Hollywood Gold Cup (2011)
Forestry: King's Bishop (1999); Dwyer (1999)
Fort Bragg: Dwyer (2023)
Friendly Michelle: Prioress (2004)
Gabby's Golden Gal: Santa Monica (2010); Acorn (2009)
Game On Dude: Santa Anita H. (2014, 2013, 2011); Pacific Classic (2013); Hollywood Gold Cup H. (2012-13); Awesome Again (2012); Goodwood (2011)
Game Winner: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2018); American Pharoah (2018); Del Mar Futurity (2018)
Gamine: Ballerina H. (2021); Derby City Distaff (2021); Acorn (2020); Longines Test (2020); Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2020)
General Challenge: Santa Anita H. (2000); Pacific Classic (1999); Santa Anita Derby (1999)
Grace Adler: Del Mar Debutante (2021)
Habibti: Hollywood Starlet (2001); Del Mar Debutante (2001)
Hookedonthefeelin: La Brea (1999)
Hoppertunity: Brooklyn Invitational (2018); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2016); Clark H. (2014)
Improbable: Hollywood Gold Cup (2020); Whitney (2020); Awesome Again (2020); Los Alamitos CashCall Futurity (2018)
Indian Blessing: Gallant Bloom (2008-09); La Brea (2008); Test (2008); Prioress (2008); BC Juvenile Fillies (2007); Frizette (2007)
Indian Charlie: Santa Anita Derby (1998)
Internallyflawless: Del Mar Oaks (2009)
Joe Who: Eddie Read H. (1999)
Justify: Belmont (2018); Preakness (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)
Kalypso: La Brea (2021)
Klimt: Del Mar Futurity (2016)
Liaison: CashCall Futurity (2011)
Lookin At Lucky: Haskell (2010); Preakness (2010); CashCall Futurity (2009); Norfolk (2009); Del Mar Futurity (2009)
Lord Nelson: Santa Anita Sprint Championship (2016); Bing Crosby (2016); Triple Bend (2016)
Magic Allure: La Brea (1998)
Marley's Freedom: Ballerina (2018); Go for Wand (2018)
Mastery: CashCall Futurity (2016)
Maximum Security: Pacific Classic (2020)
McKinzie: Whitney (2019); Pennsylvania Derby (2018); Malibu (2018); Los Alamitos Futurity (2017)
Medina Spirit: Awesome Again (2021)
Midnight Interlude: Santa Anita Derby (2011)
Midnight Lucky: Humana Distaff (2014); Acorn (2013)
Midnight Lute: BC Sprint (2007-08); Forego (2007)
Midshipman: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2008); Del Mar Futurity (2008)
Misremembered: Santa Anita H. (2010)
More Happy: Adirondack (2007)
Mor Spirit: : Metropolitan Handicap (2017); Los Alamitos Futurity (2015)
Mubtaahij: Awesome Again (2017)
Multiplication: Mike Lee (2004)
Mucho Gusto: Pegasus World Cup (2020
Muth: American Pharoah (2023)
Nadal: Arkansas Derby (2020)
National Treasure: Preakness (2023)
New Year's Day: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2013)
Notable Career: Oak Leaf (2000)
Noted and Quoted: Chandelier (2016)
Officer: Champagne (2001)
Paynter: Haskell Inv. (2012)
Pinehurst: Del Mar Futurity (2021)
Pioneer of the Nile: Santa Anita Derby (2009); CashCall Futurity (2008)
Plum Pretty: Apple Blossom (2012); Kentucky Oaks (2011)
Point Ashley: Del Mar Debutante (2006)
Point Given: Travers (2001); Haskell (2001); Belmont (2001); Preakness (2001); Santa Anita Derby (2001); Hollywood Futurity (2000)
Power Broker: Easy Goer (2013); Front Runner (2012)
Pretty N Cool: Matron (2015)
Prince of Monaco: Del Mar Futurity (2023)
Princess Noor: Del Mar Debutante (2020)
Pussycat Doll: Santa Monica (2007); Storm Flag Flying (2007); Humana Distaff (2006); La Brea (2005)
Rapport: Victory Ride (2010)
Real Quiet: Hollywood Gold Cup (1999); Pimlico Special (1999); Preakness (1998); Kentucky Derby (1998); Hollywood Futurity (1997)
Richard's Kid: Goodwood (2010); Pacific Classic (2009-10)
River Keen: Jockey Club Gold Cup (1999); Woodward (1999)
Roadster: Santa Anita Derby (2019)
Rockefeller: Nashua (2021)
Rolling Fog: Del Mar Futurity (2012)
Roman Ruler: Haskell (2005); Dwyer (2005)
Sabiango: Charles Whittingham Mem. (2004)
Secret Circle: Dubai Golden Shaheen (2015); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2013)
Secret Compass: Chandelier (2013)

Senor Swinger: Belmont BC (2004)
Shakin It Up: Malibu (2013)
Silver Charm: Dubai World Cup (1998); Kentucky Derby (1997); Preakness (1997)
Silverbulletday: Gazelle (1999); Alabama (1999); Kentucky Oaks (1999); Ashland (1999); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1998)
Sinister Minister: Blue Grass (2006)
Speed Boat Beach: Malibu (2023)
Streaming: Hollywood Starlet (2013)
Taiba: Santa Anita Derby (2022), Pennsylvania Derby (2022), Malibu (2022)
Teton Forest: Jerome (2004)
The Factor: Malibu (2011); Pat O'Brien (2011)
Thirty Slews: Breeders' Cup Sprint (1992)
Too Much Bling: Bay Shore (2006)
Tough Tiz's Sis: Ruffian (2008); Lady's Secret (2007)
Tout Charmant: Del Mar Oaks (1999)
Tuzla: Ramona (1999)
Under Serviced: NYSSS Staten Island (2008); Schenectady (2008)
Vale Dori: Zenyatta (2018); Santa Margarita (2017)
Varda: Starlet (2020)
Vindication: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2002)
Vivid Angel: Oak Leaf (1997)
War Emblem: Haskell (2002); Preakness (2002); Kentucky Derby (2002)
West Coast: Travers (2017); Pennsylvania Derby (2017); Easy Goer (2017)
Woke Up Dreamin: True North (2005)
Zensational: Pat O'Brien (2009); Bing Crosby (2009); Triple Bend (2009)



CHARLTON BAKER

Birthdate - Nov. 25, 1965
Birthplace - St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica
Residence - Canandaigua, NY

2023 RECORD

210	24	20	27	$1,311,203

2023 NYRA RECORD

181	21	15	26	$1,159,593

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Owned and trained Joking, claimed for $20,000 in 2014, who gave the trainer his first career graded stakes win and first Grade 1 win in 2016 (G2 True North, G1 Vosburgh)
* Trained Moonlight Song off a yearlong layoff to win his second straight edition of the John Morrissey at age 9 in 2016
* Won the George W. Barker Handicap at Finger Lakes five straight years 2004-08
* Notched 1,000th career win with Boston Chief on May 21, 2011 at Finger Lakes

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* A third-generation horseman whose father, Carl Baker, trained at Caymanas Park in Jamaica and Finger Lakes

FIRST WINNER
* Dancin' for Zoe, May 27, 1998, Finger Lakes

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Absatootly: Iroquois (2017); East View (2015)
Cilla: Prioress (2021)
Expression: Garland of Roses (2014)
Glass Ceiling: Distaff (2022); Garland of Roses (2021)
Gold for the King: : NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2017-18); NYSSS Times Square (2017); Notebook (2016)
Honor Way: Garland of Roses (2020); Pumpkin Pie (2020)
Joking: Vosburgh (2016); True North (2016); Diablo (2016)
Junkanoo Party: Crockadore (2007)
Manteca: Rough Rogue (2009)
Moonlight Song: John Morrissey (2015-16); Hudson H. (2014);
Gold and Roses (2014)
Our Super Nova: NYSSS Staten Island (2019)
Possessed: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2015); NYSSS Times Square (2015)
Rachel's Temper: Summer Colony (2016)
Talking Treasure: Saratoga Dew (2008); Fleet Indian (2008); Lady D'Accord (2007); Bouwerie (2007)
Verdant Pastures: Empire Distaff (2017)
Wake Up in Malibu: Saginaw (2016)



H. JAMES BOND

Birthdate - Oct. 6, 1957
Birthplace - Rochester, NY
Residence - Palm City, FL and Stillwater, NY
Website - jamesbondracing.com

2023 RECORD

140	11	21	15	$880,961

2022 NYRA RECORD

136	10	21	15	$860,165

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained Tizway to Grade 1 victories in the 2011 Metropolitan and Whitney Handicaps
* Upset eventual Top 3-Year-Old Male Skip Away in the 1996 Travers with Will's Way

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Started galloping horses when he was 11; took out his trainer's license at 16
* On the advice of his aunt, he decided to play up his famous name and trains his horses wearing saddlecloths bearing the "007" logo
* Owns a private stable in Saratoga and, along with his wife, a 100-acre farm in Stillwater, NY

FIRST WINNER
*Pashin, May 10, 1976, Finger Lakes

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Along Came Mary: Montauk (2002)
Bee Noteworthy: NYSSS Staten Island (2017)
Behrens: Gulfstream Park H. (1999-2000); Suburban H. (1999); Oaklawn H. (1999); Dwyer (1997)
Bo Bo's Vice: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2003)
Bossanova: Fall Highweight (2003); Mike Lee (2003)
Buddha: Wood Memorial (2002)
Carr Heaven: Empire (1992)
Cozy Blues: Just a Game (1999)

Devious Course: Cigar Mile (1997); Nashua (1994)
Dewars Rocks: Rare Treat (1998); NYSSS Park Ave. (1997); Montauk (1997)
Giacosa: Mount Vernon (2022); Yaddo (2021)
Galaxina: NYSSS Park Avenue (2022)
Hostess: Glens Falls (2008)
Image Maker: Mike Lee (2000); Bertram F. Bongard (1999)
L'Carriere: Saratoga Cup (1995-1996)
Mongoose: Donn H. (2002)
Mr. Groush: Albany (1997)
Ok By Me: Lexington (1996)
Our Way: Better Talk Now (2016)
Personal Pro: Albany (2001)
Pleasant Breeze: Saratoga BC (2000)
Pretty Suzi: NYSSS Park Ave. (2005)
Princess Dixie: Iroquois (2003); Mount Vernon (2003); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2001); Maid of the Mist (2001)
Rinaldi: Forbidden Apple (2021); West Point (2020); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2019); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2019)
Risky Rachel: Iroquois (2011)
Ruffino: Tinchen's Prince (2010); NYSSS Cormorant (2009)
Sandpile: NYSSS Times Square (1998)
Sky Carr: Empire Classic (1995)
Solar Deputy: Mike Lee (2001)
Solitaire: John's Call (2009)
South Salem: Seneca Handicap (1997)
Tizway: Whitney H. (2011); Metropolitan H. (2011); Kelso H. (2010)
Tommasi: Loudonville (2008)
Val's Prince: Turf Classic Invitational (1999); Man o' War (1999)
Wake Up Kiss: Yaddo (2003); NYSSS Perfect Arc (2001)
Will's Way: Whitney H. (1997); Travers (1996)



KELLY BREEN

Birthdate - May 13, 1969
Birthplace - Perth Amboy, NJ
Residence - Tinton Falls, NJ

2023 RECORD

346	49	41	41	$2,164,981

2023 NYRA RECORD

57	7	4	7	$464,268

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2011 Belmont Stakes with Ruler On Ice, his first starter in the race

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Took out his license in 1992 while assisting Ben Perkins, Sr. from 1994-2000

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Attended Monmouth Park with his father

FIRST WINNER
* Contarito, Oct. 24, 1992, Meadowlands

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Andiamo a Firenze: Funny Cide (2022)
Bern Identity: Tale of the Cat (2014); Sanford (2012)
Bold Union: Tate (2009); Lucky Lavender Gal (2009); Astoria (2008)
Courvoisier: Jerome (2022)
Desire to Excel: Astoria (2006)
Fagan's Legacy: Pilgrim (2005)
Firenze Fire: Runhappy (2021); True North (2021); True North (2020); Vosburgh (2020)
Jonesy Boy: Queens County (2013)
Miss Sky Warrior: Gazelle (2017); Demoiselle (2016); Tempted (2016)
November Rein: Iroquois (2022); Seeking the Ante (2021)
Oliver Zip: Fred Capossela (2014)
Pickin' Time: Nashua (2020)
Ruler On Ice: Belmont (2011)
Stonetastic: Pumpkin Pie (2016); Prioress (2014)
Vegas No Show: Coastal (2013)



BRUCE BROWN

Birthdate - Jan. 29, 1976
Birthplace - Bowie, MD
Residence - Floral Park, NY

2023 RECORD

126	8	12	12	$584,058

2023 NYRA RECORD

115	8	11	12	$566,848

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2011 West Point, Ashley T. Cole, Mohawk, and Claiming Crown Emerald with Compliance Officer, a $25,000 claim

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* As a teen, began working for his older brother Steve, a trainer in Pennsylvania

FIRST WINNER
* Goretty, Jan. 21, 2008, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS
Awesome Debate: Union Avenue (2021)
Belle of the Spa: Yaddo (2019)
Compliance Officer: Kingston (2012); Mohawk (2011); Ashley T. Cole (2011); West Point (2011)
Digger: Gravesend (2009)
Dr Disco: Vodka (2011)
Freud's Notebook: Lake Luzerne (2010)
Mischief Maker: Swirlaway (2013)
Night Officer: Around the Cape (2013)
Robin Sparkles: Caress (2022); Mount Vernon (2021)
Spring to the Sky: Lucky Coin (2014); Troy (2014); Groovy (2012)
Strong Impact: Fiddlers Patriot (2013)



CHAD BROWN

Birthdate - Dec. 18, 1978
Birthplace - Mechanicville, NY
Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY

2023 RECORD

909	207	155	130	$25,715,901

2023 NYRA RECORD

573	132	106	87	$15,151,920

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Big Blue Kitten: Top Turf Male (2015)
Bricks and Mortar: Horse of the Year (2019); Champion Turf Male (2019)
Dayatthespa: Top Turf Female (2014)
Flintshire: Top Turf Male (2016)
Good Magic: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2017)
Goodnight Olive: Top Female Sprinter (2022-23)
Lady Eli: Top Turf Female (2017)
Regal Glory: Top Turf Mare (2022)
Rushing Fall: Top Turf Female (2020)
Stacelita: Top Turf Female (2011)
Sistercharlie (IRE): Top Turf Female (2018)
Zagora: Top Female Turf Horse (2012)
Uni: Top Turf Female (2019)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2023 Saratoga, 35 (tie)
* 2023 Belmont at the Big A fall, 28
* 2022 Belmont at the Big A fall, 24
* 2022 Saratoga, 42
* 2022 Belmont spring/summer, 47
* 2022 NYRA, 159
* 2022 Aqueduct spring, 13
* 2021 NYRA, 140
* 2021 Aqueduct spring, 10
* 2021 Belmont spring/summer, 32
* 2021 Saratoga, 41
* 2021 Belmont fall, 29
* 2020 NYRA, 91
* 2020 Belmont fall, 22
* 2020 Belmont spring/summer, 23
* 2019 NYRA, 142
* 2019 Aqueduct fall, 17
* 2019 Belmont fall, 28
* 2019 Saratoga, 41
* 2019 Belmont spring/summer, 38
* 2018 NYRA, 154 wins
* 2018 Aqueduct spring, 15 wins
* 2018 Belmont spring/summer, 34 wins
* 2018 Belmont fall, 38
* 2018 Saratoga 46 wins
* 2017 NYRA, 148 wins
* 2017 Belmont fall, 41 wins
* 2017 Belmont spring/summer, 40 wins
* 2016 NYRA, 135 wins
* 2016 Belmont fall, 30 (tie)
* 2016 Saratoga, 40 (record)
* 2016 Belmont spring/summer, 38
* 2015 NYRA, 131
* 2015 Belmont fall, 35
* 2014 Belmont fall, 30
* 2013 Belmont fall, 26
* 2012 Belmont fall, 21 (tie)
* 2010 Aqueduct fall, 9

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* North America's leading trainer in earnings in 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, and 2022
* Won four consecutive Eclipse Awards for Outstanding Trainer, spanning 2016-19
* Capped off an outstanding 2016 by ranking first in earnings amongst North American trainers and a career-best twelve Grade 1s including the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (New Money Honey) and Sword Dancer (Flintshire)
* Saddled his 1,000th winner at Saratoga on Aug. 24, 2016 with Mr Maybe
* Won his first NYRA training title in 2015 and nine Grade 1s including the Belmont Oaks Inv. (Lady Eli), Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (Big Blue Kitten) and Beverly D. (Watsdachances)
* Won a pair of Breeders' Cup races in 2015: the Filly & Mare Turf for the second year in a row with Stephanie's Kitten and his first Breeders' Cup on dirt with Wavell Avenue in the Filly & Mare Sprint
* Won three Breeders' Cup races in 2014: the Juvenile Fillies Turf (Lady Eli), the Turf Sprint (Bobby's Kitten), and the Filly & Mare Turf (Dayatthespa)
* On Aug. 17, 2013, won the Sword Dancer at Saratoga with Big Blue Kitten and 90 minutes later took the Arlington Million with Real Solution, both for Ken and Sarah Ramsey
* Won his first Grade 1 when Zagora captured Saratoga's Diana in 2011; Zagora went on to give Brown his second Breeders' Cup victory when she took the 2012 Filly & Mare Turf
* Trained Stacelita to Grade 1 wins in the Beverly D. and Flower Bowl after she was sent to the United States in 2011 by owner Martin Schwartz
* Annexed the inaugural Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf in 2008 with Maram

* Earned 2,000th career win on August 6, 2021 at Saratoga with Digital Software in a maiden claiming race

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Graduated from Cornell with a degree in animal science in 2001
* Worked for Hall of Famers Shug McGaughey and Bobby Frankel; went out on his own in 2007

FIRST WINNER
* Dual Jewels, November 23, 2007, Churchill Downs

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Adhamo: United Nations (2022)
A Lot: Elusive Quality (2016)
A Raving Beauty: Just a Game (2018); First Lady (2018); Beaugay (2018)
Almanaar: Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2017)
Alterite: Garden City (2013)
Ancient Secret: Lake George (2016); Wild Applause (2016)
Annals of Time: Sword Dancer Invitational (2019); Hollywood Derby (2016)
Antonoe: Just a Game (2017)
Aspray: Lake Placid (2023)
Ava's Kitten: Chelsey Flower (2015)
Awesome Feather: Nasty Storm (2012); Gazelle (2011); Le Slew (2011)
Balance the Books: Stroll (2013); With Anticipation (2012)
Ball Dancing: Jenny Wiley (2015); Sands Point (2014)
Barbie Wire: Astronomia (2013)
Beach Patrol: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Arlington Million (2017); Secretariat (2016)
Belouni: Woodhaven (2023)
Big Blue Kitten: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic

(2015); United Nations (2015); Fort Marcy (2015); Lure (2014); Sword Dancer Inv. (2013); United Nations (2013); Hall of Fame (2011)
Blazing Sevens: Champagne (2022)
Bleecker Street: New York (2022)
Blowout: First Lady (2021); Pebbles (2019), Wild Applause (2019)
Bobby's Kitten: Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2014); Pilgrim (2013)
Bond Vigilante: Claramount (2013)
Book Review: Imperial Gesture (2012)
Boston Post Road: Pumpkin Pie (2022)
Bricks and Mortar: Pegasus World Cup Turf (2019); Old Forester Turf Classic (2019); Manhattan (2019); Arlington Million (2019); Breeders' Cup Turf (2019); Hall of Fame (2017); Manilla (2017)
Built to Suit: Hudson (2019)
Cambier Parc: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2019), Del Mar Oaks (2019), Wonder Again (2019)
Camelot Kitten: Hill Prince (2016); Hall of Fame (2016); Pennine Ridge (2016)
Carina Mia: Shine Again (2017)
Carl Spackler: National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2023); Saranac (2023)
Catapult: Gio Ponti (2016)
Catch a Bid: Riskaverse (2019)
Catch My Drift: Summer Colony (2015)
Chili Flag: Forever Together (2023)
Cloud Computing: Preakness (2017)
Competitonofideas: American Oaks (2018)
Complexity: Kelso (2020); Champagne (2018)
Connect: Westchester (2017); Cigar Mile (2016); Curlin (2016)
Consumer Credit: Memories of Silver (2015)
Consumer Spending: Memories of Silver (2022), Wonder Again (2022)
Country Grammer: Peter Pan (2020)
Coup de Grace: Bay Shore (2014)
Create a Dream: Chelsey Flower (2016)
Dacita: Beverly D. (2017); Diana (2016); New York (2016); Ballston Spa (2015)
Dame Ellen: Perfect Sting (2009)
Daring Kathy: Perfect Sting (2015)
Dayatthespa: Yaddo (2013-14); First Lady (2014); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2014); You Go West Girl (2013); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2012); Riskaverse (2012)
Dealbata: Mohegan Sky (2012)
Deanallen'skitten: Trevita (2013)
Delaware: Danger's Hour (2021)
Demarchlelier: Pennine Ridge (2019)
Desert Blanc: Manhattan H. (2012)
Devamani: Knickerbocker (2020)
Digital Age: Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2020)
Dogtag: P.G. Johnson (2018)
Dolce Zel: Lake George (2022)
Domestic Spending: Manhattan (2021); Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2021); Hollywood Derby (2020); Saratoga Derby (2020)
Dr Ardito: Alex M. Robb (2023); Evan Shipman (2023); Haynesfield (2023)
Dunbar Road: Alabama (2019); Mother Goose (2019)
Duopoly: American Oaks (2020); Winter Memories (2020)
Early Voting: Withers (2022), Preakness (2022)
Economic Model: Easy Goer (2016)
Emaraaty: Bernard Baruch (2022)
Eminent Victor: Wild Applause (2022)
Endless Chatter: Summer Colony (2014)
Engage: Gold Fever (2018); Futurity (2017)
Etoile: E.P. Taylor (2020)
Excellent Timing: Damon Runyon (2021)
Expansion: Red Smith (2009)
Faith In Humanity: Pebbles (2022)
Fifty Five: Mount Vernon (2019-20); Ticonderoga (2017-2019); John Hettinger (2018-19); Plenty of Grace (2019)
Financial Modeling: Queens County (2005)
Flavius: Lure (2021)
Flexibility: Jerome (2016)
Flintshire: Sword Dancer (2016); Bowling Green (2016); Manhattan (2016)
Fluffy Socks: Sands Point (2021)
Focus Group: John's Call (2018)
Fog of War: Summer (2018)
Fools Gold: Waya (2019)
Fourstar Crook: New York (2018); Flower Bowl (2018); John Hettinger (2017); Mount Vernon (2017); John Hettinger (2016); Yaddo (2016)
Front Run the Fed: Better Talk Now (2019)
Funtastic: United Nations (2018)
General Ken: Awad (2021)
Gerrymander: Noble Damsel (2023); Mother Goose (2022); Tempted (2021)
Gina Romantica: First Lady (2023); Riskaverse (2022), Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2022)
Goldy Espony: Waya (2015); Long Island H. (2015); River Memories (2015)
Good Magic: Haskell Invitational (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2017)
Goodnight Olive: Bed o' Roses (2023); Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2022-23); Madison (2023); Ballerina (2022)
Good Sam: Tempted (2022)
Granny Mc's Kitten: P.G. Johnson (2013)
Guapaza: Waya (2016); River Memories (2016)
Guarana: Madison (2020); Coaching Club American Oaks (2019), Acorn (2019)
Hardened Wildcat: Fred Capossela (2012)
Hard to Justify: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2023); Miss Grillo (2023)
Haughty: Lake Placid (2022)
Higher Truth: Sheepshead Bay (2023)
Highest Honors: Curlin (2019)
Homeland Security: Zagora (2018); River Memories (2018)
Homerique: New York (2019); Beaugay (2019)
Hyper: Bowling Green H. (2013); John's Call (2013)
Implicated: Pebbles (2023); Chelsey Flower (2022)
Indian Pride: Shine Again (2020)
Ingrassia: Chelsey Flower (2020)
In Italian: Jenny Wiley (2023); Just a Game (2023); Diana (2022), First Lady (2022)
Innovation Economy: Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2015)
Instilled Regard: Fort Marcy (2020), Manhattan (2020)
Integrity: Elusive Quality (2014)
Interpolate: Ruthless (2023)
Jack Christopher: Woody Stephens (2022), H. Allen Jerkens Memorial (2022); Champagne (2021)
Jaguar Paw: Three Coins Up (2013)
Kalik: Pennine Ridge (2023)
Kathryn the Wise: Critical Eye (2017, 2019); La Verdad (2019)
Kid Kate: Lady Tak (2011); Classy Mirage (2012); Rachel Alexandra (2011); Correction (2011); Belle Cherie (2010)
Lady Eli: Diana (2017); Gamely (2017); Flower Bowl (2016); Ballston Spa (2017); Belmont Oaks Inv. (2015); Wonder

Again (2015); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2014); Miss Grillo (2014)
Lady Paname (FR): Long Island (2018)
Last Gunfighter: Excelsior (2013); Evening Attire (2013); Raymond Earl (2012)
Leave the Light On: Remsen (2014)
Lewis Bay: Bed o' Roses (2018); Turnback the Alarm H. (2016); Gazelle (2016); Demoiselle (2015)
Light In Paris: Plenty of Grace (2017)
Liguria: Wild Applause (2023)
Long Haul Bay: Bay Shore (2017)
Love And Thunder: Athenia (2022)
Majestic Affair: Jazil (2016); Freddy "Cappy" Capposella (2015)
Maram: John Hettinger (2009); Miss Grillo (2008)
March: Woody Stephens (2015); Bay Shore (2015)
Marketsegmentation: Beaugay (2023); New York (2023)
Marvelous Maude: Mount Vernon (2023)
Masen: Seek Again (2022), Poker (2022)
Matrooh: Bold Ruler H. (2015)
McKulick: Glens Falls (2023); Waya (2023); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2022), Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2022)
Miles D: Discovery (2021)
Minorette: Belmont Oaks Inv. (2014)
Mirai: Bertram F. Bongard (2016)
More Mischief: Biogio's Rose (2020)
Move to Gold: Awad (2023)
Mr Maybe: John's Call (2016); Red Smith (2015)
Mrs McDougal: Noble Damsel (2016); Plenty of Grace (2016); Lake George (2015)
My Happy Face: Lotka (2013)
My Sister Nat: Waya (2020, 2021)
Neural Network: Gander (2023)
New and Improved: Sands Point (2019)
New Money Honey: Belmont Oaks Inv. (2017); Wonder Again (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2016); Miss Grillo (2016)
Newspaperofrecord: Just a Game (2020); Intercontinental (2020); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2018); Miss Grillo (2018)
Noble Tune: Pilgrim (2012)
Occult: Busanda (2023)
Offering Plan: West Point (2019); Mohawk (2018); Kingston (2018); Kingston (2017-18); English Channel (2015)
Off Limits: Matriarch (2017); Athenia (2017); Noble Damsel (2017)
Olympico: Fort Marcy (2019)
Orglandes: Zagora (2021)
Oxymore: Skidmore (2022)
Pacific Wind: Ruffian (2018)
Paid Up Subscriber: Shuvee (2017)
Partisan Politics: Pebbles (2015); P.G. Johnson (2014)
Patternrecognition: Cigar Mile (2018); Kelso (2018)
Paulassilverlining: Honorable Miss (2017); Humana Distaff (2017); Madison (2017)
Penjade: Forever Together (2017);
Pianist: Athenia (2013); Given (2012)
Pocket Square: Athenia (2021)
Practical Joke: H. Allen Jerkens Memorial (2017); Dwyer (2017); Champagne (2016); Hopeful (2016)
Prerequisite: Wonder Again (2023)
Program Trading: Hollywood Derby (2023); Saratoga Derby (2023)
Public Sector: Hill Prince (2021); Saranac (2021); National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2021)
Quidura: Ballston Spa (2018)
Raging Bull: Maker's Mark Mile (2021); Shoemaker Mile (2020); Hollywood Derby (2018); Saranac (2018); Hall of Fame (2018)
Raging Sea: Comely (2023)
Randomized: Alabama (2023); Beldame (2023); Wilton (2023)
Rastafara: Riskaverse (2021)
Readtheprospectus: Commentator H. (2013); Spite the Devil (2013)
Real Solution: Manhattan (2014); Arlington Million (2013)
Regal Glory: Just a Game (2022); Jenny Wiley (2022); Matriarch (2021-22); De La Rose (2021); Plenty of Grace (2021); Stewart Manor (2018); Lake Placid (2019); Lake George (2019)
Risk Taking: Withers (2021)
Robert Bruce: Arlington Million (2018); Fort Marcy (2018)
Roca Rojo: Athenia (2016)
Rockemperor: Bowling Green (2022); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2021)
Rocky Sky: Waya (2022)
Rosalind: Sheepshead Bay (2015)
Rougir: Beaugay (2022), E.P. Taylor (2022)
Royal Charlotte: Prioress (2019), Victory Ride (2019)
Royal Flag: Beldame (2021); Shuvee (2021); Turnback the Alarm (2020)
Rubilinda: Pebbles (2017); Christiecat (2017)
Rushing Fall: Beaugay (2020); Jenny Wiley (2020); Diana (2020); Jenny Wiley (2019); Just a Game (2019); Queen Elizabeth II (2018); Lake Placid (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2017)
Rymska: Athenia (2018); Winter Memories (2017)
Sacred Life: Knickerbocker (2021)
Samitar: Fairy Garden (2013); Speed Boat (2013); Garden City (2012)
Santa Monica: Sheepshead Bay (2019)
Sea Calisi: Sheepshead Bay (2016-17); Beverly D. (2016)
Search Results: Ruffian (2022); Acorn (2021); Gazelle (2021); Busher (2021)
Seek and Destroy: Soaring Softly (2019); Chelsey Flower (2018)
Selflessly: Lake George (2020); Miss Grillo (2019)
Separationofpowers: Bed o' Roses (2019); Test (2018); Frizette (2017)
Serve the King: Red Smith (2021); John's Call (2021)
Shagaf: Gotham (2016)
Shakeira: Mount Vernon (2013)
Shantisara: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2021); Jockey Club Oaks Invitational (2021)
Shidabhuti: Busher (2023)
Shining Copper: Lure (2016)
Sifting Sands: Better Talk Now (2021)
Significant Form: Noble Damsel (2019); Memories of Silver (2018); Miss Grillo (2017), Ballston Spa (2019), Intercontinental (2019)
Silver Timber: Jaipur (2009)
Sistercharlie: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2018); Jenny Wiley (2018) Beverly D. (2018-19); Diana (2018-19); Flower Bowl (2019)
Slumber: Manhattan (2015)
Spirit of St Louis: Ashley T. Cole (2023); Mohawk (2023)
Stacelita: Flower Bowl Inv. (2011); Beverly D. (2011)
Startup Nation: With Anticipation (2014)
Stephanie's Kitten: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2015); Flower Bowl Inv. (2014-15)
Stella di Camelot: Pebbles (2018)
Storming Inti: Awad (2013)
Street Life: Curlin (2012); Broad Brush (2012)

Street Secret: Open Mind (2013)
Structor: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2019), Pilgrim (2019)
Summer Applause: Top Flight H. (2013)
Sunset Ridge: Fleet Indian (2017)
Surge Capacity: Lake George (2023); Matriarch (2023)
Takeover Target: Hall of Fame (2015); Hill Prince (2015)
Tamahere: Sands Point (2020)
Tapit Today: Athenia (2020)
Technical Analysis: Athenia (2023); De La Rose (2023); Ballston Spa (2022); Lake Placid (2021); Lake George (2021)
Testa Rossi: Miss Grillo (2013)
The Grass Is Blue: Busanda (2021)
Timeline: Peter Pan (2017)
Tribhuvan: Manhattan (2022); United Nations (2021); Fort Marcy (2021)
Turf War: Christiecat (2019)
Twisted Tom: Empire Classic H. (2017); Albany (2017)
Unanimous Consent: Woodhaven (2022)
Uni: First Lady (2019); Breeders Cup Mile (2019); Perfect Sting (2019); Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)
Valid Point: Secretariat (2019)
Value Proposition: Oyster Bay (2021)
Viadera: Ballston Spa (2021); De La Rose (2020); Matriarch (2020) Noble Damsel (2020)
Virginia Joy: Sheepshead Bay (2022), Flower Bowl (2022)
Wake Forest: Man o' War (2016)
Waterway Run: Beaugay (2014)
Watsdachances: Beverly D. (2015); Summer Secretary (2013); Miss Grillo (2012); P. G. Johnson (2012)
Wavell Avenue: Shine Again (2016); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2015)
Whitebeam: Diana (2023)
Wow Cat: Beldame (2018)
Yawkey Way: Anne M. Clare (2010)
Your Love: Shine Again (2018)
Zandon: Woodward (2023); Blue Grass (2022)
Zagora: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2012); Ballston Spa (2012); Diana (2011)
Zindaya: Intercontinental (2016)
Zivo: Kings Point (2014); Commentator (2014); Suburban (2014); Whodam (2014)



MARK CASSE

Birthdate - February 14, 1961
Birthplace - Indianapolis, IN
Residence - Kleinburg, Ontario, Canada and Ocala, FL

2023 RECORD

1,250	206	206	176	$16,874,630

2023 NYRA RECORD

79	8	14	10	$1,328,882

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Classic Empire: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2016)
Shamrock Rose: Top Female Sprinter (2018)
Tepin: Top Turf Female (2015-16); Just a Game (2015); First Lady (2015); Breeders' Cup Mile (2015)
Wonder Wheel: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2022)
World Approval: Top Turf Male (2017)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained two Eclipse Award winners in 2016: Tepin (Top Turf Female) and Classic Empire (Top 2-Year-Old Male)
* Inducted into the Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame in 2016
* Won eight Sovereign Awards as Canada's top trainer (2006-08, 2011-15)
* Sent champion Tepin to an eight-race win streak in 2015-16, including victories against males in the 2015 Breeders' Cup Mile and 2016 Grade 1 Woodbine Mile and becoming the first U.S.-based horse to win the Group 1 Queen Anne at Royal Ascot in 2016
* Trained three-time Sovereign Award winner Catch a Glimpse to eight straight victories in 2015-2016, including the 2015 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf and Grade 1 Belmont Oaks
* Recorded a personal-best year in 2016 with 235 winners from 1,334 starters, including 26 graded stakes wins, and $17.95 million in earnings to rank #3 among trainers nationally
* Saddled his 2000th winner, Reimburse, on May 14, 2016 at Gulfstream
* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 2020
* Conditioned Got Stormy to become first female horse to win Saratoga's G1 Fourstardave in 2019 and repeated her win in 2021

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Brother Justin works as a bloodstock agent and brother John is in equine insurance
* Son Norman served as his head assistant until going out on his own in 2018

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father bought and sold horses on a small Indiana farm before relocating the family to Ocala to found Cardinal Hill Stable
* Decided on a career in horse racing at age 12, after traveling with his father to see Secretariat win the 1973 Kentucky Derby
* Took out his trainer's license at age 17 in Massachusetts

FIRST WINNER
* Joe's Coming, April 14, 1979, Keeneland (first starter)

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Added Edge: Nashua (2002)
Boppy O: With Anticipation (2022)
Catch a Glimpse: Belmont Oaks Inv. (2016); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2015)
Catherinethegreat: Schuylerville (2018)
Classic Empire: Arkansas Derby (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2016); Breeders' Futurity (2016)
Coinage: With Anticipation (2021)
Conquest Enforcer: Allied Forces (2016)
Curlin's Honor: Artie Schiller (2019)
Dark Ending: Selene (2001)
Dream Dancing: Del Mar Oaks (2017)
Dynamic Sky: Red Smith H. (2014)
Exciting Story: Metropolitan H. (2001)
Eyeinthesky: Galway (2019), Mizdirection (2019)
Fev Rover: Beverly D. (2023); E.P. Taylor (2023)
Flameaway: Skidmore (2017)
Fly So Pretty: Stewart Manor (2019)
Got Stormy: Fourstardave (2019, 2021); Wild Applause (2018); De La Rose (2019); Matriarch (2019)

Gretsky the Great: Summer (2020)
Heavenly Love: Alcibiades (2017)
Holding Gold: Quick Call (2016)
Jack and Noah: Sir Cat (2020); Mahony (2020); Atlantic Beach (2019)
La Coronel: Queen Elizabeth II (2017)
Lifetime of Chance: NYSSS Times Square (2023)
Make Mischief: Maddie May (2021); Critical Eye H. (2022); Yaddo H. (2022)
Mississippi Delta: Intercontinental (2017)
My Conquestadory: Alcibiades (2013)
Noble Bird: Stephen Foster H. (2015)
Our Flash Drive: Fasig-Tipton De La Rose (2022)
Perfect Alibi: Spinaway (2019), Adirondack (2019)
Pool Play: Stephen Foster H. (2011)
Precise End: Bay Shore (2000)
Pretty City Dancer: Spinaway-DH (2016)
Raja's Shark: Jamaica H. (1984)
Salty: La Troienne (2018)
Shamrock Rose: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2018)
Sir Winston: Belmont Stakes (2019)
Sky Flight: Artie Schiller (2015)
Souper Sensational: Victory Ride (2021)
Spanish Loveaffair: Pebbles (2021)
Spring in the Air: Alcibiades (2012)
Theogony: Rags to Riches (2016)
Tepin: Woodbine Mile (2016); Jenny Wiley (2016); Queen Anne (2016); Breeders' Cup Mile (2015); Just a Game (2015)
Victory to Victory: Natalma (2016)
War of Will: Maker's Mark Mile (2020); Preakness Stakes (2019)
Wonder Gadot: Demoiselle (2017)
Wonder Wheel: Alcibiades (2022), Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2022)
World Approval: Breeders' Cup Mile (2017); Fourstardave H. (2017); Woodbine Mile (2017); United Nations (2016); Saranac (2015)



CHRISTOPHE CLEMENT

Birthdate - Nov. 1, 1965
Birthplace - Paris, France
Residence - Garden City, NY
Website - clementracingstable.com

2023 RECORD

558	97	102	75	$9,347,317

2023 NYRA RECORD

359	60	66	45	$6,592,533

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Gio Ponti: Top Older Male (2009); Top Male Turf Horse (2009-10)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2020 Aqueduct fall, 16 wins

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Named a finalist for the 2019 National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame class
* Scored his first Classic victory with Tonalist in the 2014 Belmont Stakes; Tonalist also captured back-to-back editions of the Jockey Club Gold Cup in 2014-15 and closed out his career to win the 2015 Cigar Mile H.
* Sent out the top two finishers in the 2010 Grade 1 Manhattan at Belmont, with Winchester denying stablemate Gio Ponti a repeat victory
* In 2010, swept Belmont's three Grade 1 turf races open to older males as Gio Ponti repeated in the Man o' War and Winchester won the Joe Hirsch Turf Classic in addition to the Manhattan
* In 2009, saddled dual Eclipse Award winner Gio Ponti to four straight Grade 1 wins
* Registered first Grade 1 win on the dirt with Funny Moon (2009 Coaching Club American Oaks)
* Earned first career Breeders' Cup win in 2021 with Pizza Bianca in the Juvenile Fillies Turf

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Moved to the United States in 1986 after working for the Alec Head family; returned to Europe in 1987 to work for Luca Cumani before coming to the US for good in 1991

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father Miguel was a trainer in France

FIRST WINNER
* Spectaculaire, Oct. 20, 1991, Belmont Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Adam Smith: Fort Marcy (1993-94)
Aigue Marine: Long Island H. (2014)
Akilina: Shopping For Love (2009)
All Is Vanity: Beautiful Pleasure (2008)
Annecdote: Noble Damsel (2014)
Belle Allure: Athenia (2009)
Bella Castani: Tweedside (2013)
Big Everest: Artie Schiller (2023); Danger's Hour (2023)
Big Invasion: Paradise Creek (2022), Quick Call (2022), Mahony (2022)
Blacktype: Knickerbocker (2017-18)
Blue Maiden: Glowing Honor (2012)
Blu Tusmani: Withers (1995)
Bright Abundance: Noble Damsel (2005); Plenty of Grace (2005)
Brushed Bayou: Caress (2007)
Bubbles On Ice: Memories Of Silver (2021)
Bye Bye: Soaring Softly (2021)
Call Me Love: River Memories (2021)
Cariba: Caress (2020)
Carson's Run: Summer (2023)
Celtic Sky: West Point (2002); Kingston (2002)
Charge d'Affaires: Knickerbocker (1999-2000)
Chamois: Duluth (2013)
Ciro: Lawrence Realization (2000)
City Man: Kingston (2023); West Point (2021, 2023); Danger's Hour (2022), Forbidden Apple (2022), Ashley T. Cole (2022), Mohawk (2022); Gio Ponti (2020); Funny Cide (2019)
Classic Lady: Ticonderoga (2021); Dayatthespa (2020)
Coretta: Long Island (First div., 1998)
Cox Orange: Beaugay (1994)
Cyrano: Bertram F. Bongard (1994)
Danish: Saratoga BC (1996); QE II Challenge Cup (1994)
Decorated Invader: Pennine Ridge (2020), National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2020); Summer (2019)
Dedication: Beaugay (2004)

Denomination: Athenia (2011)
Disco Partner: Jaipur (2017-18); Belmont Turf Sprint Inv. (2017-18); Forbidden Apple (2017); Elusive Quality (2017)
Discreet Marq: Beaugay (2015); Ticonderoga (2014); Pebbles (2013); Del Mar Oaks (2013); Sands Point (2013); Eventail (2013)
Drake's Passage: Albany (2023)
England's Legend: Beverly D. (2001); New York (2001)
Fast Decision: Withers (2002)
Feel Glorious: Forever Together (2020); Perfect Sting (2020); Memories of Silver (2019); Winter Memories (2019)
Flag Down: Bowling Green (1996); Red Smith (1995)
Forbidden Apple: Manhattan (2001); Kelso (2000-01) Belmont BC (2000)
Fresco: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2020)
Frostmourne: Awad (2016)
Funny Moon: Shuvee (2010); Coaching Club American Oaks (2009)
Future Generation: Serena's Cat (2012)
Giants Play: New York (2011)
Gio Ponti: Shadwell Turf Mile (2010-11); Man o' War (2009-10); Arlington Million (2009); Manhattan (2009); Kilroe Mile (2009); Hill Prince (2008)
Governor Malibu: Gander (2016)
Green Mask: Paradise Creek (2014)
Grassy: Bowling Green H. (2011); Red Smith (2010)
Gucci Factor: Mohawk (2019), Poker (2019), Kingston (2019)
Gufo: Grand Couturier (2021); Sword Dancer (2021-22); Belmont Derby Invitational (2020)
Hard Not to Like: Diana (2015); Gamely (2015)
Have At It: Hill Prince (2018)
Honor Glide: Bowling Green (1999); Sword Dancer Inv. (1999)
In Summation: Bing Crosby (2007)
Irish Mission: Glens Falls (2014)
Joyful Chaos: Glowing Tribute (2005)
Khumba Mela: Noble Damsel (1999)
Lady Cohiba: Glens Falls (2013); Summer Guest (2012); May Night (2011)
Lady Edith: Floral Park (2022)
Lisieux Rose: Sheepshead Bay (2000)
Lonely Road: Matron (2018)
Love N' Kiss S.: Pebbles (2001)
Lubash: West Point (2015); Mohawk (2015); Kingston (2015); Ashley T. Cole (2014); Fort Marcy (2013); Ashley T. Cole (2012); West Point (2012)
Mariensky: Just a Game (2003); Sheepshead Bay (2003)
Mauralakana: Beverly D. (2008); New York (2008); Sheepshead Bay (2008)
Maximova: Bit of Whimsy (2013)
Meribel: Dynasty (2006), Steal a Kiss (2006), Foresta (2007)
Miss Chatelaine: Chelsea Flower (2014)
Miss J McKay: License Fee (2022)
Miss World: Garden City (2009)
Miss Valentine: Swirlaway (2010), Mom's Command (2011), Northern Willy (2012), Chase the Dream (2012), Lottsa Talc (2012), No Reason (2013), Princess Dixie (2013)
Mutamakina: E.P. Taylor (2021); Long Island (2020, 2021)
Mystical Star: New York (2012)
Naissance Royale: Lake Placid (2005)
Naples Bay: Noble Damsel (2012)
New Ginya: Yaddo (2023)
Operation Red Dawn: Knickerbocker (2009)
Parnac: Flower Bowl (2023)
Penny's Gold: Ballston Spa (2001)
Pizza Bianca: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2021)
Plum Ali: Memories of Silver (2022); Winter Memories (2021); Miss Grillo (2020)
Portmagee: License Fee (2017)
Pure Sensation: Belmont Turf Sprint Inv. (2016); Jaipur Inv. (2016); Quick Call (2014)
Queen Picasso: Soaring Softly (2023)
Raucous: Chelsey Flower (2017)
Relaxed Gesture: Canadian Int. (2005)
Revved Up: John's Call (2007)
Rewrite: Dynamic Lisa (2008); Irish Actress (2006, 2008); Ticonderoga (2007); Dinner Diamond (2007); Gaily Gaily (2007)
Right One: Jaipur (2011); Island Sun (2011)
River Majesty: Knickerbocker (1993)
Roses for Debra: Caress (2023); Smart N Fancy (2023)
Royal Highness: Beverly D. (2007)
Rumpipumpy: Diana (1997)
Ruthenia: Good Mood (2010)
Rutherienne: Noble Damsel (2009); Del Mar Oaks (2007); Lake George (2007); Sands Point (2007); Sugar Plum Time (2007)
Sal the Barber: Don Jack (2009), Three Coins Up (2010)
Saratoga Dreamer: Rego Park (2015)
Sardaniya: Summer Guest (1992)
Sea Foam: Albany (2018); Notebook (2017)
Sea Queen: Wonder Again (2014)
Seducer's Song: Lake George (2004)
Senbei: Gold Fever (2022); Funny Cide (2021); Notebook (2021)
Shared Dreams: Waya (2006)
Shemozzle: Glens Falls (1997)
She's My Type: License Fee (2021); Coronation Cup (2020)
Silver Skillet: Suzie O'Cain (2023)
Sixty Seconds: Glens Falls (2003)
Slipstream: Futurity (2021)
Society Hostess: Elizabeth Bay (2006), License Fee (2006)
Speaktomeofsummer: Lake Placid (2020); Chelsey Flower (2019)
Spirit Prince: Central Park (2023)
Sport Model: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2021); NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2021)
Spotlight: Lake Placid (2004)
Statesmanship: Withers (1997)
Stellar Path: Athenia (2015); Plenty of Grace (2015)
Stormy Publisher: Glowing Honor (2010)
Stormy Regatta: Riskaverse (2015)
Summer Breezing: Tiller (2012)
Summer Front: Duluth (2012); Hill Prince (2012); King Cugat (2011)
Tawny Port: John's Call (2023)
Terreavigne: Ticonderoga (1998)
Therapist: Artie Schiller (2020); First Defence (2020); Elusive Quality (2019); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2018); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2018); Awad (2017)
Tonalist: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2014-2015); Cigar Mile H. (2015); Westchester (2015); Belmont Stakes (2014); Peter Pan (2014)
Too Discreet: Paradise Creek (2016); Schenectady (2015)
Too Sexy: Floral Park (2021)
Trampoli: Sheepshead Bay (1993); Athenia (1993): Long Island (1993)
Up the Ante: Manila (2018)
Vashon: Suffolk County (1996)
Voodoo Dancer: Diana (2003); Beaugay (2002); Lake George (2001); Garden City (2001)
Wallis: Spice Island (2011)
Walk Close: Wild Applause (2013)
White Flag: Aqueduct Turf Sprint (2018); Allied Forces (2017)
Winchester: Sword Dancer Inv. (2011);

Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2010); Manhattan H. (2010)
With the Flow: Belmont BC (1999)
Yellow Agate: Frizette (2016)
Za Approval: Real Courage (2014); Knickerbocker (2013)
Zindaya: Intercontinental (2015); License Fee (2015)



BRAD COX

Birthdate - March 3, 1980
Birthplace - Louisville, KY
Residence - Louisville, KY

2023 RECORD

963	266	171	141	$30,947,677

2023 NYRA RECORD

145	35	35	25	$4,943,761

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
British Idiom: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)
Covfefe: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2019); Top Female Sprinter (2019)
Essential Quality: Top 3-Year-Old (2021); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2020)
Idiomatic: Top Older Female (2023)
Knicks Go: Horse of the Year (2021)
Monomoy Girl: Top Older Dirt Female (2020); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2018)
Outstanding Trainer (2020)
Outstanding Trainer: (2020-21)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
*Eclipse Award winner Monomoy Girl gave Cox his first Eclipse Award winner (3-Year-Old Filly) and gave him his first career Grade 1 victory in the Ashland
* Won his first Triple Crown race victories in 2021 with Mandaloun in the Kentucky Derby and with Essential Quality in the Belmont
* Won back-to-back Eclipse Awards as Outstanding Trainter in 2020-21
* Conditioned Knicks Go to 2021 Eclipse Award Horse of the Year and Champion Older Dirt Male honors

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
*He was raised a few blocks from Churchill Downs and worked under Burk Kessinger, Jimmy Baker and Dallas Stewart before going out on his own in late 2004

FIRST WINNER
*One Lucky Storm, Dec. 4, 2004, Turfway Park

NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES
A Mo Reay: Beholder Mile (2023)
Angel of Empire: Arkansas Derby (2023)
Arklow: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2019)
Aunt Pearl: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2020)
Australasia: Jersey Girl (2021)
Break Even: Coronation Cup (2019); Jersey Girl (2019)
British Idiom: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Darley Alcibiades (2019)
Bubble Rock: License Fee (2023); Matron (2021)
Caldwell Luvs Gold: Seeking the Ante (2023)
Caravel: Jaipur (2023); Intercontinental (2022); Smart N Fancy (2022); Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2022)
Celtic Chaos: John Morrissey (2019)
Covfefe: Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2019); Test (2019)
Cyberknife: Arkansas Derby (2022); Haskell (2022)
Dot Matrix: Ashley T. Cole (2019)
Essential Quality: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2020); Belmont (2021); Jim Dandy (2021); Runhappy Travers (2021); Claiborne Breeders' Futurity (2020)
Everso Mischievous: Forty Niner (2023)
Goin' Good: Coronation Cup (2021)
Green Mask: Troy (2017)
Hit Show: Withers (2023)
Idiomatic: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2023); Personal Ensign (2023); Spinster (2023)
Interstatedaydream: Turnback the Alarm (2023)
Juju's Map: Alcibiades (2021)
Juliet Foxtrot: Jenny Wiley (2021)
Kid Is Frosty: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2019)
Knicks Go: Breeders' Cup Classic (2021); Pegasus World Cup (2021); Whitney (2021); Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2020)
Lady Rocket: Go for Wand H. (2021); Pumpkin Pie (2021)
Leofric: Clark (2018)
Long On Value: Highlander (2018)
Looms Boldly: Damon Runyon (2023)
Mandaloun: Haskell (2021); Kentucky Derby (2021)
Matareya: Derby City Distaff (2023); Acorn (2022)
Monomoy Girl: Ruffian (2020); La Troienne (2020); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2020); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Acorn (2018); Ashland (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018)
Mo Strike: Sanford (2022)
Plainsman: Discovery (2018)
Pole Setter: Paradise Creek (2019)
Ready to Purrform: National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2022)
Saudi Crown: Pennsylvania Derby (2023)
Set Piece: Arlington Million (2023)
Shedaresthedevil: Clement L. Hirsch (2021); La Troienne (2021); Kentucky Oaks (2020)
Timberlake: Champagne (2023)
West Will Power: Stephen Foster (2023)
Wet Paint: Coaching Club American Oaks (2023)
Vault: Ruffian (2021)



HORACIO DE PAZ

Birthdate - April 22, 1985
Birthplace - Snyder, TX
Residence - Maryland & New York

2023 RECORD

298	40	47	42	$2,785,911

2023 NYRA RECORD

174	25	27	21	$1,817,116

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Began training career as the farm trainer for Sagamore Farm before becoming their head private trainer in 2015; made his stable public in 2018
* Won his first graded stake with Sharp Starr in the 2020 Grade 3 Go for Wand Handicap at Aqueduct

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grew up watching quarter horse races in his native Texas and became a foreman and exercise rider for Todd Pletcher in 2006

FIRST WINNER
* Ginger N Rye, Aug. 22, 2015, Laurel Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS
Amundson: Hollie Hughes (2020)
Be Your Best: P.G. Johnson (2022)
Ginger N Rye: Smart N Fancy (2017)
He Hate Me: Tremont (2017)
Sharp Starr: Empire Distaff (2021); Go for Wand (2020)
Stonewall Star: Franklin Square (2023), Key Cents (2022)



DAVID DONK

Birthdate - May 29, 1960
Birthplace - Canandaigua, NY
Residence - Floral Park, NY

2023 RECORD

290	21	30	32	$1,923,785

2023 NYRA RECORD

286	21	28	32	$1,872,785

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Awad earned more than $3 million including wins in the 1995 Arlington Million, the Manhattan and the Pan American Handicap

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Through his father, a thoroughbred owner; assisted Hall of Famer Woody Stephens from 1984-1990

FIRST WINNER
*Wha Who Wha, Oct. 31, 1980, Finger Lakes

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Anthenian Thunder: Bouwerie (1999)
Awad: Sword Dancer Inv. (1997); Arlington Million (1995); Manhattan (1995); Secretariat (1993); Pilgrim (1992)
Crown Point: Pilgrim (2004)
Fingal's Cave: Bay Ridge (2023); Fleet Indian (2022)
Fishy Advice: Knickerbocker (2007); Three Coins Up (2005)
Geno: NYSSS Great White Way (2021)
Hessonite: Beaugay (2013); On the Bus (2013); Ticonderoga (2011-12); John Hettinger (2012); Irish Linnet (2012); Yaddo (2012); NYSSS (2011); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2011); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2011)
Incurable Optimist: Pilgrim (1998)
Jc's Shooting Star: Fleet Indian (2015)
King Kreesa: Forbidden Apple (2015-16); West Point (2016, 2014); Poker (2015)
Kreesie: NYSS Cupecoy's Joy (2018)
Lech: Lexington (1991); Gallant Man (1991)
Matty's Magnum: Winter Memories (2018)
My Lady Avie: Maid of the Mist (2000)
Olivine: Busher (2007)
Ordway: Champagne (1996)
Pa Pa Da: NYSS Cormorant (2004)
Pays to Dream: Glow (2007)
Peg's Prayer: NYSS Statue of Liberty (2006)
Pennine Ridge: Jamaica (1994); Hill Prince (1994)
Pumpkin Shell: Busanda (2009)
Ruff: Miss Grillo (2000)
Sabina: Hall of Fame (1991)
Sapphire Sky: Biogio's Rose (2010); Indistinctly (2010); Bouwerie (2009)
Saratoga Treasure: Autumn Days (2019)
Second Performance: Mac Diarmida (2004)
Selenite: NYSS Statue of Liberty (2014)
Sharp Performance: Lawrence Realization (2001); Lexington (2001)
Strike the Bell: Noble Damsel (2010); Glowing Honor (2010)
Terrorist: Hudson (1996); Ashley Cole (1994)
Thin White Duke: Harvey Pack (2023); Lucky Coin (2022)
Vision Perfect: Woodhaven (2015); Awad (2014)
Water's Edge: Haynesfield (2022)



ANTHONY DUTROW

Birthdate - April 27, 1958
Birthplace - Hagerstown, MD
Residence - Wrightstown, PA
Website - teamdracing.com

2023 RECORD

68	6	11	14	$601,338

2023 NYRA RECORD

50	5	10	10	$551,738

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won three graded stakes at Saratoga Race Course in 2014, taking the G3 Sanford (Big Trouble), G2 Saratoga Special (I Spent It), and G1 King's Bishop (The Big Beast)
* Developed New York-bred sprinter Rightly So, who won four stakes and capped her career with a victory in the 2010 Grade 1 Ballerina

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Followed father, Richard, Sr., into racing

FIRST WINNER
* Friends Advice, December 15, 1978, Laurel Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
A Little Warm: Jim Dandy (2010)
Among My Souvenirs: Dearly Precious (2004)
Big Handsome: Paradise Creek (2017)
Big Trouble: Sanford (2014)
Big World: Tempted (2015)
Bill Place: Bay Shore (2007); Jimmy Winkfield (2007)
Burning Roma: Futurity (2000)
Cat Moves: Prioress (2009)
Company Girl: Bouwerie (1990)
Cuff Me: Silent Turn (2009); Lottsa Talc (2010)
Dixie City: Demoiselle (2010)
Elegant Designer: Busher (2003)
Embellish the Lace: Alabama (2015)
Ferocious Fires: Troy (2008); John Morrissey (2008); Hudson (2007); Mr. Leader (2006)
Firey Challenge: Prioress (1987)

Get Jets: Ashley T. Cole (2017); West Point (2017); Sleepy Hollow (2015)
Going to Kukaro: Genuine Devotion (2012)
Grace Hall: Spinaway (2011)
Gracer: Dearly Precious (2014)
I Spent It: Saratoga Special (2014)
In Trouble: Futurity (2013)
Island Sand: Busanda (2004)
Laus Deo: Count Fleet (2010)
Legally Blanca: Chaldea (2009)
Liam's Dream: Cicada (2010)
Lord Snowdon: Paumonok (2008)
Marilyn's Guy: Excelsior (2012); As Indicated (2012)
Miss Brazil: Ruthless (2021)
Mo Town: Hollywood Derby (2017); Remsen (2016)
Nice Boots Baby: Ruthless (2002)
Quantum Miss: Cicada (2011)
Randaroo: Valley Stream (2002)
Redefined: Dedicated Rullah (2009)
Rightly So: Ballerina (2010); Bed o' Roses (2010); Iroquois (2009); Love Is Eternal (2009)
Saratoga Blues: Whirlaway (2002)
Seattle Smooth: Ogden Phipps (2009); Shuvee (2009); Bed o' Roses (2009)
Sherine: Comely (2008); East View (2007)
Singlet: Ruby Rubles (2013); Garland of Roses (2012); Dearly Precious (2012); Xtra Heat (2012)
Smooth Jazz: Best Turn (2002)
Smart and Fancy: Furlough (2007); Break Through (2007)
Solar Flare: Half High (2009)
So Many Ways: Spinaway (2012); Schuylerville (2012)
Spacy Tracy: Top Flight (2010)
The Big Beast: King's Bishop (2014)
Totaly Wild: Busanda (2002)
Touch Love: Schuylerville (2001); Astoria (2002)
True And Blue: Paumonok (1991)
Twice the Lady: Affectionately (2013)
Westover Wildcat: Bold Lad (2009)
Whiskey Romeo: Trippi (2013)
Willa On the Move: Honorable Miss (2003); Xtra Heat (2003)
Winslow Homer: Curlin (2010)
Wilzada: Interborough (2003)



RICHARD DUTROW, JR.

Birthdate - August 5, 1959
Birthplace - Hagerstown, MD

2023 RECORD

131	27	17	22	$5,554,019

2023 NYRA RECORD

125	26	16	22	$2,381,039

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2011 Aqueduct fall, 15 wins
* 2009 Belmont spring, 12
* 2008 Belmont spring, 25
* 2007 Aqueduct fall, 10
* 2007 Aqueduct spring, 16
* 2006 Belmont spring, 29
* 2005 New York, 113
* 2005 Aqueduct spring, 20
* 2004-05 Aqueduct inner track, 33
* 2004 Aqueduct fall, 19
* 2003-04 Aqueduct inner track, 47
* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 15 (tie)
* 2002 New York, 105
* 2002 Aqueduct fall, 15
* 2002 Belmont fall, 18 (tie)
* 2002 Aqueduct spring, 16
* 2001 New York, 84
* 2001 Belmont spring/summer, 20
* 2001 Aqueduct spring, 18 (tie)

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Benny the Bull: Top Male Sprinter (2008)
Big Brown: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2008)
Saint Liam: Horse of the Year (2005); Top Older Male (2005)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2008 Kentucky Derby and Preakness with Eclipse Champion Big Brown
* Won the 2005 Breeders' Cup Classic and Sprint with at Belmont Park with eventual Horse of the Year Saint Liam and Silver Train
* Sent out Willy Beamin to win the Grade 1 King's Bishop (now the H. Allen Jerkens Memorial) in 2010 off just three days' rest after winning the state-bred Albany
* Returned from a 10 year suspension in 2023 and quickly rejoined racing's top ranks, scoring Grade 1 victories with White Abarrio in the Whitney at Saratoga Race Course and Breeders' Cup Classic at Santa Anita Park

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Began working for his father, Richard, Sr., at 16

FIRST WINNER
* Automatic, March 13, 1986, Aqueduct Racetrack

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS
Benny the Bull: True North (2008); Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash (2007)
Big Brown: Florida Derby (2008); Kentucky Derby (2008); Haskell (2008); Preakness (2008)
Boys at Tosconova: Hopeful (2010)
By the Light: Union Avenue (2008)
Carmandia: Bed o' Roses (2007); First Flight (2006)
Carson Hollow: Bouwerie (2002); Distaff (2003); Floral Park (2002); Prioress (2002)
C C's Pal: Garland of Roses (2011)
City Attraction: Gravesend (2007)
Classic Endeavor: Stuyvesant (2004); Queens County (2004)
Court Vision: Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2010); Shadwell Turf Mile (2009); Woodbine Mile (2010)
Cyber Secret: Busanda (2003); Cicada (2003); Comely (2003)
Dagnabit: Tremont (2008)
D' Funnybone: Futurity (2009); Saratoga Special (2009); Woody Stephens (2010)
Expect The End: Maid of the Mist (2007); Joseph A. Gimma (2007)
Ferocious Fires: Hudson (2007)
Ferocious Won: Mike Lee (2006)
Fit Performer: Interborough (2004)
Frost Giant: Suburban (2008)
Gold Like U: Union Avenue (2006)
Here's Zealous: Gravesend (2001)
Homeboykris: Champagne (2009)
Ice Cool Kity: Iroquois (2008); Montauk (2007); Saratoga Dew (2007)
Kazoo: Toboggan (2006)

Kip Deville: Breeders' Cup Mile (2007); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2009); Kilroe Mile (2007); Maker's Mark Mile (2008); Poker (2008)
Lawrence the Roman: Damon Runyon (2006)
Le Mi Geaux: Schuylerville (2010)
Liquor Cabinet: Aqueduct (2007)
Logic Way: Mohawk (2008)
Looky Yonder: Vagrancy (2008)
Loving: Gallant Fox (2003)
Master Piece: Red Smith (2023)
Mor Chances: Hollie Hughes (2009); NYSS Thunder Rumble (2008)
Offlee Wild: Excelsior (2005)
Oprah Winney: Bouwerie (2006); Interborough (2007); Schenectady (2007)
Rebel Rebel: Poker (2006)
Redeemed: Discovery (2011)
Saint Liam: Breeders' Cup Classic (2005), Donn (2005), Woodward (2005)
Sarah Accomplished: NYSS Fifth Ave. (2008)
Second in Command: Troy (2006)
She's Zealous: Correction (2004)
Silver Train: Breeders' Cup Sprint (2005); Jerome (2005); Metropolitan (2006); Tom Fool (2006)
Silver Wagon: Carter (2007); Sport Page (2006)
Sis City: Ashland (2005); Demoiselle (2004)
Stalwart Member: Sport Page (2000)
Stradivinsky: Jaipur (2010)
Slash Cottage: Interborough (2001)
Stormin Normandy: Hudson (2008)
Study Abroad: NYSS Cupecoy's Joy (2008)
Subtle Aly: Schuylerville (2007)
Sugar Punch: Iroquois (2004); Schenectady (2004); Union Avenue (2004)
Swag Daddy: Damon Runyon (2011)
Thunder Blitz: Queens County (2003)
Toddler: Kings Point (2001)
Trial Prep: NYSS Times Square (2002)
Well Fancied: Toboggan (2004); Empire Classic 03); Hudson (2002); MacArthur (2002-03)
Yankee Mon: Evan Shipman (2002)
Where's Chris: Nashua (2023)
White Abarrio: Breeders' Cup Classic (2023), Whitney (2023)
Wishful Tomcat: Alex M. Robb (2009); King's Point (2009)
Wonder Lady Anne L: Coaching Club American Oaks (2006); Demoiselle (2005)



CHRIS ENGLEHART

Birthdate - Aug. 24, 1955
Birthplace - Canandaigua, NY
Residence - Georgetown, NY

2023 RECORD

417	75	67	60	$2,205,644

2023 NYRA RECORD

157	20	17	22	$1,207,847

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won his 4,000th race June 3, 2017 with Prince Supreme at Finger Lakes
* Sent out seven straight winners at Aqueduct in late December 2010 and early January 2011, one short of the NYRA record
* Has won 15 training titles at Finger Lakes, including 13 straight from 2003 to 2015
* Won first graded stakes in 2019 when saddling Solid Wager to a victory in the Grade 3 Toboggan in January 2019

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Has horses year-round at Belmont with assistant Manny Gonzalez
* Sons Jeremiah and Jeffrey also train horses

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grew up near Finger Lakes Racetrack

FIRST WINNER
* Gray Demon, Aug. 1974, Finger Lakes

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Celtic Chant: Cagey Exuberance (2013)
Make Mischief: Maddie May (2021)
Matchmadeinheaven: Joseph A. Gimma (2012)
Retonova: NYSSS Times Square (2018)
Solid Wager: Toboggan (2019)
Smokin Hero: Noble Nashua (2011)
Tribecca: Hudson (2020)



JEREMIAH ENGLEHART

Birthdate - Nov. 6, 1976
Birthplace - Hershey, PA
Residence - Farmington, NY

2023 RECORD

199	52	32	34	$1,813,462

2023 NYRA RECORD

85	19	10	17	$1,084,985

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2013 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies with Ria Antonia, a 32-1 long shot, via the disqualification of She's a Tiger
* Won his 1,000th race on November 2, 2016 with West Sedona at Finger Lakes

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Is the son of trainer Chris Englehart, who, like Jeremiah, maintains strings on the NYRA circuit and at Finger Lakes

FIRST WINNER
* Longingtobeme, July 16, 2003, Belmont Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Aveenu Malcainu: Funny Cide (2017)
Baby Boss: NYSSS Park Avenue (2018)
Captain Bombastic: Mike Lee (2020); Sleepy Hollow (2019)
Cartwheelin Lulu: Joseph A. Gimma (2018)
Cleon Jones: Bertram Bongard (2019)
Crawdaddy: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2017)
Critical Value: Bouwerie (2020); Maid of the Mist (2019)
Forty Under: Pilgrim (2018)
I Still Miss You: Astoria (2017); Key Cents (2017)
King Kreesa: Mohawk (2013); Poker (2013); Kingston (2013); London Company (2012); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2012)
Makingcents: Fleet Indian (2020)
Maple Leaf Mel: East View (2023); Seeking the Ante (2022)
Maryanorginger: Astoria (2019)

My Italian Rabbi: Stillwater (2019)
Nine Route: Gander (2018)
Party Like Grandma: Seeking the Ante (2018)
Pat On the Back: Kelso (2019); Commentator (2019); Affirmed Success (2019); Empire Classic (2018); Saginaw (2018)
Ria Antonia: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2013)
River Dog: Mike Lee (2021)
Samborella: Seeking the Ante (2020)
Sandy'z Slew: Troy (2018)
Small Bear: Gio Ponti (2017)
Stonesintheroad: Franklin Square (2019)
Sue's Fortune: Adirondack (2018)
Tamarind Hall: Bed o' Roses H. (2011)
The Tea Cups: Mount Vernon (2016); Yaddo (2015)
Tricky Temper: Key Cents (2023)
Wendell Fong: Gold Fever (2019)



DANNY GARGAN

Birthdate - October 13, 1971
Birthplace – Louisville, KY
Residence – Floral Park, NY

2023 RECORD

137	26	20	16	$1,856,978

2023 NYRA RECORD

84	12	12	12	$1,136,198

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Previously a bloodstock agent and jockey agent, Gargan has been around racing his entire life. His father was a jockey and he spent time working for Nick Zito, Merrill Scherer, and Mark Hennig before going out on his own.

FIRST WINNER
* Drink With Pride, March 15, 2013, Aqueduct

NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES
Champions Dream: Nashua (2022)
Dakota Gold: Hudson Valley (2023); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2022); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2022)
Divine Miss Grey: Heavenly Prize (2018-19); Interborough (2018)
Dornoch: Remsen (2023)
Dubyuhnell: Remsen (2022)
Ice Princess: Maddie May (2020)
Ramblin' Wreck: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2023), Rick Violette (2023)
R Free Roll: Honorable Miss (2014
Tax: Jim Dandy (2019), Withers (2019)



RAYMOND HANDAL

Birthdate - Feb. 4,1989
Birthplace - Sacramento, CA
Residence - Floral Park, NY

2023 RECORD

241	43	33	31	$2,656,956

2023 NYRA RECORD

200	39	30	23	$2,498,418

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won his first graded stake with Promiseher America in the 2023 Grade 3 Gazelle at Aqueduct
* Enjoyed his most successful season in 2021 with over $2 million in earnings

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Worked for trainers Tony Dutrow and Neil Howard before going out on his own

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Attended the races with his father as a child at Caymanas Park in Jamaica and Gulfstream Park upon moving to the United States. "My dad was very encouraging, he taught me how to read the Form. It was like our bonding time going to the races and betting."

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Celtic Striker: Easy Goer (2020)
English Soul: Fleet Indian (2018), East View (2018)
Foolish Ghost: John Morrissey H. (2021)
Funny How: Broadway (2023)
I'llhandalthecash: License Fee (2020)
Just Read It: Cicada (2021)
Promiseher America: Gazelle (2023)
Sweetlou'sgotaces: Tepin (2022)
Timeless Journey: Biogio's Rose (2023)



MARK HENNIG

Birthdate - April 10, 1965
Birthplace - Mansfield, OH
Residence - Garden City, NY
Website - hennigracing.com

2023 RECORD

226	28	21	45	$1,833,270

2023 NYRA RECORD

197	27	19	37	$1,736,420

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* His father, John, trained horses; Hennig also worked for Neil Howard, Jack Van Berg and D. Wayne Lukas

FIRST WINNER
* Arabian Ace, July 16, 1992, Hollywood Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Adcat: Mohawk (2000)
Baffle Me: Finney (2013), Jazzy (2013), Banner Gala (2012)
Better Now: Tempted (2005)
Biding Time: Affectionately (1999)
Cabo Cat: Manila (2014)
Cash Offer: La Lerdad (2020)
Cat's At Home: Westchester (2001); Excelsior (2001)
Christmas Gift: Beaugay (1996)
Colonial Minstrel: Shuvee (1998)
Compassionate: Miss Grillo (1997)
Demaloot Demashoot: Clarinet King (1993)
Diggins: Next Move (1999)
Dinner Break: Flat Feet Fleet (2007)
Don't Forget Gil: East View (2008)
Eddington: Pimlico Special (2005)
Exchange Funds: Stormy West (2011)
Gilded Diablo: Fashion (1999)
Gold Mover: Floral Park (2001); Schuylerville (2000)

Gygistar: Westchester (2004-05); King's Bishop (2002); Dwyer (2002); Riva Ridge (2002)
Fifth Avenue: Fashion (2005)
Halo Homewrecker: Bay Shore (2003)
Jazzy: Caress (2009); Gallant Bloom (2007); Capades (2007)
Laurentide Ice: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2007); NYSSS Park Ave. (2006)
Lauren's Tizzy: Fleet Indian (2007)
Law Enforcement: Hollie Hughes (2012); John Morrissey (2009); Promonore (2009)
Maedean: Tempted (2019)
Merry Meadow: Vagrancy (2014)
Mighty Forum: Kelso (1995); Jaipur (1995)
Musical Ghost: Red Smith (1998)
My Miss Lilly: Gazelle (2018)
One Colony: Pilgrim (2002)
Oxford Scholar: Valley Stream (1995)
Panama Canal: Next Move (1998)
Personal Hope: Santa Anita Derby (1993)
Prenup: Jerome (1994)
Primary Suspect: Toboggan (2005)
Queen Tutta: Pebbles (1995)
Raging Fever: Ogden Phipps (2002); Bed o' Roses (2002-03); Distaff (2002); Garland of Roses (2001); Adirondack (2000); Astoria (2000); Frizette (2000); Matron (2000)
Regal Minister: Notebook (2014)
Seeking Daylight: Brooklyn (2002)
Semper Sententiae: River Memories (2019)
Star of Cozzene: Arlington Million (1993); Manhattan (1993); Man o' War (1993)
Stormin Fever: Sport Page (1998)
Storm Minstrel: Safely Kept (2004)
Strike Charmer: Ballston Spa (2016); Beaugay (2016)
Summer Colony: Personal Ensign (2002);
Ladies (2001)
Valor Lady: Ballston Spa (1997)
Vergennes: Hollywood Derby (1998); Jamaica (1998)
Wesley: Hall of Fame (2008)
With Ability: Next Move (2002); Fashion (2000)



MERTKAN KANTARMACI

Birthdate - July 21, 1991
Birthplace - Istanbul, Turkey
Residence - Franklin Square, NY

2023 RECORD

139	17	21	22	$1,290,083

2023 NYRA RECORD

133	17	21	19	$1,207,558

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* In 2019, won NYRA's "Under 20's Claiming Challenge" offered to trainers with a stable of twenty horses or less
* Won 2021 Under 20's Claiming Challenge for the Belmont spring/fall meet and tied for win in 2020 Aqueduct winter.

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Comes from a racing oriented family. His father Tuncay is the leading trainer in his native country and his cousin, Orkun Ozelcanat, won last year's Turkish Derby with The Last Romance

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Evvie Jets: Ballston Spa (2023); Perfect Sting (2023); Plenty of Grace (2023); Noble Damsel (2022)



EDDIE KENNEALLY

Birthdate - June 19, 1966
Birthplace - County Waterford, Ireland
Residence - Lexington, KY
Website - kenneallyracing.com

2023 RECORD

264	49	31	34	**$3,008,878**

2023 NYRA RECORD

3	1	0	0	$92,000

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2007 Dubai Golden Shaheen with Kelly's Landing
* Earned 1,000th career victory with He's Pretty Lucky at Ellis Park on July 10, 2021

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Relocated to the United States in 1987; worked for Pegasus Stud and trainers Rusty Arnold, Tom Skiffington, and Niall O'Callaghan before taking out his trainer's license in 1993

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* His uncle, John Kenneally, was a steeplechase jockey and a flat and steeplechase trainer

FIRST WINNER
* Mertensia, Dec. 1, 1993, Turfway Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Abscond: Natalma (2019)
Bitumen: Sanford (2016)
Bradester: Stephen Foster H. (2016)
Burban: Break Through (2013)
Bushfire: Mother Goose (2006); Acorn (2006); Ashland (2006)
By Your Side: Sanford (2019)
Freudie Anne: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2015); East View (2014)
Just Cindy: Schuylerville (2022)
Kelly's Landing: Dubai Golden Shaheen (2007)
L J's Emma: Galway (2023)
My Jen: Gallant Bloom H. (2010)
Point Me By: Bruce D. (2021)
Sailor's Valentine: Ashland Stakes (2017)
Ullapool: Garland of Roses (2013)



JOHN KIMMEL

Birthdate - June 25, 1954
Birthplace - East Orange, NJ
Residence - Garden City, NY

2023 RECORD

102	11	18	15	$908,146

2023 NYRA RECORD

88	10	15	14	$836,506

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION
Hidden Lake: Top Older Female (1997)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2000 Aqueduct fall, 13 wins
* 1999 NYRA, 71
* 1999 Aqueduct spring, 15
* 1999 Belmont fall, 12
* 1999 Aqueduct fall, 11
* 1998 Aqueduct fall, 18
* 1997 Saratoga, 15 (tie)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Saddled Bar of Gold to an 66-1 upset of the 2017 Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint to return the second highest win payout in Breeders' Cup history
* Friend Or Foe won the 2010 Empire Classic in a stakes-record 1:46.94 for 1 1/8 miles
* Went on a 7-for-7 streak at Saratoga in 2008

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania's veterinary school (1980); practiced until 1987

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Through his father, owner Caesar Kimmel

FIRST WINNER
* Chachi Man, Oct. 29, 1984, Calder

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Ammy Hills: Busher (1995)
Angle of Pursuit: Fred Capossela (1995)
Apple of Kent: Shuvee (2001)
Bar of Gold: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2017); Yaddo (2017); Empire Distaff H. (2016); Critical Eye (2016)
Better Than Honour: Demoiselle (1998)
Blissful State: Bay Shore (1995)
Break Water Edison: Nashua (2008)
Catinca: Ruffian (1999); Shuvee (1999); Bed o' Roses (1999); Top Flight (1998); First Flight (1998); Gallant Bloom (1998)
Classy Charm: Missy's Mirage (2006); A Wild Ride (2006); Colonel Minstrel (2005)
Cloud Control: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2016)
Country Only: Whirlaway (2000); Count Fleet (2000)
Crafty Friend: Forego (1999); Tom Fool (1999)
Crystalle: P.G. Johnson (2019)
Diversa: Busher (2001); Busanda (2001)
Dr. Kashnikow: Fourstardave (2001)
Electric Society: Diana (1996); New York (1996)
Elusive Lady: Tempted (2007)
Fabulously Fast: Test (1997)
Flat Fleet Feet: Bed o' Roses (1997); Top Flight (1996); Adirondack (1995)
Friends Lake: Florida Derby (2004); Sleepy Hollow (2003)
Friend Or Foe: Easy Goer (2011); Empire Classic (2010); Mike Lee (2010)
Full and Fancy: Next Move (1997)
Glory in Motion: Busher (1997)
Go Again Valid: Interborough (2000)
Golden Bri: Coaching Club American Oaks (1995)
Grand Merger: Maid of the Mist (2006)
Hidden Lake: Beldame (1997); Go for Wand (1997); Hempstead (1997); Shuvee (1997)
Indy Glory: Videogenic (2003)
John Paul Too: General Douglas MacArthur (2001)
Mineralogist: Soft Morning (2011); Saratoga Dew (2011); Maid of the Mist (2009); Joseph A. Gimma (2009)
Miss Clover Appeal: Moon Star Miss (1992)
Miss Golden Circle: Gen. Risk (1997); Distaff (1997); Gallant Bloom (1996); Astarita (1994)
Miss Linda: Spinster (2001)
Mr. Bluebird: Red Smith (1996); Knickerbocker (1996)
Mr. Buff: Stymie (2021); Jazil (2019-21); Haynesfield (2020); Empire Classic (2019, 2020); Alex M. Robb (2018-19); Evan Shipman (2019); Saginaw (2019)
Old Chapel: Garden City (1995)
Parlay: Distaff (1998); Dearly Precious (1997)
Pompeii: Personal Ensign (2001); Rare Treat (2001)
Premium Tap: Clark (2006); Woodward (2006); Albert the Great (2006)
Prospect Bay: A Phenomenon (1996)
Rare Gift: Ladies (2004)
Regally Appealing: Adirondack (1999)
Remarkable Remy: Pebbles (2008); Caveat Competor (2008); Swinging Mood (2007)
Scatmandu: Sport Page (1999)
Secret Love: Franklin Square (2021)
Seeking the Ante: Iroquois (2005); Nassau County (2005)
Silence Dogood: Babae (2007)
Strolling Belle: Ladies (1999, 2000)
Successful Appeal: A. G. Vanderbilt (2000); Amsterdam (1999); Withers (1999); Cowdin (1998)
Tropicool: Remsen (1995)
Twist Afleet: Honorable Miss (1996); Vagrancy (1996); First Flight (1994-95); Top Flight (1995); Floral Park (1995); Test (1994)
Unbridled Hope: Ladies (1998)
Uncle T Seven: Ashley T. Cole (2010); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2009)
Vacation Dance: Atlantic Beach (2022)
Vexor: Nashua (2011)
Windrush: Stymie (2001)
Wouldn't We All: Toboggan (1999)



BRUCE LEVINE

Birthdate - Feb. 7, 1955
Birthplace - New York, NY
Residence - Old Brookville, NY
Website - brucelevineracingstable.com

2023 RECORD

127	21	12	20	$1,121,823

2023 NYRA RECORD

114	18	10	20	$1,057,313

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won his first Grade 1 in New York when Bustin Stones took the 2008 Carter at Aqueduct
* Won the Gallant Fox with Coyote Lakes three times 2000-02

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Started as a horseplayer; worked for John Russell and John Campo before going out on his own in 1979

FIRST WINNER
* I'm It, December 20, 1979, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Aavelord: Gallant Fox (1998)
Bazooka Babe: Empire (1984); Mohawk (1984)
Beau Dare: Correction (2008)

Big Apple Daddy: Say Florida Sandy (2007); Hollie Hughes (2006)
Buddy's Humor: Four Bases (2008)
Buddy's Saint: Remsen (2009); Nashua (2009)
Bustin Stones: Carter (2008); Promonroe (2008); Screenland (2007); NYSSS Times Square (2007)
Candy Box: Stormy Krissy (2007)
Chestoria: Miss Grillo (2006)
Clear Pasaj: Lottsa Talc (2013); Dancing Renee H. (2013)
Clever Electrician: J General Douglass MacArthur (2004-05); John Morrissey (2004)
Coyote Lakes: Gallant Fox (2000-2002)
Donna's World: Damon Runyon (1983)
Devil House: Happy Princess (2008)
Driven by Success: Hudson (2009)
Hot Stones: Saratoga Dew (2015); Bed o' Roses (2014)
Hydrogen: Stymie (2005)
I'm It: Grey Lag (1980)
Impazible Donna: NYSSS Staten Island (2022)
Invading Humor: Ticonderoga (2015); Mount Vernon (2015); John Hettinger (2014)
Koluctoo's Jill: Ruthless (1985)
Koluctoo Jimmy Al: Stymie (1994); Cahill Road (1993)
Lady on the Run: Affectionately (1986); Firenze Handicap (1985)
Lights Off Annie: Broadway (2009)
Lots of Stones: Ruby Rubbles (2011)
More Angels: Smart Angle (2007)
My Caravann: Correction (1990)
Not So Fast: Stymie (2000); Alex M. Robb (1999)
Patricia J.K.: Busanda (1986)
Quick Mischief: Berlo (1993)
Restored Hope: Next Move (1995); Rare Treat (1995)
Rodeo Licious: Bouwerie (2004)
Shopton Lane: Ground Storm (2008)
Spring Beauty: Interborough (1988); Berlo (1987)
Stated: Ruthless (1986)
Svea Dahl: Turnback the Alarm (2002)
Temporary Saint: Excelsior (2008)
Valid Wager: Westchester (1996)



D. WAYNE LUKAS

Birthdate - Sept. 2, 1935
Birthplace - Antigo, WI
Residence - Louisville, KY
Website - lukasracing.com

2023 RECORD

284	26	37	32	$4,558,996

2023 NYRA RECORD

40	3	10	2	$599,174

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Althea: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1983)
Azeri: Top Older Female (2004)
Boston Harbor: Top 2-Year-Old Male (1996)
Capote: Top 2-Year-Old Male (1986)
Charismatic: Horse of the Year (1999); Top 3-Year-Old Male (1999)
Criminal Type: Horse of the Year (1990); Top Older Male (1990)
Family Style: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1985)
Flanders: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1994)
Folklore: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2005)
Golden Attraction: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1995)
Gulch: Top Sprinter (1988)
Lady's Secret: Horse of the Year (1986); Top Older Female (1986)
Landaluce: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1982)
Life's Magic: Top Older Female (1985); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1984)
North Sider: Top Older Female (1987)
Open Mind: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1989); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1988)
Orientate: Top Sprinter (2002)
Sacahuista: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1987)
Serena's Song: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1995)
Steinlen: Top Turf Male (1989)
Surfside: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2000)
Take Charge Brandi: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2014)
Thunder Gulch: Top 3-Year-Old Male (1995)
Timber Country: Top 2-Year-Old Male (1994)
Will Take Charge: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2013)
Winning Colors: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1988)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 1992 Saratoga, 14 wins (tie)
* 1991 Belmont spring/summer, 20 (tie)
* 1991 Saratoga, 16
* 1990 Saratoga, 10
* 1990 Belmont spring/summer, 24
* 1989 NYRA, 104
* 1989 Saratoga, 16
* 1989 Belmont spring/summer, 24
* 1988-89 Aqueduct inner track, 23
* 1988 NYRA, 140
* 1988 Belmont fall, 14 (tie)
* 1988 Saratoga, 16
* 1988 Belmont spring/summer, 33
* 1987 Belmont spring/summer, 25
* 1986 Saratoga, 13
* 1985 Belmont spring/summer, 26

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 1999 and American Quarter Horse Hall of Fame in 2007
* In 2014 received the "Saratoga Red Jacket Award" along with fellow Hall of Famer H. Allen Jerkens and legendary race caller Tom Durkin
* Won the Eclipse Award as Top Trainer four times - 1985, 1986, 1987 and 1994. In 2013, received an Eclipse Award of Merit
* Has trained 26 Eclipse Award winners, more than any other trainer in history
* Has 20 Breeders' Cup wins
* Became the first trainer in history to reach $200 million in career earnings, in 1999
* Has won 14 Triple Crown races, taking the Kentucky Derby four times (filly Winning Colors in 1988, Thunder Gulch in 1995, Grindstone in 1996 and Charismatic in 1999), the Preakness six times (Codex in 1980, Tank's Prospect in 1985, Tabasco Cat in 1994, Timber Country in 1995, Charismatic in 1999 and Oxbow in 2013) and the Belmont Stakes four times (Tabasco Cat in 1994, Thunder Gulch in 1995, Editor's Note in 1996 and Commendable in 2000)
* Named the 1999 Turf Publicists of America's "Big Sport of Turfdom"

* With exception of 1993, Lukas led the nation in earnings every year 1983-97
* Won six straight Triple Crown races from the 1994 Preakness Stakes (Tabasco Cat) to the 1996 Kentucky Derby (Grindstone).
* Became the first trainer to win all three legs of the Triple Crown with two different horses in 1995 when Thunder Gulch won the Kentucky Derby and Belmont and Timber Country won the Preakness
* Has won the Travers three times: Corporate Report in 1991, Thunder Gulch in 1995, and Will Take Charge in 2013
* Trained 23 world champion quarter horses, including two-time Horse of the Year Dash for Cash

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Grew up on a 10-acre farm a few miles outside of Antigo, WI, a dairy and farming town with a population of about 8,600
* Worked as an assistant basketball coach at the University of Wisconsin for two years and coached high school for nine years
* Began racing horses at Park Jefferson Racetrack in South Dakota during the summer
* Settled in California in 1972 and dominated quarter-horse racing as a trainer
* Turned to thoroughbreds on a full-time basis in 1974 and began sending a division to New York in 1984

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* "Even before I started coaching basketball, I worked the county fair circuit. My mother wanted me to make a contribution to society, so I became a teacher, but from Day 1 I knew what I wanted to do was train horses."

FIRST WINNER
* Harbor Hauler, September 13, 1974, Pomona

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Alabama Nana: First Flight (1985); Leixable (1985), Genuine Risk (1985)
Al Sabin: Cahill Road (1992)
Amal Hayati: Nijana (1993), Outstandingly (1992)
A Wild Ride: Shuvee (1991); Hempstead (1991)
Althea: Arkansas Derby (1984); Santa Susana (1984); Hollywood Starlet (1983)
Arewehavingfunyet: Oak Leaf (1985)
Argentario: Imperial Hill (1986)
Artichoke: Grey Lag (1986)
Azeri: Spinster (2004); Go for Wand (2004); Apple Blossom (2004)
Badger Land: Flamingo (1986)
Be Fair: Lake George (2009)
Bite the Bullet: Sanford (1989)
Blush With Pride: Santa Susanna (1984); Kentucky Oaks (1982)
Bordeaux Bob: Iselin (1987)
Boston Harbor: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1996)
Boston Park: Whirlaway (2003)
Box Office Gold: Tempted (1988)
Bright Launch: Saratoga Special (1995)
Cadillac Women: Hyde Park (1993)
Cape Town: Florida Derby (1998)
Capote: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1986); Norfolk (1986)
Cara Rafaela: Hollywood Starlet (1995)
Carson City: Fall Highweight (1990); Boojum (1990)
Cash Run: Breeders' Cup Juv. Fillies (1999)
Cat Thief: Breeders' Cup Classic (1999); Swaps (1999)
City Band: Oak Leaf (1996)
City Dance: Plankton (1992)
City Fair: Correction (2002)
Challenge My Duty: Gallant Fox (1991)
Charismatic: Preakness (1999); Kentucky Derby (1999)
Chase the Dream: Sag Harbor (1987); East View (1986)
Chic Shirine: Ashland (1987)
Chimes Band: Fall Highweight (1994); King's Bishop (1994); Screen King (1994)
Clabber Girl: Top Flight (1988)
Classic Crown: Gazelle (1988); Frizette (1987)
Classic Elegance: Schuylerville (2004)
Clear Choice: Swaps (1986); Withers (1986)
Clever Secret: Aqueduct (1988)
Codex: Preakness (1980); Hollywood Derby (1980); Santa Anita Derby (1980)
Commendable: Belmont Stakes (2000)
Consolidator: Breeders' Futurity (2004)
Conveyor: Grey Lag (1993)
Corporate Report: Travers (1991)
Cougarized: Nashua (1987)
Country Romance: Victory Ride (2003)
Criminal Type: Whitney (1990); Hollywood Gold Cup (1990); Metropolitan Handicap (1990); Pimlico Special (1990)
Cuddles: Hollywood Starlet (1990)
Deposit Ticket: Sanford (1990); Hopeful (1990)
Dodge: Best Turn (1991)
Dream Team: Oak Leaf (1987)
Dublin: Hopeful (2009)
Dynaformer: Discovery (1988); Lucky Draw (1988)
Editor's Note: Super Derby (1996); Belmont Stakes (1996)
Exchange Rate: Tom Fool (2001)
Family Style: La Canada (1987); Spinaway (1985); Frizette (1985); Arlington-Washington Lassie (1985)
Farma Way: Pimlico Special (1991); Santa Anita H. (1991)
Faster Than Sound: Westchester (1988)
Feel the Beat: Interborough (1990-91); Ballerina (1990); Charming Story (1990); Gold Beauty (1989); Cicada (1988)
Fiesta Gal: Coaching Club American Oaks (1987); Mother Goose (1987)
Fiesta Lady: Matron (1984)
Flanders: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1994); Frizette (1994); Spinaway (1994)
Folklore: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2005); Matron (2005); Adirondack (2005)
Formal Dinner: Aqueduct (1992); Sanford (1990)
For Really: A Phenomenon (1992)
Free at Last: Hill Prince (1992)
Fulbright Scholar: Busher (1988)
Gene's Lady: Interborough (1986-87); Ballerina (1986); Correction (1986); Revidere Handicap (1986); Fair Mist (1985)
Golden Attraction: Frizette (1995); Matron (1995); Spinaway (1995); Schuylerville (1995)
Grand Canyon: Hollywood Futurity (1989); Norfolk (1989)
Grand Slam: Peter Pan (1998), Champagne (1997); Futurity (1997)
Grindstone: Kentucky Derby (1996)
Gulch: Breeders' Cup Sprint (1988); Carter (1988) Metropolitan Handicap (1988)
Hail Atlantis: Santa Anita Oaks (1990)
Harlan: Vosburgh (1994)
Hennessy: Hopeful (1995)
High Brite: Paumonok (1989); Gravesend (1988); Sport Page (1988); A Phenomenon (1988); True North (1988);

Roseben (1988); Whirlaway (1987)
High Yield: Blue Grass (2000); Fountain of Youth (2000); Hopeful (1999)
Highest Glory: Rare Perfume (1989)
Holiday Runner: Fashion (2002)
Honour and Glory: King's Bishop (1996); Metropolitan Handicap (1996)
Houston: Bay Shore (1989); King's Bishop (1989)
Image of Greatness: San Felipe (1985)
Imaginary Lady: Santa Anita Oaks (1989)
Imp Society: Stymie (1985); Oaklawn (1985); Grey Lag (1985); Assault (1985)
Is It True: Jim Dandy (1989); Riva Ridge (1989); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1988)
Island Whirl: Woodward (1982)
Jazzing Around: Riva Ridge (1987); Empire (1986)
Jefforee: Nijana (1990)
Jump Start: Saratoga Special (2001)
Katz Me If You Can: Genuine Risk (2001)
Ketoh: Cowdin (1985)
Lady's Secret: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1986); Whitney (1986); Beldame (1985-86); Ruffian (1985-86); Maskette (1985-86); Shuvee H. (1986); La Canada (1986) ;Santa Margarita (1986); Ballerina (1985); Test (1985); Rose (1985); Bowl of Flowers (1985)
Landaluce: Oak Leaf (1982)
Le Slew: Vagrancy (1986)
Let It Fly: Countess Jane (1985)
Life at the Top: Ladies (1986); Mother Goose (1986); Rare Perfume (1986)
Life's Magic: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1985); Shuvee (1985); Alabama (1984); Beldame (1984); Mother Goose (1984); Oak Leaf (1983)
Lord Carson: Boojum (1996); Perpetuate (1994)
Lost Kitty: Del Mar Futurity (1987)
Lovelier: Miss Grillo (1986)
Love Lock: Hollywood Starlet (1997)
Low Key Affair: Honorable Miss (1995)
Lucky Lucky Lucky: Kentucky Oaks (1984); Matron (1983)
Magicalmysterycat: Valley Stream (1999); Schuylerville (1999)
Marlin: Arlington Million (1997); San Juan Capistrano (1997); Hollywood Derby (1996); Secretariat (1996)
Marfa: Santa Anita Derby (1983)
Market Booster: Long Island (1994); Sheepshead Bay (1994)
Minister Wife: Demoiselle (1994)
Miss Huntington: Apple Blossom (1983)
Mountain Cat: Sanford (1992)
Mt. Livermore: Fall Highweight (1985); Carter (1985); Boojum (1985), Jaipur (1985)
Muttering: Santa Anita Derby (1982)
Naughty Gal: Adirondack (2022)
Nervous Baba: Adirondack (1985)
North Sider: Vagrancy (1987); Maskette (1987); Apple Blossom (1987); Santa Margarita (1987)
Notebook: Hollie Hughes (1989); Best Turn (1988); Mike Lee (1988); Joe Palmer (1988); Bertram F. Bongard (1987); Damon Runyon (1987)
One of a Klein: Oak Leaf (1988)
On the Line: Carter (1989); San Fernando (1988)
Open Mind: Alabama (1989); Coaching Club American Oaks (1989); Mother Goose (1989); Acorn (1989); Kentucky Oaks (1989); Demoiselle (1988); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1988)
Orientate: Breeders' Cup Sprint (2002); Forego (2002); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2002)
Over All: Matron (1987); Spinaway (1987); Adirondack (1987); Schuylerville (1987)
Oxbow: Preakness (2013)
Pancho Villa: King's Bishop (1985); Bay Shore (1985)
Patches: Hollywood Oaks (1990)
Pat Copelan: Adirondack (1988)
Pearl City: Ballerina (1997); Prioress (1997)
Pine Tree Lane: Genuine Risk (1987); Carter (1987); Bold Ruler (1987); Distaff (1987); Barn Swallow (1987)
Positive Gal: Floral Park (1999); Gallant Bloom (1999)
Power Lunch: Gallant Fox (1990)
Profit Key: Peter Pan (1990); Dwyer (1990)
Quick Action: Fred 'Cappy' Capossela (2004)
Richard R.: With Pleasure (1990); Bay Shore (1990); Quadratic (1989), J.O. Tobin (1989)
River Memories: Flower Bowl Inv. (1989)
Roo Art: Suburban (1986); Iselin (1986); Nassau County (1986); Assault (1986)
Sacahuista: Adirondack (1986); Oak Leaf (1986); Schuylerville (1986); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1987); Spinster (1987)
Salt Lake: King's Bishop (1992); Fall Highweight (1992); Tremont (1991); Hopeful (1991); Cowdin (1991)
Salty Perfume: Adirondack (1997)
Saratoga Six: Del Mar Futurity (1984)
Scorpion: Jim Dandy (2001)
Seaside Attraction: Kentucky Oaks (1990)
Secret Oath: Kentucky Oaks (2022)
Serena's Song: Hempstead (1996); Santa Maria (1996); Santa Monica (1996); Beldame (1995); Haskell (1995); Mother Goose (1995); Gazelle (1995); Santa Anita Oaks (1995); Las Virgenes (1995); Hollywood Starlet (1994); Oak Leaf (1994)
Sharp Cat: Acorn (1997); Santa Anita Oaks (1997); Las Virgenes (1997); Hollywood Starlet (1996); Matron (1996)
Sharp Dance: Beldame (1991)
Shawnee Country: Tempted (1999)
Sir Richard Lewis: NYSSS (colts, 1989); NYSSS (final, 1989)
Slew City Slew: Oaklawn H. (1989); Gulfstream Park H. (1989)
Snow Ridge: San Carlos H. (2002)
Some Romance: Frizette (1988); Matron (1988)
Sovereign Don: Sanford (1985); Saratoga Special (1985); Tremont (1985)
Spain: La Brea (2000); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2000)
Sporting Chance: Hopeful (2017)
Sports View: Discovery (1990); Queens County (1990); Aqueduct (1991)
Snow Ridge: San Carlos H. (2002)
Stalwart: Norfolk (1981)
Star of Cozzene: Kelso (1991); Nureyev (1991)
Steinlen: Hollywood Turf Cup (1990); Breeders' Cup Mile (1989); Saratoga BC (1988); Daryl's Joy (1989); Bernard Baruch (1989); Arlington Million (1989)
Stella Madrid: Bridgework (1990); Acorn (1990); Frizette (1989); Matron (1989); Spinaway (1989)
Stellar Jayne: Gazelle (2004); Mother Goose (2004)
Strong Mandate: Hopeful (2013)
Success Express: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1987)
Surfside: Santa Anita Oaks (2000); Las Virgenes (2000); Hollywood Starlet (1999); Frizette (1999)
Surging: Comely (1989)
Sun Master: Boojum (1987)

Super Cook: Ruthless (1987)
Super Mario: Pilgrim (1989)
Tabasco Cat: Belmont Stakes (1994); Preakness (1994)
Tactical Cat: Hollywood Futurity (1998); Tremont (1998)
Take Charge Brandi: Starlet (2014); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2014)
Taj Alriyadh: Roamer Handicap (1985)
Talinum: Stuyvesant (1988); Bold Reason (1988); Flamingo (1987-88)
Tank's Prospect: Preakness (1985); Arkansas Derby (1985)
Tejano: Hollywood Futurity (1987); Cowdin (1987); Arlington Washington Futurity (1987)
Texian: Best Turn (1989)
The Professor: Mike Lee (1990)
Thunder Gulch: Travers (1995); Belmont Stakes (1995); Kentucky Derby (1995); Florida Derby (1995); Remsen (1994)
Timber Country: Preakness (1995); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1994); Champagne (1994)
Time Bandit: Sanford (1998)
Tipically Irish: Oak Leaf (1995)
Tis Juliet: Shuvee (1990)
Tiltalating: Spinaway (1984)
Time Limit: Tremont (1997)
Tomorrow's Child: Berlo (1990)
Tricky Squaw: Affectionately (1988); Next Move (1987)
Twilight Agenda: Meadowlands Cup (1991)
Twilight Ridge: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1985); Astoria (1985)
Victory Speech: Strub (1997); Dwyer (1996); Empire Classic (1996)
War: Blue Grass (1987)
Well Chosen: Ashland (1998)
Western Larla: Riva Ridge (1995)
Will Take Charge: Clark H. (2013); Travers (2013)
Winning Colors: Kentucky Derby (1988); Santa Anita Derby (1988); Santa Anita Oaks (1988)
Winning Season: Raging Fever (2004)
Withallprobability: Hidden Talent (1991)
Without Feathers: Monmouth Oaks (1987)
Wonder's Delight: Schuylerville (1988)
Yet It's True: DeFrancis Dash (1999); Riva Ridge (1999)
Yonaguska: Flash (2000); Fall Highweight (2001); Sport Page (2001); Hopeful (2000)



BRIAN LYNCH

Birthdate - May 1, 1964
Birthplace - Brisbane, Australia
Residence - Boynton Beach, FL

2023 RECORD

242	39	33	34	$3,926,296

2023 NYRA RECORD

4	0	0	1	$43,318

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
*Won his first Breeders' Cup in 2016 with Oscar Performance in the Juvenile Turf
*Saddled his first Grade 1 winner in the 2014 Longines Just a Game with Coffee Clique at Belmont
*Enjoyed a personal-best year in 2015 with seven graded stakes wins and total earnings of more than $4.2 million, bolstered by multiple graded stakes-winning millionaires Grand Arch, Clearly Now and Coffee Clique

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
*Moved to North America in 1986 as a bull rider on the professional rodeo circuit
*Took out his trainer's license in 1992 at Del Mar
*Dispersed his stable in 2004 to become assistant to Hall of Famer Bobby Frankel
*Has maintained a string in New York since 2015

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
*Family was involved in thoroughbred racing in Australia

FIRST WINNER
*Arc's a Flyin, December 2, 1993, Hollywood Park

NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES
Clearly Now: Bold Ruler H. (2013); Belmont Sprint Championship (2014)
Coffee Clique: Just a Game (2014)
Five Iron: Fort Marcy (2014); Saranac (2013)
Grand Arch: Shadwell Turf Mile (2015);Fourstardave H. (2015)
Heart to Heart: Gulfstream Park Turf (2018); Maker's 46 Mile (2018); Bernard Baruch H. (2017); Knickerbocker (2016); Better Talk Now (2014)
Infinite Wisdom: John's Call (2017)
La Signare (FR): Wonder Again (2018)
Lightstream: Soaring Softly (2016)
Oscar Performance: Poker (2018) ;Woodbine Mile (2018); Secretariat (2017); Belmont Derby Inv. (2017); Pennine Ridge (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2016); Pilgrim (2016)
Ratajkowski: Empire Distaff (2019)
Tobys Heart: Bolton Landing (2020)
Two of a Kind: Tremont (2022)
Unchained Melody: Mother Goose (2017)



MICHAEL MAKER

Birthdate - Feb. 7, 1969
Birthplace - Garden City, MI
Residence - Louisville, KY
Website - mikemakerracing.com

2023 RECORD

1,211	199	159	162	$15,679,866

2023 NYRA RECORD

371	60	50	53	$4,759,131

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Hansen: Top Two-Year-Old Male (2011)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Saddled his first Breeders' Cup winner in 2009 with Furthest Land (Dirt Mile); Hansen held off Union Rags by a nose in the 2011 Breeders' Cup Juvenile for Breeders' Cup victory No. 2
* Saddled his 1,000th winner at Fair Grounds on Feb. 16, 2013 with Magical Season

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Worked for his father, trainer George Maker
*Bought his first horse at age 13 with

money he saved by walking hots and delivering newspapers (the horse won)
*Worked as an assistant to Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas 1993-2003

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Admiral Kitten: Secretariat (2013)
A Freud of Mama: Franklin Square (2020); NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2019)
Al's Gal: E.P. Taylor (2016)
Aquaphobia: United Nations (2020)
Atone: Pegasus World Cup Turf (2023)
Barese: Gander (2022); Rego Park (2022)
Bigger Picture: United Nations (2017); Red Smith H. (2016)
Cross Border: Lubash (2020); Bowling Green (2020, 2021)
Da Big Hoss: Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2016); John's Call (2015)
Dancing Kiki: Saratoga Dew (2021)
Do Share: Tom Fool (2019)
Fire At Will: Pilgrim (2020); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2020); With Anticipation (2020)
Furthest Land: Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2009)
Future Prospect: Jazzing Around (2009); Funny Cide (2009)
Girl Dad: John's Call (2022)
Hansen: Gotham (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2011)
Henley's Joy: Belmont Derby Invitational (2019)
Joha: Breeders' Futurity (2012)
Jolting Joe: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2020)
King Cause: Knickerbocker (2022)
King David: Jamaica H. (2012)
Kitten's Dumplings: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2013); Lake George (2013)
Lady Scarlet: Cicada (2022)
Les Bon Temps: Maid of the Mist (2022)
Maker's Candy: Mike Lee (2023)
Maybesomaybenot: Sanford (2010)
My Mane Squeeze: Maid of the Mist (2023)
Red Knight: Man o' War (2023)
Rotknee: Hudson (2023); Mike Lee (2022); Damon Runyon (2022)
Run Curtis Run: Carle Place (2022); Rick Violette (2021)
Ship Cadet: Skidmore (2023)
Somelikeithotbrown: West Point (2022); Mohawk (2020-21); Bernard Baruch (2020)
Stately Victor: Blue Grass (2010)
Temple: Gio Ponti (2019)
Therapist: United Nations (2023)
The Wine Steward: Funny Cide (2023)
Zulu Alpha: Pegasus World Cup Turf (2020)



CARLOS MARTIN

Birthdate - May 17, 1969
Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY
Residence - Valley Stream, NY
Website - carlosmartinracing.com

2023 RECORD

131	12	19	16	$815,356

2023 NYRA RECORD

126	12	19	15	$802,226

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Won the 1991 Top Flight with Buy the Firm at age 22, the youngest trainer to win a Grade 1 in New York

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grandfather, the late Frank Martin, was a Hall of Fame trainer; father, Jose, also trained

FIRST WINNER
* Nofear, January 2, 1989, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bon Raison: Tale of the Cat (2019)
Buy the Firm: Top Flight (1991); Next Move (1991)
Comacina: Interborough (2006)
Come Dancing: Honorable Miss (2020); Royal Delta (2018); Distaff (2019); Ruffian (2019); Ballerina (2019); Gallant Bloom (2019)
Da Big Hoss: John's Call (2015)
Hangingbyathread: Do It Fast (2009)
Kevin's Decision: Mount Vernon (2005); NYSSS Perfect Arc (2004)
Lady Milagro: Autumn Days (2023)
Legal Consent: Mike Lee (2009); Professor (2009)
Megapixel: Van Raalte (2008)
Mineral Ice: Swift (1991)
Night Maneuver: Bertram F. Bongard (2011)
Piedi Bianchi: Smart N Fancy (2021); Correction (2020)
Promise Me a Cat: Sweet Patootie (2010)
Renewed: Lawrence Realization (1997)
Rousing Past: Bold Ruler (1991)
Ruby Friday: NYSSS Perfect Arc (2000)
Tank's Number: Upset (1992)
Thunder Achiever: First Flight (1996); East View (1995)
Thunderestimate: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2007)
Van Minister: Hill Prince (2002)



CLAUDE R. "SHUG" MCGAUGHEY

Birthdate - Jan. 6, 1951
Birthplace - Lexington, KY
Residences - Roslyn, NY and North Miami Beach, FL

2022 RECORD

362	57	47	70	$6,628,171

2022 NYRA RECORD

106	9	8	20	$1,292,928

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Easy Goer: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1988)
Heavenly Prize: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1994)
Honor Code: Top Older Dirt Male (2015)
Inside Information: Top Older Female (1995)
Personal Ensign: Top Older Female (1988)
Queena: Top Older Female (1991)
Rhythm: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1989)
Smuggler: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2005)
Storm Flag Flying: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2002)
Vanlandingham: Top Older Horse (1985)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 1994 Saratoga, 15 victories
* 1993 Belmont fall, 18
* 1992 Belmont fall, 17
* 1991 Belmont fall, 15

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2004
* Won Eclipse Award as Top Trainer in 1988
* Honor Code became his 10th Eclipse Champion as 2015's Top Older Male honors
* Picked up his first Kentucky Derby victory in 2013 with Orb
* Personal Ensign was undefeated (13 for 13) during her career from 1986-1988
* Captured 14 graded turf stakes in 2012
* Had an incredible day at Belmont Park on Oct. 16, 1993, saddling the winners of races 2-6 – an allowance (Regal Solar); the G3 Lawrence Realization (Strolling Along); the G1 Frizette (Heavenly Prize); the G1 Beldame (Dispute) and the G3 Kelso (Lure) – and then, after finishing fifth in the G1 Champagne with Personal Escort, sent out Miner's Mark to win the G1 Jockey Club Gold Cup
* Won 1992-93 Breeders' Cup Miles with Lure
* Won the Belmont Stakes in 1989 with Easy Goer, ending Sunday Silence's Triple Crown bid
* Upset the inaugural G1, $1 million Belmont Derby with 23-1 shot Mr Speaker

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Grew up in Lexington, KY
* Attended the University of Mississippi, but dropped out in his junior year to keep his job as a groom for trainer David Carr; served as Carr's assistant and later assisted David Whiteley
* Went out on his own in 1979
* Named trainer of the Phipps Family stable on Nov. 11, 1985; won his first race for them with Erin Bright in the Display on Dec. 31, 1985

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* "My parents took me to Keeneland and I had a great time. I liked the atmosphere and the feel of the competition in the air. I was hooked."

FIRST WINNER
* 1976, Rockingham Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Abaco: Ballston Spa (2014)
Accelerator: Pilgrim (1996)
Adjudicating: Riva Ridge (1990); Champagne (1989); Cowdin (1989)
Air Support: Bowling Green (2012); Pilgrim (2010)
Alchemilla: Affirmed (2002)

Aldiza: Glamour (1997); Go for Wand (1998)
Altesse: Sweetzie (2008); Quick Mischief (2008); Turnback the Alarm (2008); Heavenly Prize (2007)
Apple Betty: River Memories (2017)
Atelier: Next Move (2001); Turnback the Alarm (2000)
Awe Inspiring: American Derby (1989); Flamingo (1989)
Bema: Busher (2002)
Boca Grande: Comely (2007); Demoiselle (2006)
Boisterous: Man o' War (2013); Knickerbocker (2011-12): Red Smith H. (2011-12); Fort Marcy (2012); Three Coins Up (division 2; 2009)
Bold Style: Brighton Beach (1983); Three Coins Up (2011; second division)
Cadillacing: Ballerina (1988); Distaff (1988)
Carriage Trail: De la Rose (2008); Spinster (2008)
Carrumba: Top Flight Invitational H. (2016)
Cat Cay: Top Flight (2001)
Celestial City: Hill Prince (2022)
Civil Union: River Memories (2020); Glens Falls (2020); Flower Bowl Invitational (2020)
Classy Cathy: Gazelle (1986); Alabama (1986)
Code of Honor: Westchester (2020); Runhappy Travers (2019); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2019); Dwyer (2019)
Confidential Talk: Jamaica (1990)
Coronado's Quest: Travers (1998); Haskell (1998); Wood Memorial (1998); Riva Ridge (1998); Dwyer (1998); Cowdin (1997); Nashua (1997); Remsen (1997)
Country Hideaway: Bed o' Roses (2001); First Flight (1999-00); Vagrancy (2000)
Criminologist: Noble Damsel (2008); Beaugay (2008); Athenia (2007); Perfect Sting (2007)
Dancing All Night: Long Island (1988)
Dancing Forever: Manhattan (2008)
Dancing Spree: Carter (1990); Breeders' Cup Sprint (1989); Suburban (1989); True North (1989)
Data Link: Makers 46 Mile (2012)
Daydreaming: Next Move (2005); Top Flight (2004)
Defensive Play: Charles H. Strub (1991)
Deputation: Tempted (1991)
Dispute: Spinster (1994); Gazelle (1993); Beldame (1993); Kentucky Oaks (1993)
Duty Dance: Diana (1986); Beaugay (1986)
Easy Goer: Gold Stage (1990); Suburban (1990); Jockey Club Gold Club (1989); Woodward (1989); Travers (1989); Whitney (1989); Belmont (1989); Wood Memorial (1989); Gotham (1989); Cowdin (1988); Champagne (1988)
Easy Now: Go for Wand (1992); Astarita (1991)
Educated Risk: Top Flight (1994); Frizette (1992)
Erin Bright: Display (1985)
Fair Point: Smart N Fancy (2016)
Fantastic Find: Hempstead (1990); Finely (1990)
Fast Play: Remsen (1988)
Finder's Fee: Gallant Bloom (2001); Acorn (2000); Cicada (2000); Astoria (1999); Matron (1999)
Fire Away: Danger's Hour (2018); Artie Schiller (2017)
First Captain: Dwyer (2021)
Five Star Daydream: Hot Milk (2006)
Flower Point: Forever Together (2021)
Furiously: Bernard Baruch (1993); Jerome (1992)
Furlough: Ballerina (1999); Distaff BC (1999); Honorable Miss (1998)
Get Lucky: Affectionately (1992)
Glitter Woman: Ashland (1997)
Gold Fever: NYRA Mile (1996); Discovery (1996); Riva Ridge (1996); Perpetuate (1995)
Good Reward: Manhattan (2005); Hollywood Derby (2004)
Happy Hunting: Aqueduct (2006)
Heavenly Prize: John A. Morris (1995); Go for Wand (1995); Hempstead (1995); Apple Blossom (1995); Beldame (1994); Gazelle (1994); Alabama (1994); Frizette (1993)

Hit It Rich: Glens Falls (2012); Long Island H. (2011)
Honor Code: Whitney (2015); Metropolitan H. (2015); Remsen (2013)
Hungry Island: Lake Placid (2011); Recording (2011)
Hunting: Stuyvesant (2007)
Hymn Book: Donn H. (2012) Frank "Pancho" Martin (2012); Firethorn (2011); Three Coins Up (2011; first division)
Imagining: Man o' War (2014); Red Smith H. (2013); Bowl Game (2013); Idle Rich (2013)
Inside Information: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1995); Spinster (1995); Ruffian (1995); Shuvee (1995); Acorn (1994); Ashland (1994)
Inspector Lynley: Danger's Hour (2019); Lure (2018); Saranac (2016)
Integration: Hill Prince (2023)
Ironicus: Fort Marcy (2016); Bernard Baruch (2015)
La Reina: Tempted (2003)
Lass Trump: Ballerina (1984); Test (1983); Revidere (1983)
Lay Down: Forego (1990); Excelsior (1990); Queens County (1988)
Living Vicariously: Brooklyn (1993)
Lotta Dancing: Affectionately (1996)
Lure: Bernard Baruch (1994); Caesars International (1994); Breeders' Cup Mile (1992-93); Kelso (1993); Daryl's Joy (1993); Gotham (1992)
Mickey's Echo: Interborough (1984)
Miner's Mark: Jockey Club Gold Cup (1993); Jim Dandy (1993); Colin (1993)
Mining: Vosburgh (1988); Coaltown (1988)
Mrs. Danvers: Comely (2020)
Mr Speaker: Belmont Derby (2014)
My Big Boy: Bernard Baruch (1988)
My Flag: Gazelle (1996); Ashland (1996); Coaching Club American Oaks (1996); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1995)
My Impression: Winter Memories (2016)
North Dakota: Red Smith (2020)
Norumbega: Brooklyn (2014)
Nostalgia's Star: Gallant Fox (1988)
Oh What a Windfall: Nassau County (1999); Tempted (1998); Matron (1998)
On Leave: Perfect Sting (2017); Sands Point (2016); Riskaverse (2016)
Orb: Kentucky Derby (2013); Florida Derby (2013)
Overwhelming: Imperial Hill (1985)
Parading: Volponi (2008)
Performer: Discovery (2019)
Persistently: Personal Ensign (2010)
Personal Business: John A. Morris (1990)
Personal Ensign: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1988); Beldame (1987-88); Whitney (1988); Maskette (1988); Hempstead (1988); Shuvee (1988); Rare Perfume (1987); Frizette (1986)
Personal Flag: Nassau County (1988); Suburban (1988); Queens County (1987); Widener (1987)
Philanthropist: Queens County (2005)
Pine Circle: Widener (1985)
Pine Island: Gazelle (2006); Alabama (2006)
Pleasant Home: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2005); Bed o' Roses (2005)
Pleasant Passage: Miss Grillo (2022)
Point of Entry: Manhattan H. (2013); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2013); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2012); Sword Dancer Inv. (2012); Man o' War (2012)
Polish Navy: Woodward (1987); Jim Dandy (1987); Champagne (1986); Cowdin (1986)
Preach: Frizette (1991)
Private Light: Comely (1993)
Queena: Ruffian (1991); Maskette (1991); Ballerina (1991); Vagrancy (1991); First Flight (1990)
Queen of Song: Shuvee (1984)
Rare Blend: Pebbles (1996)
Rhythm: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1990); Travers (1990); Colin (1990)
Recognizable: Distaff (1995)
Roamin Rachel: Ballerina (1994); Ruthless (1993)
Saarland: Remsen (2001)
Seal Cove: If Winter Comes (2012); Gleaming (2011)
Seeking the Gold: Dwyer (1988); Super Derby (1988); Peter Pan (1988)
Serra Lake: Go for Wand (2001)
Sightseeing: Peter Pan (2007)
Skims: Sands Point (2022)
Smokin' T: Lure (2023)
Smuggler: Mother Goose (2005); Coaching Club American Oaks (2005)
Soar to the Stars: Gallant Fox Handicap (1987)
Spanish Mission: Go for Gin (2005)
Stacked Pack: Jamaica (1987)
Storm Flag Flying: Personal Ensign (2004); Shuvee (2004); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2002); Frizette (2002); Matron (2002)
Strategy: Real Prize (2005)
Strolling Along: Lawrence Realization (1993); Futurity (1992)
Survivalist: Gotham (2005)
Tara Roma: Ladies (1994)
Testy Trestle: Nany (1993)
Traditionally: Oaklawn H. (2001)
Tricky Hat: John's Call (2014)
Try Something New: Spinster (1983)
Vanlandingham: Washington D.C. International (1985); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1985); Suburban (1985)
Versailles Treaty: Ruffian (1992); Gazelle (1991); Alabama (1991); Test (1991)
Vespers: Memories of Silver (2002)
Waldoboro: True North (1995)
Warning Glance: Fort Marcy (1996)
War Flag: Flower Bowl (2017)
With Flying Colors: Floral Park Heatherten (2009)



KENNETH MCPEEK

Birthdate - Aug. 2, 1962
Birthplace - Fort Chaffee, AR
Residence - Lexington, KY
Website - McPeekRacing.com

2023 RECORD

655	83	102	75	$10,773,078

2023 NYRA RECORD

73	7	15	8	$958,281

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Swiss Skydiver: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2020)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won his first Travers in 2012 when Golden Ticket dead heated with Alpha
* In 2002, posted the largest upset in Belmont Stakes history when 70-1 Sarava beat Triple Crown hopeful War Emblem and nine others
* Big Sport of Turfdom Award recipient (2002)

* Won first Preakness in 2020 with Swiss Skydiver, who became the sixth filly to win the Classic

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father, Ron, owned thoroughbreds

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* After graduating from the University of Kentucky in 1984, McPeek interviewed for a stockbroker position in New York but instead took a job as a hotwalker for Shug McGaughey
* As a bloodstock agent, purchased two-time Horse of the Year Curlin for $57,000 as a yearling; the colt was later sold privately and went on to become the richest horse in North American racing history at the time
* Discovered and imported Brazilian runner Einstein to the United States, where he became a five-time Grade 1 winner
* Helped develop the Horse Races NOW app for iPhones and iPads

FIRST WINNER
* Final Destroyer, Oct. 27, 1985, River Downs

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bridgetown: Latham (2010)
Chasing Bubbles: NYSSS Great White Way (2014)
Classic Causeway: Belmont Derby Invitational (2022)
Daddys Lil Darling: American Oaks (2017)
Defining Purpose: Ashland (2023)
Dream Empress: Alcibiades (2008)
Eskimo Kisses: Alabama (2018)
Fighting Seabee: With Anticipation (2019)
Flashy American: Alada (2013)
Golden Ticket: Left Bank (2014); Travers-DH (2012)
Hard Buck: Gulfstream Park H. (2004)
Harlan's Holiday: Blue Grass (2002); Florida Derby (2002)
Java's War: Blue Grass (2013)
Loose Leaf: Lemon Drop Kid (2007)
Montana Native: Broom Dance (2013)
Noble's Promise: Breeders' Futurity (2009)
Pat On the Back: Sleepy Hollow (2016)
Prince Arch: Gulfstream Park H. (2005); Saranac (2004)
Pure Fun: Hollywood Starlet (2012)
Rattle N Roll: Claiborne Breeders' Futurity (2021)
Restless Rider: Alcibiades (2018)
Rosalind: Ashland-DH (2014)
Sarava: Belmont (2002)
Shimmering Allure: Tempted (2023)
Simply Ravishing: P.G. Johnson (2020); Alcibiades (2020)
Swiss Skydiver: Alabama (2020); Preakness (2020); Beholder Mile (2021)
Take Charge Lady: Spinster (2002-03); Ashland (2002)
Wonderment: Dancin' Renee (2017), Lynbrook (2015)



MICHAEL MICELI

Birthdate - Sept. 16, 1947
Birthplace - Toronto, Ontario
Residence - Garden City, NY

2023 RECORD

86	9	13	8	$540,616

2023 NYRA RECORD

79	8	13	8	$511,149

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Recorded his best season in 2021 with just over $1.1 million in earnings, which included a stakes victory in the La Verdad with Mrs. Orb

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Was a jockey prior to training and piloted Holding Pattern to victory in the 1974 Travers; finished second in the Kentucky Derby aboard Hudson County that same year

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Attended the races as a child with his father and uncle; "My father lit the spark and my uncle poured the gasoline that started the fire."

FIRST WINNER
* Distinct Intent, February 3, 1989

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Minnie Punt: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2009); Kingston (2010)
Mrs. Orb: Bay Ridge (2019); La Verdad (2021)
Prince of Peace: NYSSS Times Square (2006); Instant Friendship (2008)
Tamburello: Gallant Fox (2004)
Winloc's Glorious: NYSSS Park Avenue (1999)



TOM MORLEY

Birthdate - April 1, 1983
Birthplace - London, England
Residence - West Hempstead, NY
Website - tommorleyracing.com

2023 RECORD

207	26	25	26	$1,627,951

2023 NYRA RECORD

193	25	27	26	$1,894,623

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won first stakes (Dancin Renee), first graded stakes (Honorable Miss) and first Grade 1 (Ballerina), in 2016 with Haveyougoneaway, also his first Breeders' Cup starter (7th, Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint)
* In the middle of a six-race win streak, sent out four winners at four tracks over a four-day span, Aug. 6-9, 2016

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* First job in racing was as pupil assistant to Ed Dunlop and has also worked as assistant trainer to Jeremy Noseda and Eddie Kenneally before going out on his own in March of 2013
* Holds a B.A. in History from Newcastle University
* Graduate of Darley's Flying Start program
* Married to NYRA paddock analyst Maggie Wolfendale since 2015

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Hails from a racing family; uncle David is a multiple Group 1 winning trainer in Europe and cousin Henry Daly is a multiple Grade 1 winning jump trainer

FIRST WINNER
* Treblemaker, April 13, 2013, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bluegrass Flag: NYSSS Park Avenue (2017); Cicada (2017)
Brother O'Connell: Mohawk (2016)
Carrick: Secretariat (2018)
Dynadrive: Fasig-Tipton Lure (2022)
Grannys Connection: Union Avenue (2023)
Haveyougoneaway: Ballerina (2016); Honorable Miss H. (2016); Dancin Renee (2016)
La Moneda: Yaddo (2018)
Locally Owned: Grand Prix American Jockey Club (2021)
Ocala Dream: Kingston (2022); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2021)
Tell Your Daddy: Bernard Baruch H. (2021)
Unified Alliance: Coronation Cup (2023)



H. GRAHAM MOTION

Birthdate - May 22, 1964
Birthplace - Cambridge, England
Residence - Fair Hill, MD
Website - herringswellstables.com

2023 RECORD

455	71	76	68	$7,295,942

2023 NYRA RECORD

75	11	8	13	$1,305,809

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Animal Kingdom: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2011)
Main Sequence: Top Older Male (2014); Top Turf Male (2014)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained Miss Temple City to three Grade 1 wins in 2016
* Campaigned multiple Eclipse Award winner Main Sequence, who won four G1s in four attempts in 2014, culminating with a win in the Breeders' Cup Turf
* Won the 2013 Dubai World Cup with Animal Kingdom, winner of the 2011 Kentucky Derby
* In 2010, upset the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf with 46-1 Shared Account
* Won the 2004 Breeders' Cup Turf with 27-1 long shot Better Talk Now

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Worked for Hall of Famer Jonathan Sheppard 1985-90

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father Michael was the representative for the British sales company Tattersalls

FIRST WINNER
* Bounding Daisy, Feb. 19, 1993, Laurel Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Animal Kingdom: Dubai World Cup (2013); Kentucky Derby (2011)
Aruna: Sheepshead Bay (2012); Spinster (2011); Pebbles (2010)
Ascend: Manhattan (2017)
Arles: Long Island H. (2017)
Better Talk Now: Manhattan (2007); Man o' War (2005); United Nations (2005); Fort Marcy (2005); Breeders' Cup Turf (2004); Sword Dancer Inv. (2004); Knickerbocker (2003)
Bredenbury: Lady Shipman (2020)
Bullsbay: Whitney (2009)
Bye Bye Melvin: Saranac (2020)
Cat Charmer: Pebbles (2007)
Caveat Competor: Lake George (1998)
Check the Label: Garden City (2010); Sands Point (2010)
Dancing Rags: Alcibiades (2016)
Daring Dancer: Lake George (2014)
Daveron: Ballston Spa (2011); Beaugay (2011); Scoot (2010)
EmpressoftheNile: Zagora (2019)
Film Maker: QE II Challenge Cup (2003); Lake George (2003)
Funfair: Kelso (2005); Troy (2005)
Gypsy's Warning: Matriarch (2010)
Highland Chief: Man o' War (2022)
Humaita: Glens Falls (2004); Sabin (2004)
Icabad Crane: Evan Shipman (2011); G'Day Mate (2011);Alex M. Robb (2010); Kings Point (2010)
Inimitable Romanee: Long Island H. (2013)
Irish War Cry: Wood Memorial (2017)
Joy: Perfect Sting (2014)
Julie's Love: De La Rose (2012); Owsley (2013)
King Zachary: Birdstone (2019)
Lady Alexandra: License Fee (2018)
Leamington: Voodoo Dancer (2009)
Main Sequence: Breeders' Cup Turf (2014); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2014); Sword Dancer Inv. (2014); United Nations (2014)
Marion Ravenwood: Capades (2011)
Master Shade: Middle Stage (2011)
Mean Mary: New York (2020-21)
Memorialize: Tepin (2023)
Messi: Knickerbocker (2015)
Miss Ella: Caress (2016-17) Christiecat (2015)
Miss Temple City: Matriarch (2016); Shadwell Turf Mile (2016); Makers 46 Mile (2016)
Mrs. Sippy: Glens Falls (2019)
Mythical Gem: Lexington (1999)
Nagirroc: Futurity (2022)
Olaya: Long Island (2005)
Party Boat: Memories of Silver (2017)
Photo Call: Rodeo Drive (2015)
Qushchi: Waya (2013)
Ratajkowski: Critical Eye (2020)
Rebellion: Steinlen (2007)
Regally Irish: Bridgetown (2019)
Ring Weekend: Bernard Baruch H. (2016); Frank E. Kilroe Mile (2015); Hill Prince (2014); Saranac (2014)
Rosinka: Glens Falls (2007)
Sanagas: Hollywood Turf Cup (2011); John's Call (2011)
Secret Firm: King's Bishop (1998); Amsterdam (1998)
Sharing: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2019)
Shared Account: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2010); Lake Placid (2009)
Silver Reunion: Riskaverse (2009)
Si Que Es Buena: Long Island (2019)
Speaking Scout: Hollywood Derby (2022)
Spendarella: Del Mar Oaks (2022)
Spring Quality: Manhattan (2018); Red Smith H. (2017)
Stars Above Me: Coronation Cup (2014)
State of Play: With Anticipation (2011)
Summer Soiree: Del Mar Oaks (2011)
Sumo: Pleasant Colony (2009)
Sweet Seventeen: Busher (2012)
Sy Dog: Central Park (2021)
Tacticus: Birdstone (2015); Temperence

Hill Inv. (2015)
TD Vance: Troy (2007); Hall of Fame (2005)
Tin Type Gal: Miss Grillo (2015)
Toby's Corner: Wood Memorial (2011); Whirlaway (2011)
Toupie: Stewart Manor (2023)
Ultra Brat: Christiecat (2016)
Unbridled Humor: Noble Damsel (2011); Memories of Silver (2010)
Under Control: Lure (2015)
Varenka: Lake Placid (2019)
Vergara: Tepin (2021)
Zucchini Flower: Limit (2012)



WILLIAM MOTT

Birthdate - July 29, 1953
Birthplace - Mobridge, SD
Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY

2023 RECORD

649	103	99	100	$17,437,147

2023 NYRA RECORD

380	62	62	59	$8,026,079

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Ajina: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1997)
Channel Maker: Top Male Turf (2020)
Cigar: Horse of the Year (1995-96); Top Older Male (1995-96)
Cody's Wish: Horse of the Year (2023); Top Older Horse (2023)
Elite Power: Top Male Sprinter (2023)
Escena: Top Older Female (1998)
Just F Y I: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2023)
Paradise Creek: Top Turf Male (1994)
Royal Delta: Top Older Female (2012-13); Top Three-Year-Old Filly (2011)
Theatrical: Top Turf Male (1987)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2007 Saratoga, 27 wins
* 2005 Belmont spring, 22
* 2001 Saratoga, 22
* 2000 Belmont spring, 21
* 2000 Saratoga, 17
* 2000 Belmont fall, 18
* 1999 Saratoga, 16
* 1998 Belmont spring, 20
* 1998 Belmont fall, 17
* 1997 Belmont spring, 21
* 1997 Saratoga, 15 (tie)
* 1996 Belmont spring, 24
* 1996 Saratoga, 20
* 1995 Belmont spring, 27
* 1995 Saratoga, 18
* 1995 Belmont fall, 23
* 1994 Belmont fall, 16
* 1993 Saratoga, 12
* 1992 Saratoga, 14 (tie)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Earned Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer in 2023
* Trained fan favorite Cody's Wish to back-to-back victories in the Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile. The son of Curlin was named for Cody Dorman, a teenager with Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome who had a profound bond with the horse after meeting him as a yearling at Gainsborough Farm via the Make-A-Wish program
* Inducted into Hall of Fame in 1998 at age 45, the youngest trainer to receive the honor
* Perhaps best-known as the trainer of two-time Horse of the Year Cigar, who won 16 straight races from 1995-96 including an undefeated 10-win season in 1995
* Won the 2016 Breeders' Cup Mile with Tourist, Mott's 10th Breeders' Cup victory
* Saddled Royal Delta for a pair of victories in the 2011 and 2012 Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic
* Won his third Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer in 2011, having already garnered the title in 1995 and 1996
* Won his first Triple Crown race in 2010 when Drosselmeyer took the Belmont Stakes
* Leading trainer at Saratoga in 2007 (27 wins)
* Recipient of the 1996 Turf Publicists of America "Big Sport of Turfdom" Award, with Cigar, Allen Paulson and Jerry Bailey
* Theatrical won seven stakes, including the Breeders' Cup Turf at Hollywood Park, and the Eclipse Award as Top Male Turf Horse in 1987

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Father was a veterinarian
* Owned and trained his first horse - a $320 mare named My Assets – when he was 15.
* Worked for Jack Van Berg for three years and went out on his own in 1978
* After Drosselmeyer's Belmont victory, Mott, who trained horses for the late George Steinbrenner, threw out the first pitch at Yankee Stadium

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* "My father was a veterinarian who worked with horses, and I used to follow him around on his calls. After watching him ... I knew that I wanted to spend my life working with horses."

FIRST WINNER
* "My Assets at the bush tracks when I was 15. She dead-heated for first."

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Ajina: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1997); Coaching Club American Oaks (1997); Mother Goose (1997); Demoiselle (1996); Tempted (1996)
After Market: National Museum/Hall of Fame (2006); Lexington (2006)
Alaura Michele: Nani Rose (2012); P. G. Johnson (2011)
A Lot: Paradise Creek (2015)
Al Khali: Bowling Green (2010); Saranac (2009)
Antoinette: Saratoga Oaks Invitational (2020); Tepin (2019)
America: Turnback the Alarm H. (2015); Affectionately (2015)
Angara: Diana (2006)
Arena Elvira: Ladies H. (2013); Turnback the Alarm H. (2011); Sightseek (2011); Madame Jumel (2011)
Around the Cape: Jaipur (2006); Lure (2006)
Art Collector: Pegasus World Cup Invitational (2023); Alydar (2021-22); Woodward (2021)
Aspire: Woodhaven Handicap (1996)
Bail Out Becky: Del Mar Oaks (1995); Nijana (1995)
Ballagh Rocks: Lure (2020); Poker (2017)
Baptize: Nat. Museum/Hall of Fame (2001)
Bay Street Star: Colin (1994)
Beacon Shine: Flash (2005)
Birdrun: Brooklyn H. (2011)

Blamed: Comely (2018)
Bold Journey: Fall Highweight (2023), Gravesend (2023)
Boundary: A Phenomenon (1994); Roseben (1994)
Bounding Charm: Waya (2004)
Broadway Flyer: Sword Dancer Inv. (1996)
Candy Man Rocket: Runhappy (2023)
Caramel Swirl: Gallant Bloom (2023), Vagrancy (2023)
Carina Mia: Acorn (2016)
Casa Creed: Kelso (2023); Fourstardave (2022-23); Jaipur (2022); Elusive Quality (2021); Jaipur (2021); National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2019)
Cascadilla Falls: Lucy Scribner (2011)
Cayuga's Waters: Pebbles (2005)
Celestine: Just a Game (2016); Wait a While (2015); Wild Applause (2015)
Changing Skies: Waya (2010)
Channel Maker: Bowling Green (2018, 2023); Grand Couturier (2022); Sword Dancer Invitational (2020); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2018, 2020); Man o' War (2019)
Chief Honcho: Brooklyn (1992); Excelsior (1991); Jim Dandy (1990)
Cigar: Woodward (1995, 1996); Donn (1995, 1996); Breeders' Cup Classic (1995); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1995); Hollywood Gold Cup (1995); Pimlico Special (1995); Gulfstream Park H. (1995); Oaklawn H. (1995); NYRA Mile (1994)
Clear Attempt: Poker (2012)
Close Hatches: Personal Ensign (2014); Ogden Phipps (2014); Apple Blossom H. (2014); Cotillion (2013); Mother Goose (2013); Gazelle (2013)
Cody's Wish: Churchill Downs (2023); Metropolitan Handicap (2023); Vosburgh (2023); Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2022-23); Forego (2022); Westchester (2022)
Colcon: Noble Damsel (1997)
Composer: Jim Dandy (1995)
Confessional: Frizette (1998)
Connie Belle: Auntie Mame (2005)
Country House: Kentucky Derby (2019)
Courageous Cat: Poker (2011); Shoemaker Mile (2011); Museum of Racing/ Hall of Fame (2009); A Gift (2009)
Court Vision: Hollywood Derby (2008); Jamaica (2008); Remsen (2007)
Crown Queen: Q.E. II Challenge Cup (2014); Lake Placid (2014)
Crockadore: Sheepshead Bay (1991)
Dahlia's Dreamer: Flower Bowl Inv. (1994)
Del Mar Show: Bernard Baruch (2002)
Delta Princess: Beaugay (2003)
Derby Wish: Secretariat (1985)
Devil by Design: Lucy Scribner (2010)
Diablo: Alydar (1992); True North (1991)
Down the Aisle: United Nations (2000)
Dream Supreme: Distaff BC (2001); Gallant Bloom (2000); Ballerina (2000); Test (2000)
Drosselmeyer: Breeders' Cup Classic (2011); One Count (2011); Belmont Stakes (2010)
Duda: Matriarch (1995); Sheepshead Bay (1995)
Durkin's Call: Gander (2019)
Dynaforce: Beverly D. (2009); Flower Bowl Invitational (2008)
Elate: Alabama (2017); Beldame (2017)
Elite Power: Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2023); True North (2023); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2022-23); Vosburgh (2022)
Elusive Quality: Poker (1998); Jaipur (1998)
Escena: Vanity H. (1998); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1998); Apple Blossom (1998); Ramona (1997)
Elizabeth Bay: Just a Game (1994)
Emollient: Rodeo Drive (2014); Spinster (2013); American Oaks (2013); Ashland (2013)
Fast Cookie: De La Rose (2004)
Favorite Trick: Jim Dandy (1998)
Feasibility Study: Woodhaven Handicap (1997)
Filimbi: De La Rose (2014)
Flat Out: Cigar Mile H. (2013); Suburban H. (2013); Westchester (2013); Jockey Club Gold Cup Inv. (2012)
Forza di Oro: Discovery (2020)
Fraise: Hollywood Turf Cup (1993); Breeders' Cup Turf (1992); Sword Dancer Inv. (1992)
Frank's Rockette: Victory Ride (2020);Prioress (2020); Gallant Bloom (2020)
Frost Point: Heavenly Prize (2023)
Gaily Gaily: Flower Bowl Invitational (1988)
Gala Brand: With Anticipation (2023)
Geri: Oaklawn H. (1996)
Glorious View: Vagrancy (2013)
Go Between: Pacific Classic (2008)
Golden Award: Turnback the Alarm (2019), Shuvee (2019)
Good Samaritan: Jim Dandy (2017)
Grand Reserve: Subordination (2005)
Green Means Go: Lexington (1995); Hill Prince (1995)
Ground Storm: Stymie (2004, 2002)
Gun Salute: Secretariat (2004)
Halisee: Saranac (1993); Hill Prince (1993)
Hap: Bernard Baruch (2000-01); Fourstardave (2000)
Harmonize: Glens Falls (2017); Del Mar Oaks (2016); P.G. Johnson (2015)
Harp Islet: Jaipur (1989)
Harrods Creek: John's Call (2012)
Harvey's Lil Goil: Beaugay (2021); Busanda (2020); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2020)
Heatherten: Hempstead (1984-85); Ruffian (1984); Apple Blossom (1984); Ladies (1984)
High Oak: Saratoga Special (2021)
Hofburg: Curlin (2018)
Horologist: Summer Colony (2021); Top Flight (2021); Beldame (2020)
Idle Rich: Glens Falls (1999)
Isabelle: Heavenly Prize (2017); Bay Ridge (2016); Broadway (2015)
Japan: Easy Goer (2015)
Jill Miner: Correction (1994)
Just F Y I: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2023), Frizette (2023)
J Z Warrior: House Party (2008); Glowing Honor (2009)
King Cugat: Bowling Green (2001); Jamaica (2000)
Lady Lara: De La Rose (2016); Pebbles (2014)
Lake Avenue: Heavenly Prize (2021); Demoiselle (2019)
Lassigny: Rothmans Int'l. (1995)
Lea: Donn H. (2014)
Limit: Busanda (1995)
Link River: John A. Morris (1994)
Lion Cavern: True North (1993)
Listen Here: Amsterdam (2002); Nashua (2001)
Llandaff: Lexington (1993)
Long On Value: Lucky Coin (2016)
Lockdown: Busanda (2017)
Lovestruck: Tepin (2020)
Lunar Victory: Empire Classic (2012); Evan Shipman (2012)
Mr. Sidney: Maker's Mark Mile (2009)
Macagone: : Danger's Hour (2017); Artie Schiller (2016)
Magic Cross: P.G. Johnson (2023)

Majestic Warrior: Hopeful (2007)
Marcavelly: Hill Prince (2007)
Miesque's Approval: Pilgrim (2001)
Mischievous Kiss: Chelsey Flower (2021)
Miss Fortunate: Rare Treat (2005)
Missed the Storm: Test (1993); Astarita (1992); Personal Ensign (1992)
Modernist: Excelsior (2021)
Mosler: Elusive Quality (2015)
Mushka: Spinster (2009); Glens Falls (2009); Demoiselle (2007)
My Lordship: Voodoo Dancer (2005)
My Typhoon: Diana (2007); Just a Game (2007); Ballston Spa (2006)
Namaste's Wish: Miss Grillo (2007)
Noisette: Gaviola (2004)
Northern Emerald: Flower Bowl Inv. (1995)
Nostalgic: Gazelle (2022)
Nunnery: Waya (2007)
Obligatory: Derby City Distaff (2022)
Olympiad: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2022)
Ophidian: Goodbye Halo (1993)
Paradise Creek: Washington D.C. International (1994); Arlington Million (1994); Manhattan (1994); Hollywood Derby (1992); Hall of Fame (1992)
Paris Lights: Distaff H. (2021); Coaching Club American Oaks (2020)
People's Princess: Rare Treat (2002)
Phantom Breeze: Manhattan (1990)
Pommes Frites: Athenia (2006-07); Beaugay (2006)
Poppy Flower: Intercontinental (2023)
Proviso: First Lady (2010); Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); Frank E. Kilroe (2010)
Quite a Bride: Pebbles (2006)
Ransom the Dreamer: Staten Island (1997)
Red Knight: Point of Entry (2019)
Repletion: Queens County (1993)
Richter Scale: True North (1998)
Riposte: New York (2014); Sheepshead Bay (2014)
Rob's Spirit: Lexington (2000); Saranac (2000)
Roi Maudit: Maria's Mon (2007)
Ron the Greek: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2013); Santa Anita H. (2012); Stephen Foster H. (2012); Queens County H. (2011); Sunny and Mild (2011)
Royal Anthem: Gulfstream Park BC (2000)
Royal Delta: Personal Ensign H. (2013); Delaware H. (2013); Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2011-12); Beldame Inv. (2012); Alabama (2011)
Sand Springs: Diana (2005); Just a Game (2005)
Scolara: Mckaymackenna (2009)
Scotland: Curlin (2023)
Scuffleburg: Gulfstream Park Handicap (1994)
Seek Again: Fourstardave (2014)
Sefa's Beauty: Apple Blossom (1985)
Seismic Wave: English Channel (2019)
Shakespeare: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2005); Belmont BC (2005)
Sharp Susan: Lake Placid (2007)
Shapira: Chelsey Flower (2007)
Silver Tree: Fort Marcy (2008); Fourstardave(2007); Bernard Baruch (2004)
Sir Cat: Knickerbocker (1997); Hall of Fame (1996)
Sleek Feet: Princessian (1990)
Snow Polina: Beverly D. (2000)
Sophisticated Man: Evan Shipman (1999)
Speaker's Corner: Carter Handicap (2022)
Speightster: Dwyer (2015)
Spire: Woodhaven (1996)
Starformer: New York (2013); Long Island H. (2012)
Startac: Belmont BC (2002)
Stormy West: Caress (2008)
Strategic Mission: Fort Marcy (2001)
Strike Again: Tap the Admiral (2009)
Stroll: Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2004); Jamaica (2003); Hall of Fame (2003)
Stylish: Ballston Spa (2003)
Subtle Power: Gulfstream Park BC (2001)
Successful Mission: I Take All (2008)
Suffused: Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation Invitational (2016)
Sweet Symphony: Alabama (2005)
Tacitus: Suburban (2020); Wood Memorial (2019)
Take Me Out: King's Bishop (1991)
Tattinger Rose: Sky Beauty (2005)
Taylor's Special: Blue Grass (1984)
To Honor and Serve: Woodward (2012);Westchester (2012); Cigar Mile H. (2011); Remsen (2010); Nashua (2010)
Theatrical: Breeders' Cup Turf (1987); Man o' War (1987); Turf Classic (1987); Sword Dancer (1987); Bowling Green (1987); Red Smith (1987); Hialeah Turf Cup (1987)
Thetactics Ofdance: Cozy Blues (2006)
Tourist: Breeders' Cup Mile (2016); Sir Cat (2014); Fourstardave H. (2016)
Traverse City: Correction (1996); Interborough (1996)
Treat Gently: Sheepshead Bay (2010)
Uno Duo: Fickle Fanny (2013)
Unrivaled Belle: Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2010); Real Prize (2009)
War Like Goddess: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2022-23); Glens Falls (2022); Flower Bowl (2021); Glens Falls (2021)
Wekiva Springs: Suburban (1996); Brooklyn (1996); Gulfstream Park H. (1996)
Wend: New York (2005)
White Rose: Glens Falls (2015)
Win With a Wink: Joseph A. Gimma (2006)
Worth Avenue: Tempted (1989)
Yagli: United Nations (1999); Manhattan (1999); Gulfstream Park BC (1999); Bernard Baruch (1998)
Yo Cuz: East View (2022); Maddie May (2022); NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2021)
Yokama: Long Island (1998)
Yoshida: Woodward (2018); Turf Classic (2018); Hill Prince (2017)



MICHELLE NEVIN

Birthdate - June 16, 1977
Birthplace - Fethard, Ireland
Residence - Floral Park, NY

2023 RECORD

187	25	35	24	$1,663,184

2023 NYRA RECORD

186	25	35	24	$1,661,184

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Trained Paulassilverlining to multiple graded stakes wins, including the 2016 Gallant Bloom Handicap
* Captured her first Grade 1 in 2014 with 2-year-old filly By the Moon in the Frizette

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Formerly worked as an assistant and exercise rider for Rick Dutrow, Jr.

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grandfather was a trainer and father was a jockey in Ireland

FIRST WINNER
* Teaks North, Gulfstream Park, January 19, 2013

NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES
By the Moon: Ballerina (2017); Bed o' Roses (2016-17); Vagrancy H. (2017); Frizette (2014)
Crimson Frost: Heavenly Prize Invitational (2020)
Dancing Buck: Belmont Turf Sprint (2022)
Forever Liesl: Ladies Handicap (2019)
Honor Up: Haynesfield (2019); Say Florida Sandy (2019)
My Boy Tate: Hudson (2022); Haynesfield (2021); Hollie Hughes (2021); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2019); Hollie Hughes (2018); Say Florida Sandy (2018)
Mz Big Bucks: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2023)
Our Last Buck: Say Florida Sandy (2021)
Paulassilverlining: Garland of Roses (2016); Gallant Bloom (2016); Vagrancy H. (2016); Distaff H. (2016); Ruthless (2015); Matron (2014)
Readthebyline: NYSS Thunder Rumble (2014)
Skyler's Scramjet: Tom Fool (2018)
Teaks North: Good Reward (2013)



ORLANDO NODA

Birthdate - February 8, 1989
Residence - New York, NY

2023 RECORD

189	21	31	23	$1,113,362

2023 NYRA RECORD

153	18	20	20	$919,542

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won first stakes with Danny California in the Miner's Mark at Belmont Park
* Finished off the 2020 Saratoga meet with nine victories, winning at a strong 31 percent clip
* Claimed his first winner T Loves a Fight for $10,000 before saddling him to multiple stakes placings
* Claimed his first winner T Loves a Fight for $10,000 before saddling him to multiple stakes placings

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Noda is the son of South Florida-based conditioner Jose Noda-Fernandez and began galloping horses for his father in 2012 at Westhampton Farm in New Jersey. Prior to going out on his own in 2019, Noda worked for trainer Mark Casse during the 2017 Saratoga Meet as well as thoroughbred breaking outfits Hartley/DeRenzo and Crupi's New Castle. Noda trains many of his own horses along with his brother Jonathan, who races under the moniker "Noda Brothers Stable".

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Runs Noda Brothers with his brother Jonathan. Their father, Jose Noda-Fernandez, is a trainer in South Florida

FIRST WINNER
* T Loves a Fight, June 13, 2019 at Belmont Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Danny California: Miner's Mark (2020)
Jackson Heights: Bertram F. Bongard (2022)
Vintage Hollywood: Kingston (2021)



TODD PLETCHER

Birthdate - June 26, 1967
Birthplace - Dallas, TX
Residence - Garden City, NY
Website - toddpletcherracing.com

2023 RECORD

980	186	166	160	$27,072,704

2023 NYRA RECORD

441	82	77	79	$10,900,777

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Ashado: Top Older Female (2005); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2004)
English Channel: Top Turf Male (2007)
Fierceness: Top 2-year-Old Colt (2023)
Fleet Indian: Top Older Female (2006)
Forte: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2022)
Lawyer Ron: Top Older Male (2007)
Left Bank: Top Older Male (2002)
Malathaat: Top Older Female(2022); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2021)
Nest: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2022)
Rags to Riches: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2007)
Shanghai Bobby: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2012)
Speightstown: Top Sprinter (
Wait a While: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2006)
Uncle Mo: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2010)
Up to the Mark: Top Turf Male (2023)
Vino Rosso: Top Older Male (2019)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2021 Aqueduct fall, 13
* 2020 Saratoga, 32
* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 12 wins (tie)
* 2017 Saratoga, 40 wins (tied for record)
* 2015 Saratoga, 34 wins
* 2015 Belmont spring/summer, 43
* 2014 Saratoga, 28
* 2014 Belmont spring/summer, 28
* 2013 Saratoga, 36
* 2012 Saratoga, 36
* 2011 NYRA, 118
* 2011 Saratoga, 38

* 2011 Belmont spring/summer, 25 (tie)
* 2010-11 Aqueduct inner track, 37
* 2010 NYRA, 120
* 2010 Saratoga, 36
* 2010 Belmont spring, 25
* 2009-10 Aqueduct inner track, 40
* 2009 Belmont fall, 20
* 2006 Belmont fall, 15
* 2006 Saratoga, 24
* 2005 Aqueduct fall, 16
* 2005 Belmont fall, 23
* 2005 Saratoga, 22
* 2004 NYRA, 129
* 2004 Belmont fall, 23
* 2004 Saratoga, 34
* 2004 Belmont spring, 33
* 2003 NYRA, 134
* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 15 (tie)
* 2003 Belmont fall, 24
* 2003 Saratoga, 35
* 2003 Belmont spring, 40
* 2002 Belmont fall, 18 (tie)
* 2002 Saratoga, 19
* 2002 Belmont spring, 30
* 2001 Aqueduct fall, 13
* 2001 Belmont fall, 17
* 1999 Belmont spring, 18
* 1998 Saratoga, 20

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Captured seven Grade 1 wins in 2016, including the Wood Memorial (Outwork) and Mother Goose Stakes (Off the Tracks)
* Won his third Belmont Stakes in 2017 with Tapwrit
* Won his sixth straight training title and 12th overall leading-trainer crown when he at registered 34 wins during the 2015 Saratoga meet
* Received his seventh Eclipse as Outstanding Trainer in 2014; also won 2004-2007, 2010 and 2013
* Captured his second Travers in 2011 with Stay Thirsty, who earlier in the year won the Gotham and Jim Dandy and was second in the Belmont
* Took three of the four 2-year-old Breeders' Cup races in 2010: the Juvenile with Uncle Mo, the Juvenile Turf with Pluck, and the Juvenile Fillies Turf with More Than Real
* Earned a breakthrough victory in the 2010 Kentucky Derby when Super Saver rode the rail en route to a 2 ½-length score
* Trained three Eclipse winners in 2007: Top 3-Year-Old Filly Rags to Riches, Top Older Male Lawyer Ron, and Top Turf Male English Channel
* In 2007 saddled Rags to Riches to become the first filly in 102 years to win the Belmont Stakes, defeating eventual Horse of the Year Curlin
* Set records for stakes wins (100) and graded stakes wins (57) in 2006, breaking marks set by his former boss, D. Wayne Lukas
* Won his first New York stakes race with Jersey Girl in the 1997 Astoria
* Won five races at Saratoga on Aug. 30, 2004
* Won fourth Kentucky Oaks with Malathaat in 2021
* Won his eighth Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer in 2022 – a year where he campaigned Belmont Stakes winner Mo Donegal as well as multiple Grade 1-winners Life Is Good, Forte, Malathaat, and Nest.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

* Graduated from the University of Arizona with a degree in Animal Sciences in 1989
* Worked for trainer D. Wayne Lukas from 1989-1995; started his own stable in 1996

INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* Father, Jake, was a trainer

FIRST WINNER

* Majestic Number, Jan. 26, 1996, Gulfstream Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

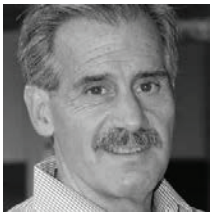
Adieu: Frizette (2005); Spinaway (2005); Astoria (2005)
Agate Road: Pilgrim (2023)
Ailalea: Tempted (2009)
Aliysa: Squan Song (2008)
Alma d'Oro: Forty Niner (2010)
Always Dreaming: Kentucky Derby (2017); Florida Derby (2017)
Always Shopping: Gazelle (2019)
American Patriot: Maker's 46 Mile (2017)
Americanrevolution: Albany (2021); Cigar Mile H. (2021); Empire Classic H. (2021)
Anchor Down: Kelso H. (2016); Westchester (2016)
Angela Renee: Chandelier (2014)
Annapolis: Coolmore Turf Mile (2022); Saranac (2022); Pilgrim (2021)
Another Broad: Top Flight Invitational (2019)
Any Given Saturday: Brooklyn (2007), Dwyer (2007), Haskell (2007)
Army Mule: Carter (2018)
Ashado: Beldame (2005); Go for Wand (2005); Ogden Phipps (2005); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2004); Coaching Club American Oaks (2004); Kentucky Oaks (2004); Demoiselle (2003); Spinaway (2003); Schuylerville (2003)
Atoned: Nasty and Bold (2009)
Audible: Florida Derby (2018)
Authenticity: Shuvee H. (2013)
Awesome Ashley: Garland of Roses (2009); Feel the Beat (2009); Plankton (2009)
Awesome Gent: Jimmy Winkfield (2016)
Awesome Maria: Ogden Phipps H. (2011); Shuvee H. (2011); Riskaverse (First div., 2010)
Azar: With Anticipation (2015)
Bal Harbour: Gio Ponti (2018)
Balto Star: Red Smith (2003); United Nations (2003)
Bandini: Blue Grass (2005)
Bashart: With Anticipation (2013)
Bat Flip: Central Park (2022)
Bellera: Ladies (2020); Comely (2019)
Bittel Road: With Anticipation (2008); Monarch's Maze (2009)
Bishop Court Hill: Paumonok (2006); Carter (2006); Gravesend (2006)
Blind Ambition: Elusive Quality (2018); Quick Call (2017)
Blofeld: Nashua (2014); Futurity (2014)
Bluegrass Cat: Haskell (2006); Remsen (2005); Nashua (2005)
Bode's Dream: Astoria (2016)
Bohemian Lady: Rare Treat (2006); Affectionately (2006); Cicada (2004)
Boston Bull: Cowdin (2002)
Bourbonic: Wood Memorial (2021)
Buster's Ready: Mother Goose (2011)
Bribon: Bold Ruler (2010); True North (2010)
Bridgetown: Troy (2011-12)
Broadway's Alibi: Comely (2012)
Bright Future: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2023)
Caixa Eletronica: Duck Dancer (2013); Uncle Mo (2013); Fall Highweight H.

(2012); Rise Jim (2012); True North H. (2012); Westchester H. (2011)
Calibrachoa: Tom Fool H. (2011-12); Toboggan (2011-12); Bold Ruler (2011); Gravesend (2010)
Candied: Alcibiades (2023)
Capeside Lady: Maid of the Mist (2003);Joseph A. Gimma (2003)
Capo Bastone: King's Bishop (2013)
Carminooch: Gander (2005); Ave's Flag (2006)
Carpe Diem: Blue Grass (2015); Breeders' Futurity (2014)
Channel Cat: Bowling Green (2019)
Channel Lady: Stardusk (2012)
Chocolate Gelato: Frizette (2022)
Cinderella's Dream: Maid of the Mist (2005)
Circle of Life: Spinaway (1999)
Circular Quay: Hopeful (2006)
Chapel Royal: Sanford (2003); Flash (2003)
Charge It: Suburban (2023); Dwyer (2022)
Charming Kitten: Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2014)
Chimichurri: Tempted (2002)
Classy Edition: Critical Eye (2023); Joseph A. Gimma (2021); Key Cents (2021)
Clement Rock: Shady Character (2011)
Clint Maroon: Woodhaven (2019)
Clipthecouponannie: Franklin Square (2016)
Coach Inge: Brooklyn Inv. (2015)
Coal Front: Amsterdam (2017)
Colizeo: Star of Cozzene (2010)
Colonel Liam: Old Forester Bourbon Turf Classic (2021); Pegasus World Cup Turf (2021-22)
Comandante: Alex M. Robb (2013); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2013)
Comfort: Seattle Slew (2016); State Dinner (2016)
Competitive Edge: Hopeful (2014)
Con Lima: Saratoga Oaks (2021); Wonder Again (2021)
Constitution: Donn H. (2015); Florida Derby (2014)
Corfu: Saratoga Special (2013)
Cotton Blossom: Acorn (2007); Schuylerville (2006)
Cotton House Bay: Valley Stream (1997)
Cowtown Cat: Gotham (2007)
Cross Traffic: Whitney H. (2013)
Crupi: Discovery (2023); Queens County (2023)
Curalina: Shuvee H. (2016); La Troienne (2016); Acorn (2015); Coaching Club American Oaks (2015)
Dad's Crazy: Miss Grillo (2009)
Dame Dorothy: Human Distaff (2015); Bed o' Roses H. (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2014)
Dance Quietly: Busanda (2011)
Danza: Arkansas Derby (2014)
Daredevil: Champagne (2014)
Dark Thunder: Island Whirl (2011)
Devil May Care: Coaching Club American Oaks (2010); Mother Goose (2010); Frizette (2009)
Discreetly Mine: King's Bishop (2010); Amsterdam (2010)
Disposablepleasure: Demoiselle (2011)
Distorted Passion: Interborough (2010); Correction (2009); Foil (2008)
Distorted Reality: Academy Award (2008); Lexington (2007)
Doctor Chit: Western Larla (2012)
Dominus: Bernard Baruch H. (2012)
Dreaming of Julia: Frizette (2012); Meadow Star (2012)
Driven by Success: Easy N Dirty (2011); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Vic Ziegel Memorial (2010)
Dr Post: Westchester (2021)
Dynamic One: Suburban (2022); Curlin (2021)
Early Warning: Discovery (1998); Gallant Fox (1999); Queens County (1999)
Ectot: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2016)
Electric Shock: Maid of the Mist (1998)
Emmanuel: Poker (2023); Pennine Ridge (2022)
English Channel: Breeders' Cup Turf (2007); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2006-07); United Nations (2006-07); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2006)
Empire of War: Awad (2018)
Eskendereya: Wood Memorial (2010); Pilgrim (2009)
Eskenformoney: Turnback the Alarm H. (2017)
Fairbanks: Duke of Magenta (2008)
Falconet: Ladies (2023), Top Flight (2023)
Far Bridge: Belmont Derby (2023)
Far From Over: Withers (2015)
Fashion Alert: Schuylerville (2014); Astoria (2014)
Fearless: Brooklyn (2022); Birdstone (2022)
Featherbed: Weekend Surprise (2007)
Female Drama: Wings of Jove (2009)
Fierce Boots: Busanda (2014)
Fierceness: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2023)
Finality: West Point (2003); Jamaica (2002)
First Constitution: Flat Out (2022); Jazil (2022)
Fisher Pond: Lawrence Realization (2002)
Flamenco: Cowdin (2004)
Fleet Indian: Beldame (2006); Personal Ensign (2006); Next Move (2006)
Flower Alley: Travers (2005); Jim Dandy (2005)
Following Sea: Vosburgh (2021)
Forest Danger: Carter (2005); Bay Shore (2004)
Forte: Florida Derby (2023); Jim Dandy (2023); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2022); Claiborne Breeders' Futurity (2022); Hopeful (2022)
Forty Tales: Amsterdam (2013); Woody Stephens (2013)
Freedom's Daughter: Schuylerville (2002)
French Dip: Hilbys Brite Flight (2010)
Frenchglen: Jersey Girl (2004)
Friendly Island: Hudson (2004-05)
Gala Award: Pennine Ridge (2014)
Galloping Giraffe: Pumkin Pie (2013)
Gambling Girl: Joseph A. Gimma (2022)
Game Face: Honorable Miss (2009); Princess Rooney (2009)
Gemologist: Wood Memorial (2012)
Georgie's Angel: Schuylerville (2011)
Gidu (IRE): Paradise Creek (2018)
Glacken's Gal: Astoria (2007)
Go Deputy: Bowling Green (2006); Sword Dancer Invitational (2006)
Gone Fishin: Jaipur (2000)
Got Lucky: Spinster (2015)
Graeme Hall: Stuyvesant (2001); Jim Dandy (2000)
Graydar: Kelso H. (2013); Donn H. (2013)
Green Up: Pumpkin Pie (2023)
Halladay: Fourstardave (2020)
Happy Saver: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2020)
Hard Study: Flat Out (2018); Birdstone (2017)
Harlan's Holiday: Donn H. (2003)
Harlem Rocker: Withers (2008)
Harmony Lodge: Gallant Bloom (2003); Ballerina (2003)

Havana: Champagne (2013)
Heart Butte: Evening Attire (2011)
Heckle: Tremont (2003)
Her Smile: Prioress (2011)
Hieroglyphics: Better Talk Now (2017)
Hi Happy (ARG): Man o' War (2018)
Hilda's Passion: Ballerina (2011); Vagrancy H. (2011); Bennington (2010)
Holiday Soiree: Shine Again (2013)
Honey Ryder: Flower Bowl Invitational (2006); Sheepshead Bay (2006-07); E. P. Taylor (2005); Glens Falls (2005)
Hour Glass: Vagrancy (2010); Wheel Turns (2010)
Host: Shadwell Turf Mile (2005); Knickerbocker (2004)
Ibboyee: John Morrissey (2011); Damon Runyon (2009)
I'm All Yours: Ashley T. Cole (2002); Mohawk (2001); West Point (2001)
Indian Vale: Next Move (2007); Turnback the Alarm (2005)
In Lingerie: Spinster (2012)
Interactif: Hall of Fame (2010); With Anticipation (2009)
Iron Mizz: Seeking the Ante (2016)
Irving's Baby: Glens Falls (2001)
Jack Milton: Maker's 46 Mile (2015); Poker (2014)
Jersey Girl: Acorn (1998); Mother Goose (1998); Test (1998); Cicada (1998); Nassau County (1998); NYSSS Park Ave. (1998); Astoria (1997)
Jesse's Justice: Irish Actress (2007)
Jouster: Perfect Sting (2022)
Julia Shining: Demoiselle (2022)
Katy Now: Dispute (2011)
Kauai Katie: Road Princess (2013); Matron (2012); Adirondack (2012)
Keen Ice: Suburban (2017)
King of the Roxy: Futurity (2006)
Known Agenda: Florida Derby (2021)
La Fuerza: Notebook (2018); Rockville Centre (2018)
Lawyer Ron: Woodward (2007); Whitney (2007)
Leah's Secret: Top Flight (2008)
Left Bank: Whitney (2002); Tom Fool (2002); Bold Ruler (2002); Cigar Mile (2001); Vosburgh (2001); Discovery (2000)
Let Her Inspire U: Empire Distaff (2022)
Liam's Map: Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2015); Woodward (2015)
Life's a Parlay: Excelsior (2019)
Life At Ten: Beldame (2010); Ogden Phipps (2010); Rare Treat (2010); Snit (2009)
Life Is Good: Pegasus World Cup Invitational (2022),;Whitney (2022); Woodward (2022); John A. Nerud (2022); Pegasus World Cup (2022); Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2021); Kelso (2021)
Life Talk: Demoiselle (2023)
Light Green: Fall Aspen (2009)
Limehouse: Brooklyn (2005)
Lion Tamer: Cigar Mile (2004)
Locked: Breeders' Futurity (2023)
Lost Ark: Jockey Club Derby (2023)
Lost Raven: Coronation Cup (2016); Cicada (2016)
Love and Pride: Zenyatta (2012); Personal Ensign H. (2012); Affectionately (2012); Proud Spell (2011)
Lovely Amanda: NYSSS Perfect Arc (2002); Montauk (2001)
Luck Money: Majestic Light (2008)
Lucy N Ethel: Pumpkin Pie (2017)
Madefromlucky: Temperence Hill Inv. (2017); Peter Pan (2015)
Made You Look: With Anticipation (2016)
Maddie May: Schenectady (2002); Iroquois (2001); Maid of the Mist (1999)
Magna Graduate: Excelsior (2007); Queens County (2006); Discovery (2005)
Magnificent Song: Garden City (2006); Lake George (2006)
Magnum Moon: Arkansas Derby (2018)
Maizelle: Cheiftan's Command (2007)
Major Dude: Pilgrim (2022)
Malathaat: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2022); Personal Ensign (2022); Spinster (2022); Alabama (2021); Ashland (2021); Kentucky Oaks (2021); Demoiselle (2020); Tempted (2020)
Malibu Prayer: Ruffian (2010); Cat Chat (2009)
Manchurian: Stymie (2006)
March X Press: Bolton Landing (2017)
Marconi: Grand Prix American Jockey Club Invitational (2019); Brooklyn (2019); Flat Out (2019)
Marc's Rainbow: East View (2002)
Marlyebone: Matron (2003)
Marley Vale: Test (1999)
Materiality: Florida Derby (2015)
Medolina: Tweedside (2012)
Mei Ling: Heavenly Prize Invitational (2016)
Mellow Roll: Empire Classic (1998); Alex M. Robb (1998); Sleepy Hollow (1997); NYSSS Great White Way (1997)
Micromanage: Jazil (2015); Queens County (2014); Birdstone (2014)
Midnight Visit: Love Is Eternal (2011)
Mildly Offensive: Big Bambu (2012)
Mind Control: Cigar Mile Handicap (2022); John A. Nerud (2021)
Mini Sermon: Top Flight (2007); Marking Time (2007)
Miss Catalyst: Pebbles (2009)
Miss Interpret: P.G. Johnson (2021)
Mo d'Amour: Busher (2016)
Mo Donegal: Belmont Stakes (2022); Wood Memorial (2022); Remsen (2021)
Modern Cowboy: Bald Eagle (2011)
Monba: Blue Grass (2008)
More Than Ready: King's Bishop (2000); Sanford (1999); Tremont (1999); Flash (1999)
Moretti: Flat Out (2020); Birdstone (2020)
Morrow Cove: Raging Fever (2012)
Mountain Music Man: Awad (2015)
Mshawish: Donn Handicap (2016); Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap (2015)
Munnings: Woody Stephens (2009); Tom Fool (2009)
My Miss Sophia: Gazelle (2014)
Mystic Eyes: Stewart Manor (2021)
National Flag: Bay Shore (2018)
Navesink River: Gallant Fox (2005); Coyote Lakes (2005)
Never Right Joey: High Rock Springs (2010)
Never Surprised: Central Park (2020)
Nest: Shuvee (2023); Coaching Club American Oaks (2022); Alabama (2022); Beldame (2022); Ashland (2022); Demoiselle (2021)
Never Surprised: Gio Ponti (2021)
Newfoundland: Coronado's Quest (2003)
Nite Light: Gallant Fox (2007); Coyote Lakes (2007)
Nonna Madeline: Summer Colony (2020)
Nonna Mela: Adirondack (2016)
Notacatbutallama: Solar Splendor (2013); Museum of Racing/Hall of Fame (2013); Hill Prince (2013); Super Mario (2012); Incurable Optimist (2012)
Ocean Drive: Noble Damsel (2004); Ballston Spa (2004); Gaviola (2003)
Octave: Mother Goose (2007); Coaching Club American Oaks (2007); Adirondack (2006)

Off the Tracks: Mother Goose (2016)
Oh Nellie: Noble Damsel (1998)
Opry: With Anticipation (2018)
Orbolution: P.G. Johnson (2017)
Ostrolenka: Mike Lee (2015); Sleepy Hollow (2014)
Out of Gwedda: Tremont (2006)
Outplay: Curlin (2017)
Outwork: Wood Memorial (2016)
Overanalyze: Arkansas Derby (2013); Remsen (2012); Futurity (2012)
Overdriven: Sanford (2011)
Overprepared: Busanda (2015)
Palace Malice: Metropolitan H. (2014); Westchester (2014); Jim Dandy (2013); Belmont Stakes (2013)
Panty Raid: Spinster (2007); American Oaks (2007)
Path of Thunder: De La Rose (2005)
Paula's Girl: Valley Stream (1998)
Peace Preserver: Noble Damsel (2013); Pebbles (2012)
Percussion: Albert the Great (2013)
Perfect Munnings: Rego Park (2021)
Photo Call: First Lady (2016)
Pool Land: Ruffian (2006); Summer Colony (2006)
Position Limit: Adirondack (2010)
Prince Lucky: State Dinner (2019); Easy Goer (2018)
Princess of Sylmar: Cat Cay (2014); Beldame (2013); Alabama (2013); Coaching Club American Oaks (2013); Kentucky Oaks (2013); Busher (2013); Busanda (2013)
Promise Keeper: Peter Pan (2021)
Proper Gamble: Cicada (2002); Dearly Precious (2002)
Protonico: Discovery H. (2014)
Proud Accolade: Champagne (2004)
Proud Beauty: Trampoli (2003)
Pure Silver: Adirondack (2017); Lynbrook (2017)
Purge: Cigar Mile (2005); Jim Dandy (2004); Peter Pan (2004)
Quality Road: Woodward (2010); Metropolitan H. (2010); Donn H. (2010); Amsterdam (2009)
Quiet Giant: Lady On the Run (2011); Rare Treat (2011); Cheap Seats (2010)
Rally Cry: Alydar (2017)
Rachel's Valentina: Spinaway (2015)
Rags to Riches: Belmont (2007); Kentucky Oaks (2007); Santa Anita Oaks (2007)
Ready's Gal: Lake George (2005)
Ready's Image: Adjudicating (2008); Sanford (2007); Tremont (2007)
Red Giant: Clement L. Hirsch Memorial (2008); Fourstardave H. (2008)
Red Rifle: Bowling Green H. (2015); Yankee Affair (2014)
Red Velvet: Jersey Girl (2014)
R Heat Lightning: Spinaway (2010)
R Holiday Mood: Out Ruled (2011)
R Gypsy Gold: Real Prize (2011); Endear (2012)
Revolutionary: Withers (2013)
Rock Fall: Vosburgh (2015); Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. (2015); True North (2015)
Roman Dynasty: Discovery (2006)
Rose Catherine: Lena Spencer (2010); Nonsuch Bay (2011)
Royal Lahaina: Go for Wand H. (2013)
Rule: Birdstone (2011)
Safari Queen: Long Island (2006); Rumpipumpy (2006)
Sainthood: Pennine Ridge (2021)
San Pablo: Criminal Type (2013); Queens County (2012); Shots Are Ringing (2012); Birdstone (2012); Flying Chevron (2011)
Savvy Supreme: Classy Mirage (2011)
Sensational Slam: Fred "Cappy" Caposella (2011)
Scat Daddy: Florida Derby (2007); Champagne (2006); Sanford (2006)
Scotish Star: Floral Park (2023)
Seabhac: Pilgrim (2017)
Sea Chanter: Sabin (2009); Pearl Necklace (2009)
Send It In: Excelsior (2017); Haynesfield (2017); Alex M. Robb (2016)
Seniors Pride: Bryan G (2012)
Shamrocket: Point of Entry (2021)
Shanghai Bobby: Aljamin (2013); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2012); Hopeful (2012) Champagne (2012); Track Barron (2012)
Sidney's Candy: Fourstardave (2011)
Silsita: My Princess Jess (2013)
Silver Mission: Tremont (2016)
Sky Music: Restrainor (2010)
Smok'n Frolic: Next Move (2003-04); Demoiselle (2001); Tempted (2001); Fashion (2001)
Social Paranoia: Poker (2020)
Sombeyay: Sanford (2018)
Somethinaboutbetty: Rokeby Rose (2006)
Something Ventured: Auntie Mame (2003)
South of France: Tepin (2018)
Spanky Fischbein: NYSSS Great White Way (2007)
Speightstown: Breeders' Cup Sprint (2004); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2004); True North (2004)
Spinoff: Alydar (2020)
Spritely: Quick Mischief (2009)
Spun Sugar: Go for Wand (2006); Apple Blossom (2006)
Starfish Bay: From New York to Old York (2009)
Stay Thirsty: Cigar Mile H. (2012); Travers (2011); Jim Dandy (2011); Gotham (2011)
Stopchargingmaria: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2015); Shuvee H. (2015); Alabama (2014); Coaching Club American Oaks (2014); Demoiselle (2013); Tempted (2013)
Strong Hope: Jim Dandy (2003); Dwyer (2003)
Sudden Surprise: NYSSS Times Square (2016); Notebook (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2015); Bertram F. Bongard (2015); Funny Cide (2015)
Summer Raven: Tempted (2004)
Sunriver: Hollywood Turf Cup (2007); Bowling Green (2007); Peter Pan (2006)
Super Espresso: Sky Beauty (2011)
Super Saver: Kentucky Derby (2010)
Super Surprise: Biogio's Rose (2017); Fleet Indian (2016); Maid of the Mist (2015)
Sweet Loretta: Spinaway-DH (2016); Schuylerville (2016)
Sweet Melania: Wonder Again (2020)
Syndergaard: Funny Cide (2016)
Tapwrit: Belmont Stakes (2017)
Take the Points: Secretariat (2009); Jamaica (2009)
Talented: Twist Afleet (2005)
Tapit Trice: Blue Grass (2023)
Teen Pauline: Top Flight H. (2014); Ladies H. (2014); Affectionately (2014)
Texas Glitter: Huntington (1998)
Thankful: Ladies H. (2021)
The Leopard: Pilgrim (2007)
Theory: Futurity (2016)
Tiger's Rock: Coyote Lakes (2010); Gallant Fox (2009)
Tommy Macho: Discovery H. (2015)
Toni Tools: NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2016)
Trippi: Vosburgh (2000); Tom Fool (2000); Riva Ridge (2000)
Tugger: Noble Damsel (2001)
Turbo Compressor: United Nations (2012); Curlin (2011)

Turbulent Descent: Ballerina (2012)
Tweedside: Sheepshead Bay (2002); Coaching Club American Oaks (2001); Sands Point (2001)
Unbridled Belle: Turnback the Alarm (2009); Beldame (2007)
Unbridled Mo: Apple Blossom (2018)
Uncle Mo: Kelso H. (2011); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2010); Champagne (2010)
Uncle Vinny: Sanford (2015)
Understatement: Stymie (2010); Evening Attire (2010)
Unlimited Budget: Demoiselle (2012)
Up to the Mark: Coolmore Turf Mile (2023); Manhattan (2023)
Vacay: Key Cents (2020)
Valiance: Juddmonte Spinster (2020)
Verrazano: Haskell Inv. (2013); Wood Memorial (2013)
Vicarage: Smoke Glacken (2005)
Village King (ARG): Red Smith (2018)
Vino Rosso: Breeders' Cup Classic (2019); Gold Cup at Santa Anita (2019); Stymie (2019); Wood Memorial (2018)
Violence: CashCall Futurity (2012); Nashua (2012)
Vitoria Olimpica: Alydar (2013)
Wait a While: Ballston Spa (2007-08); Yellow Ribbon (2006, 2008); Sands Point (2006); Lake Placid (2006); American Oaks (2006); Miss Grillo (2005)
We Miss Artie: Breeders' Futurity (2013)
West Ocean: Flitalong (2009)
West Virginia: Excelsior (2006); Albany (2004); NYSSS Times Sq. (2004); Damon Runyon (2003); NYSSS Great White Way (2003)
What a Catch: Rockville Centre (2017)
Whatlovelookslike: Port Washington (2023)
Willard Straight: Troy (2004); King Cugat (2003)
Winning Cause: Sir Cat (2013)
Wit: Better Talk Now (2022); Bay Shore (2022); Sanford (2021)
Yes She's A Lady: Deceit (2009)
Zaajel: Mother Goose (2021)
Zawzooth: My Juliet (2003)
Zow: Gold and Roses (2011)



BOBBY RIBAUDO

Birthdate - June 8, 1951
Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY
Residence - Malverne, NY

2023 RECORD

39	2	7	3	$447,317

2023 NYRA RECORD

39	2	7	3	$447,317

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained Grand Couturier to back-to-back wins in the Grade 1 Sword Dancer Invitational 2007-08
* His first graded stakes winner, Biogio's Rose, was a five-time stakes winner on the NYRA circuit
* Saddled Bribon to a victory in the 2009 Met Mile

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Worked for Hall of Famers Woody Stephens and Allen Jerkens before going out on his own

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Attended the races with his father growing up. "My father was a bartender and Monday was always Bartenders and Waiters Day at Aqueduct, so my dad would take me there and Saratoga for summer vacation."

FIRST WINNER
* Swift Ethan, February 13, 1976, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Biogio's Rose: Montauk Handicap (1998); Next Move Handicap (2000); Rare Treat Handicap (2000); Iroquois Handicap (2000)
Bribon: Metropolitan Handicap (2009); Westchester (2009)
Pulsate: Lucky Coin (2021)
Grand Couturier: Sword Dancer Invitational (2007-08); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2008); Bowling Green (2009)
Quezon: Maid of the Mist (2014); Bouwerie (2015); Iroquois (2016); Garland of Roses (2017); La Verdad (2018)
Sensibly Chic: Broadway Handicap (2004)



LINDA RICE

Birthdate - March 7, 1964
Birthplace - Racine, WI
Residence - Floral Park, NY
Website - linda-rice.com

2023 RECORD

716	167	124	108	$10,423,723

2023 NYRA RECORD

705	164	122	107	$10,359,922

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
La Verdad: Top Female Sprinter (2015)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2023 New York, 165
* 2023 Aqueduct fall, 20
* 2023 Saratoga, 35 (tie)
* 2023 Belmont spring/summer, 34
* 2023 Aqueduct spring, 17
* 2023 Aqueduct winter, 37
* 2022 Aqueduct fall, 20
* 2020 Aqueduct winter, 42
* 2019 Aqueduct winter, 45
* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 12 wins (tie)
* 2012 Aqueduct spring, 13
* 2011 Belmont spring/summer, 25 (tie)
* 2011 Aqueduct spring, 9 (tie)
* 2009 Saratoga, 20

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won 164 races in 2023 to equal the NYRA record for most wins in a year by a trainer set by David Jacobson in 2013
* Trained first Eclipse Award winner La Verdad to five stakes wins and a runner-up finish in the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint in 2015
* In 2014, won two G1's with Palace, a $20,000 claim and son of former star pupil City Zip
* Recorded her official 1,000th win as a

trainer at Belmont Park on July 17, 2011 with Sextant, owned by her father, Clyde
* Became the first woman to win a training title in New York by saddling 20 winners at Saratoga in 2009, edging Todd Pletcher by a single victory
* Her Saratoga training title marked the first ever by a woman at a top racetrack
* Presented with the Fourstardave Award for Outstanding Achievement in Saratoga in 2000 by the New York Turf Writers Association
* Saddled City Zip to sweep Saratoga's Sanford, Saratoga Special and Hopeful in 2000, the fourth juvenile to do so
* Won first Grade 1 with Things Change in the 1998 Spinaway

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Studied computer science at Penn State
* Serves as a board member of the New York Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association & the Backstretch Committee of NYRA

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Third-generation trainer; she was an exercise rider and assistant to her late father Clyde and went on her own in 1987 at age 23

FIRST WINNER
* Contraboss, 1987, Garden State Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Ahvee's Destiny: Mechanicville (2008); Finney (2009); Smart N Fancy (2011)
Amanda's Folly: Ticonderoga (2023)
Arctic Arrogance: Sleepy Hollow (2022)
Awakino Cat: Frank Sullivan (2010; Troy (2009-10); Quick Call (2009)
Bavaro: Hollie Hughes (2019)
Betsy Blue: Interborough (2023); Garland of Roses (2022); Bouwerie (2021)
Blindwillie McTell: Mike Lee (2019); Rego Park (2019); NYSSS Great White Way (2018)
Canadian Ballet: Lottsa Talc (2009); Lena Spencer (2009); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2007)
City Zip: Amsterdam (2001); Hopeful-DH (2000); Saratoga Special (2000); Sanford (2000); Tremont (2000)
Do Share: Gravesend (2017)
Double Booked: Bernard Baruch (1991)
Downtown Mischief: Bouwerie (2023); Cicada (2023)
El Grande O: Bertram F. Bongard (2023); Sleepy Hollow (2023)
Flatterywillgetyou: Bouwerie (2016)
Frazil: Gravesend (2011)
Freud's Notebook: Sonia's Scamp (2013)
Holiday Disguise: Dancin Renne (2019); Broadway (2019); Distaff (2018); Critical Eye (2018); Biogio's Rose (2018); Bouwerie (2017)
Hot City Girl: Broadway (2017); Union Avenue (2016)
Hot Fudge: Garland of Roses (2023)
Ichiban: Fleet Indian (2023)
In Te Domine: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2010)
Joey Freshwater: Bay Shore (2023)
Just Got Out: Ladies (2018)
Karakorum Elektra: Memories of Silver (2009)
Kid Cruz: Excelsior (2016); Dwyer (2014); Easy Goer (2014)
La Verdad: Interborough (2016); Gallant Bloom H. (2015); Distaff H. (2015); Iroquois (2014-15); Vagrancy H. (2015); Dancin Renee (2015); Dancin Renee (2014); Critical Eye (2014); Distaff H. (2014); Broadway (2014)
Lady Lear: Just a Game (1992)
Les Bon Temps: NYSSS Park Avenue (2023)
Lucifer's Stone: Garden City (2004)
Mark My Way: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2014); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2014)
Marriedtothemusic: Affirmed Success (2014)
Max Player: Withers (2020)
May Shares: Island Sun (2013)
Meriwether Jessica: Jack Betta Be Rite (2008)
Midnight Disguise: Bouwerie (2018); Busher (2018); Busanda (2018)
Miss Narcissist: NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2013); Joseph A. Gimma (2013)
Mohegan Sky: Music Prince (2008)
Mommasgottarun: Distaff (2023)
Montauk Traffic: Jimmy Winkfield (2020)
Mother Russia: NYSSS Park Ave. (2009); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2009); NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2009); NYSSS Staten Island (2009); Peerless Springs (2009)
Newly Minted: Union Avenue (2020) Fleet Indian (2019); Bouwerie (2019); NYSSS Park Avenue (2019)
Nicodemus: Westchester (2019)
Palace: Hudson H. (2015); Forego (2014); A. G. Vanderbilt H. (2014); True North (2014); Fall Highweight H. (2013); Hudson H. (2013); Chowder's First (2013)
Pioneering Spirit: Bernard Baruch (2023); Knickerbocker (2023)
Premier Express: Searching (1992)
Princess Sweet: NYSSS Park Ave. (2005)
Princess Violet: Madison (2015)
Rapid Selection: Athenia (1997)
Rosie O'Greta: Tremont (1995)
Runaway Rumour: John Hettinger (2023)
Sassy Agnes: Key Cents (2018)
Scilly Cay: Rego Park (2020)
Second in Command: Best Turn (2003)
Seymourdini: State Dinner (2017)
Sheriffa: Critical Eye (2015); NYSSS Staten Island (2015)
Sounds Delicious: Correction (2018)
Sower: Jersey Girl (2018); Pumpkin Pie (2018)
Split Time: Bay Ridge (2018); Maddie May (2018)
Starwithsilver: Hollie Hughes (2019); Broadway (2018)
Surge of Pride: Maid of the Mist (2018)
Tenski: Lake George (1998); QE II Challenge Cup (1998); Lake Placid (1996)
The Silver Move: Remsen (1996)
Things Change: Spinaway (1998); Adirondack (1998)
Turned Aside: Quick Call (2020); Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2020)
Twilight Time: Cowdin (1999); Huntington (1999)
Uncle Southern: Union Avenue (2014)
Voodoo Song: Fourstardave (2018); Forbidden Apple (2018); Saranac (2017)
Yankee Tradition: Schenectady (2000)
Zee Lady: Astoria (1995)



RUDY RODRIGUEZ

Birthdate - May 1, 1972
Birthplace - Guanajuato, Mexico
Residence - West Hempstead, NY

2023 RECORD

572	74	90	73	$4,618,805

2023 NYRA RECORD

509	68	77	65	$4,413,176

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2022 Aqueduct winter, 33
* 2021 Aqueduct winter, 36
* 2019 Aqueduct spring, 9
* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 12 wins (tie)
* 2018 Aqueduct winter, 38
* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 12 wins (tie)
* 2016 Aqueduct fall, 26
* 2016 Belmont fall, 30 (tie)
* 2016 Aqueduct spring, 14 wins
* 2015-16 Aqueduct inner track, 45
* 2015 Aqueduct fall, 16
* 2011-12 Aqueduct inner track, 41
* 2010 Belmont fall, 22

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained Dads Caps to become the sixth two-time winner of the Carter Handicap in 2015
* On Super Saturday in 2014 sent out Belle Gallantey to victory in the G1 Beldame, Vyjack to win the G2 Kelso, and Dads Caps to a narrow second-place finish in the G1 Vosburgh
* Won his first Grade 1 with Dads Caps in the 2014 edition of the Carter Handicap
* Got off to a fast start in his first two years as a trainer, finishing third in the NYRA standings in 2010 with 71 wins and second in 2011 with 85 wins
* Secured sixth career Grade 1 win when Bella Sofia won the Test in 2021

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Competed as a jockey from 1992-2010, winning 221 races from 3,900 mounts in a career that was highlighted by an upset aboard Frost Giant in the 2008 Suburban
* Worked for trainers Rick Dutrow, Sr., Rick Dutrow, Jr., and Bobby Frankel prior to and during his riding career

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* "I came to the United States to find work. I went straight to Florida and picked oranges, cucumbers, and eggplants, and I planted strawberries. One of my brothers, Jesus Rodriguez, was riding at Gulfstream at the time, and he said, 'Come here and start working with horses at Gulfstream.' I became a hotwalker."

FIRST WINNER
* Aegean Breeze, March 31, 2010, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Agave Kiss: Cicada (2012); Ruthless (2012)
Antonio of Venice: NYSSS Great White Way (2023)
Arella Rockstar: Matron (2016)
Backsideofthemoon: Queens County (2020)
Bass River Road: Kelly Kip (2017)
Belief System: NYSSS Times Square (2013)
Bella Sofia: Bed o' Roses (2022); Vagrancy (2022); Gallant Bloom H. (2021); Test (2021)
Belle Gallantey: Beldame (2014); Delaware H. (2014)
Bonita Bianca: East View (2016); Maid of the Mist (2016)
Condo Commando: Gazelle (2015); Busher (2015); Demoiselle (2014); Spinaway (2014)
Control Group: Alex M. Robb (2018); Discovery (2017)
Court Dancer: Broadway (2016)
Dads Caps: Carter H. (2014-15)
Darrin's Dilemma: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2011); NYSSS Times Square (2011)
Devious Mo: NYSSS Times Square (2021)
Doctor Jeff: Atlantic Beach (2021)
Drama King: Hollie Hughes (2016)
Dream Bigger: Damon Runyon (2020); Notebook (2019)
Eagle Orb: Notebook (2020)
Endless Circle: Fall Highweight H. (2010); John Morrissey (2010); Easy N Dirty (2010)
Flat Bold: Time Tested (2012)
Frostie Anne: Biogio's Rose (2019); Saratoga Dew (2018)
Frosty Margarita: Maddie May (2016); NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2015); Key Cents (2015)
Good Luck Gus: Haynesfield (2016); Albany (2015); Damon Runyon (2014)
Head Heart Hoof: Toboggan (2013)
Heaven's Runway: Fall Highweight H. (2016)
Henry's Gal: NYSSS Park Avenue (2014)
Hot Peppers: Victory Ride (2022); Jersey Girl (2022)
Jules N Rome: Saratoga Dew (2016)
Kelli Got Frosty: East View (2012)
Lady Ivanka: Spinaway (2017)
Lezendary: Cicada (2018)
Lion D N A: Correction (2014); Interborough (2014)
Literata: Saratoga Dew (2017)
Magic Circle: Busanda (2022)
Majid: Easy Goer (2019)
My Happy Face: Tempted (2012)
Not That Brady: Damon Runyon (2018)
Pete's Play Call: Gravesend (2021)
Royal Lahaina: Mariensky (2013)
Royal Posse: Empire Classic H. (2016); Evan Shipman (2015-16); Alydar (2016); Mr. Sinatra (2016)
Sage Valley: James Marvin (2013); Mr. Nasty (2012)
Saltamontes: Friendly Beauty (2010)
Sassicaia: Toboggan (2016)
Scuttlebuzz: Elusive Quality (2022)
Sky of Hook: Rick Violette (2019)
Sportswriter: NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2012); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2012)
Strategic Dreams: Ruthless (2018)
The Lewis Dinner: NYSS Fifth Avenue (2014); Key Cents (2014)
Tiergan: Ashley T. Cole (2021)
Uno Emayo: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2016)
Vicki's Dancer: NYSSS Staten Island (2013-14)
Vyjack: Kelso H. (2014); Gotham (2013); Jerome (2013); Traskwood (2012)
Water White: Busher Invitational (2020)
Wudda U Think Now: Say Florida Sandy (2023); Alex M. Robb (2022); John Morrisey (2022); Hollie Hughes (2022)



DALE ROMANS

Birthdate - Aug. 14, 1966
Birthplace - Louisville, KY
Residence - Louisville, KY
Website - daleromansracing.com

2023 RECORD

277	43	31	40	$3,361,126

2023 NYRA RECORD

8	0	2	0	$115,972

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Kitten's Joy: Top Turf Male (2004)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained Brody's Cause to Grade 1 wins in the Blue Grass Stakes (2016) and Breeders' Futurity (2015)
* In 2015, trained Keen Ice to become the only horse to defeat Triple Crown winner American Pharoah during his historic 3-year-old season, winning the Travers
* Won 2012 Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer after winning major races throughout
the country, including the Breeders' Cup Turf and Arlington Million with Little Mike, the Met Mile and Clark Handicap with Shackleford, and the Blue Grass and Pacific Classic with Dullahan
* Won his first Triple Crown race in 2011 when Shackleford took the Preakness, and won that year's Breeders' Cup Mile with 64-1 Court Vision
* Trained Kitten's Joy, who won the 2004 Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and the Secretariat en route to the Eclipse as Top Turf Male
* Won the 2004 Whitney with Roses in May, who went on to capture the following year's Dubai World Cup

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
*Worked as an assistant to his late father, Jerry

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grew up on the Churchill Downs backstretch

FIRST WINNER
* Miss Mindy, February 15, 1987, Turfway Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Afleeting Lady: Turnback the Alarm (2012)
Birdatthewire: La Brea (2015)
Brody's Cause: Blue Grass (2016); Breeders' Futurity (2015)
Court Vision: Breeders' Cup Mile (2011)
C. S. Silk: Just a Game (2011); Addison Mallery (2010)
Dawn of War: Breeders' Futurity (2005)
Dullahan: Pacific Classic (2012); Blue Grass (2012); Breeders' Futurity (2011)
Free Drop Billy: Breeders' Futurity (2017)
J Boys Echo: Gotham (2017)
Keen Ice: Travers (2015)
Kitten's Joy: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational (2004); Secretariat (2004)
Little Mike: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2013); Breeders' Cup Turf (2012); Arlington Million (2012); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2012)
Molly Morgan: La Troienne (2015)
On the Bus: Irish Actress (2006); Yaddo (2005); Ticonderoga (2004)
O'Prado Again: Remsen (2011)
Paddy O'Prado: Secretariat (2010)
Promises Fulfilled: John A. Nerud (2019); H. Allen Jerkens (2018); Amsterdam (2018)
Quick Wit: Hall of Fame (2012)
Roses in May: Dubai World Cup (2005); Whitney (2004)
Sassy Image: Princess Rooney H. (2011); Humana Distaff (2011)
Shackleford: Clark H. (2012); Metropolitan H. (2012); Preakness (2011)
Sharp Humor: Sleepy Hollow (2005); Bertram Bongard (2005)
Silver Max: Shadwell Turf Mile (2013); Bernard Baruch H. (2013)
Silverette: Caress (2013)
Swift Temper: Ruffian (2009)
Tapitsfly: First Lady (2012); Just a Game (2012); P.G. Johnson (2009)
Temper Mint Patty: Joseph A. Gimma (2014)
Thorn Song: Shoemaker Mile (2009); Shadwell Turf Mile (2008)
Victor Avenue: Fall Highweight (1996); Gravesend (1996)
Will He Shine: True North (2007)



JAMES RYERSON

Birthdate - Oct 8, 1952
Birthplace - Oceanport, NJ
Residence - Oceanport, NJ

2023 RECORD

143	14	19	20	$921,081

2023 NYRA RECORD

118	11	17	15	$799,204

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Conditioned subsequent prolific champion-producing sire Unbridled's Song during the former part of his racing career; including wins in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile and Florida Derby
* Trained three-time graded stakes winning New Jersey-bred Park Avenue Ball

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grew up down the road from Monmouth Park in New Jersey; began hotwalking for the late Les Lear at 1**5**

FIRST WINNER
* Alicia Luck, December 1, 1976, Keystone Race Track

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Discreet Marq: Lie Low (2012)
Disco Partner: Troy (2016)
Fire Key: Floral Park (2019); License Fee (2019)
Go Go Shoot: Fred 'Cappy' Caposella (2008); Jimmy Winkfield (2008)
Just a Cat: Cowdin (1996)
Lubash: Monarch's Maze (2010); Fifth Marine (2010); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2010)
Market Alert: Saginaw (2022)
Park Avenue Ball: Futurity (2004)
She's All Ready: Seeking the Ante (2015)
Unbridled's Song: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1995); Florida Derby (1996); Wood Memorial (1996)



DOMENICK SCHETTINO

Birthdate - June 9, 1966
Birthplace - Bronx, NY
Residence - New York, NY

2023 RECORD

83	9	14	9	$651,910

2023 NYRA RECORD

80	9	13	9	$647,767

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won first Grade 1 when Greenpointcru-

sader took the 2015 Champagne
* Trained 2004 New York-bred juvenile champ Galloping Grocer

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Began breaking yearlings in Ocala, returned to New York to gallop horses, then became an assistant trainer and went out on his own in 1992

FIRST WINNER
* My Bride, Jan. 25, 1993, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Berning Rose: Maid of the Mist (2017)
Dublin Girl: Maddie May (2017)
Escapefromreality: Albany (2013)
Exclusively Wild: Nijana (2004)
Flash Forward: My Flag (2013)
Frosty Bay: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2013), NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2013)
Galloping Grocer: Sleepy Hollow (2004)
Greenpointcrusader: Champagne (2015)
Lovely Syn: Bouwerie (2013); NYSSS Park Avenue (2013)
Mariel N Kathy: Chelsey Flower (2012)
Meeker Avenue: NYSSS Great White Way (2012)
My Jopia: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2012)
Serious Spender: Discovery (1994); Gallant Fox (1994)
The Funky Express: NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2011)



GARY SCIACCA

Birthdate - March 10, 1960
Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY
Residence - Garden City, NY

2023 RECORD

100	5	7	8	$451,032

2023 NYRA RECORD

96	5	6	8	$446,465

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION
Saratoga Dew: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1992)

NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 1997 Belmont fall, 14 victories
* 1993 Belmont spring, 31

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained Saratoga Dew, the first New York-bred horse to win an Eclipse Award
* Reached career win 1,000 with Caumsett on November 11, 2021

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grew up near Belmont Park and attended the races with his father

FIRST WINNER
* Proud Northern, Oct. 21, 1981, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Ambassador in Love: Mike Lee (1991); De Witt Clinton H. (1991); NYSSS (colts, 1990); Empire (1990)
Appealing Guy: Hollie Hughes (1989-90)
Bavaro: NYSSS Great White Way (2016)
Candid Desire: Hollie Hughes (2017)
Carr Tech: Albany (1996)
Chowda: Gander (2020)
Currency Arbitrage: Ashley T. Cole (2000); West Point (1998)
Dawn of the Condor: Knickerbocker (2002)
Debonair Dan: Saranac (1995)
Di's Time: Correction (2000)
Dominant Prospect: Poker (1994)
Dream Central: Suzie O'Cain (2022); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2022)
Dr. Kiernan: Bowling Green (1993)
Dynasty: Lake George (1996)
Exotic West: Top Flight Invitational (2022)
Fast Step: Ashley T. Cole (1986)
Gold Princess: Vagrancy (1999)
Hit It Once More: Haynesfield (2018); Albany (2016)
Inside the Beltway: Jaipur (1995)
Lobsta: Say Florida Sandy (2022); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2021)
Majesty's Time: Albany (1990)
Office Miss: Mount Vernon (2000); Ticonderoga (1999)
Pebo's Guy: Kingston (2001)
Perfect Energy: Via Borghese (2003)
Proud Northern: Joe Palmer (1981)
Saratoga Dew: Beldame (1992); Gazelle (1992); Comely (1992); Over All (1992); Hyde Park (1992)
Saratoga Snacks: Saginaw (2015); Empire Classic H. (2013); Shy Groom (2013); Alex M. Robb (2012)
Subordination: Belmont BC (1998); Eddie Read (1998); Brooklyn (1998); Fort Marcy (1998); Hollywood Derby (1997); Jamaica (1997); Hill Prince (1997)
Testosterstone: Mr. Sinatra (2017)
Truebreadpudding: Mt. Vernon (2001); Yaddo H. (1999-2000)
Wollaston Bay: Fred Capossela (2007)



PHIL SERPE

Birthdate - May 14, 1959
Birthplace - Montclair, NJ
Residence - Hallandale, FL

2023 RECORD

76	6	6	12	$583,008

2023 NYRA RECORD

56	5	6	9	$534,008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won Queen's Plate in 2021 with Safe Conduct

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Worked with saddle horses as a boy; started as a groom at the Meadowlands in 1976

FIRST WINNER
* Alturas, January 14, 1984, Keystone Park

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bank On Anna: Union Avenue (2022)
Birdonthewire: Tom Fool (1993); Forego (1993); Vosburgh (1993)
Captive Miss: Fleet Victress (1992); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (1992)
Chowder's First: John Morrissey (2005); King's Point (2005); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2004)
Cosmonaut: Fort Marcy (2009)
Diplomatic Jet: Pilgrim (1994);
Golden Commander: Kingston (2005); West Point (2004)
Goodbye Brockley: NYSSS Liberty

(2018)
Harbor Mist: Anne M. Clare (2011)
Held Accountable: Joseph A. Gimma (2017)
I Lost My Choo: Mount Vernon (2009); Elmont (2008)
Itsallcomintogetha: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2023)
Lady Joan: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2017)
Leave No Trace: Spinaway (2022)
Mountain Mambo: Soaring Softly (2005)
Oro de Mexico: Screen King (1997)
Out of Orbit: Saratoga Dew (2019)
Pure Gossip: Miss Grillo (2011)
Rousing Victory: John's Call (2005)
Seeyouinmydreams: East View (2001)
Street Game: Dave (2013); Hill Prince (2011)
Weekend Hideaway: John Morrissey (2014; 2018); Commentator (2016-17); Affirmed Success (2016); Gone Fishin (2013); Bertram F. Bongard (2012); David Stakes (2012)



JOE SHARP

Birthdate - Dec 6, 1984
Birthplace - Martinsburg, WV

2023 RECORD

466	76	65	41	$5,438,260

2023 NYRA RECORD

71	15	9	3	$1,009,148

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won first Grade 1 with two-time graded stakes winner Girvin in the 2017 Haskell Invitational
* Has been the second leading trainer at Fair Grounds for three years running

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Married to former jockey Rosie Napravnik, who now gallops horses for Sharp
* Worked for trainers Michael Stidham and Mike Maker prior to going out on his own

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father Marc trains at Charles Town and mother Sara Escudero is the wife and assistant to trainer Bret Calhoun

FIRST WINNER
* Holiday Drama, September 10, 2014, Kentucky Downs

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Anaconda: Elusive Quality (2023)
Aztec Brave: Danger's Hour (2015)
Fast Boat: Troy (2021)
Girvin: Haskell Invitational (2017)
Practice Squad: Rick Violette (2022)
Shore Runner: Troy (2015); Lucky Coin (2015)



DALLAS STEWART

Birthdate - Sept. 15, 1959
Birthplace - McComb, MS
Residence - Louisville, KY

2023 RECORD

231	29	25	33	$2,736,002

2023 NYRA RECORD

6	1	0	1	$339,560

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Forever Unbridled: Top Older Dirt Female (2017)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2008 Jim Dandy and 2009 Stephen Foster with Macho Again
* Has finished second twice with longshots in the Kentucky Derby with 34-1 Golden Soul in 2013 and 37-1 Commanding Curve in 2014, as well as saddling Preakness runners up, Tale of Verve in 2015 at 28-1 and Macho Again in 2008 at 39-1
* Trained 2006 Kentucky Oaks winner Lemons Forever as well as her daughters, graded stakes-winning full sisters Unbridled Forever (2015 Grade 1 Ballerina) and Forever Unbridled (2016 Grade 1 Apple Blossom and 2016 Grade 1 Beldame)
* Won the Breeders' Cup Distaff in 2001 at Belmont with Unbridled Elaine

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Worked as an assistant for D. Wayne Lukas from 1986-97; went out on his own in 1997

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Began galloping horses at age 15 in Louisiana

FIRST WINNER
* End Display, March 3, 1985, Fair Grounds

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Designer Legs: Adirondack (2013)
Forever Unbridled: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2017); Personal Ensign (2017); Beldame (2016); Apple Blossom H. (2016); Comely (2015)
Hoist the Gold: Cigar Mile (2023)
Lemons Forever: Kentucky Oaks (2006)
Macho Again: Stephen Foster (2009); Jim Dandy (2008)
Nasty Storm: Gallant Bloom (2002)
Out for a Spin: Ashland (2019)
Sapphire n' Silk: Prioress (1999)
Seeking the Soul: Clark H. (2017)
Tom's Ready: Bold Ruler (2017); Woody Stephens (2016)
Unbridled Elaine: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2001)
Unbridled Forever: Ballerina (2015); Shine Again (2015)



BARCLAY TAGG

Birthdate - Dec. 30, 1937
Birthplace - Lancaster, PA
Residence - Floral Park, NY
Website - barclaytaggracing.com

2023 RECORD

69	8	8	9	$662,818

2023 NYRA RECORD

49	5	6	7	$495,628

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Funny Cide: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2003)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2003 Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes with New York-bred Funny Cide
* Tale of Ekati became a dual Grade 1 winner in 2008 with victories at Aqueduct in the Wood Memorial and Cigar Mile
* Tagg added a second Cigar Mile in 2010 when Jersey Town defeated Haynesfield by a head
* Won the 2020 Belmont Stakes and Travers with Tiz the Law

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Graduated from Penn State in 1961 with a degree in animal science

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* "I was involved with show horses and hunters before college. Then I got involved with racehorses in 1963, when I was managing a farm in Pennsylvania. I started riding jumpers in 1966, and started training horses near the end of 1971."

FIRST WINNER
* Tudor's Fancy, January, 1972, Liberty Bell

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Auguri: John's Call (2006)
Beau Choix: Rob n' Gin (2011-12;) Quick Call (2010)
Big Truck: Bertram F. Bongard (2007)
Bit of Whimsy: QE II Challenge Cup (2007), Sands Point (2007)
Caroline Thomas: Lake Placid (2013)
Cute Cognac: Office Miss (2007)
Dance Away Capote: Noble Damsel (2007); Duda (2007); Yanks Music (2007)
Dave: Red Smith (2007), Ashley T. Cole (2007); Kingston (2006)
Doc N Roll: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2008)
Dry Martini: Suburban (2009); Three Coins Up (2009)
Factual Contender: NYSSS Perfect Arc (2007), Mount Vernon (2007); Dynamic Lisa (2007); Destiny Dance (2007)
Fastest Magician: A Gift (2011)
Flawless Treasure: Sabin (2008)
Funny Cide: Kings Point (2006); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2004); Excelsior (2004); Preakness (2003); Kentucky Derby (2003); Sleepy Hollow (2002); Bertram F. Bongard (2002)
Grab the Green: Nijana (1991); Consort (1990)
Groomedforvictory: Study Hard (2009); Screenland (2008)
Highland Sky: John's Call (2019); Woodhaven (2016)
Highland Springs: Saratoga Breeders' Cup (1989); Daryl's Joy (1989)
Island Fashion: Alabama (2003)
Jersey Town: Kelso H. (2012); Cigar Mile (2010)
Kindergarten Kid: Pay the Butler (2011)
La Chiflota: Thirty Flags (2006)
La Turka: Waya (1995)
Miss Josh: Gamely (1991)
Munnings Sister: Smart N Fancy (2013); Gold Princess (2013); Dream Supreme (2012)
My Princess Jess: Beaugay (2009); Lake George (2008)
My Sweet Girl: Perfect Sting (2016)
Nehantic Kat: Yaddo (2009); Sabellina (2009)
Nobiz Like Shobiz: Jamaica (2007); Hall of Fame (2007); Wood Memorial (2007); Remsen (2006)
Realm: Alydar (2018)
Right This Way: Soaring Softly (2004)
Royal Mountain Inn: Man o' War (1994); Red Smith (1993)
Showing Up: Hollywood Derby (2006); Jamaica (2006); Secretariat (2006)
Snit: Turnback the Alarm (1998)
Social Retiree: Kingston (1993); Gallant Man (1990)
Step Dancer: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2021); Awad (2020)
Stormy Kiss: Honorable Miss (2006)
Summer Patriot: John's Call (2008)
Tale of Ekati: Cigar Mile (2008); Wood Memorial (2008); Jerome (2008); Futurity (2007)
Tale of Silence: Westchester (2018)
Tampico: Beaugay (1999); Athenia (1998)
Tiz the Law: Florida Derby (2020); Belmont Stakes (2020); Runhappy Travers (2020); Champagne (2019)
Verve's Tale: Summer Colony (2017); Comely (2016)



JOHN TERRANOVA II

Birthdate - July 26, 1970
Birthplace - Syosset, NY
Residence - Syosset, NY

2023 RECORD

163	18	19	27	$1,670,185

2023 NYRA RECORD

116	10	14	18	$1,037,777

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained El Kabier to wins in the Gotham and Jerome Stakes in 2015
* New York-bred Franny Freud won seven stakes for Terranova including the 2010 Prioress
* Trained multiple stakes-winning New York-bred Gander, the 2000 New York Horse of the Year and Top New York Older Horse

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Terranova's father, John, owned thoroughbreds

FIRST WINNER
* I'm No Quacker, April 7, 1993, Keeneland

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Awesome I Am: Get Lucky (2009); Restored Hope (2009)
Backtohisroots: Atlantic Beach (2018)
Bank Sting: Dancin Renee (2022); Heavenly Prize Invitational (2022); La Verdad (2022); Critical Eye (2021); NYSSS Staten Island (2021)
Broadway Run: Coronation Cup (2018)
Caledonian: Jimmy Winkfield (2017); Lost in the Fog (2017)
Champagne Ending: NYSSS Perfect Arc (2005)
Chorus Music: Irish Linnet – Belmont Park (2011); Irish Linnet – Saratoga (2011)
El Kabeir: Jerome (2015); Gotham (2015)
Fearless Jacq: Miss Otis (2013)

Franny Freud: Prioress (2010); NYSSS (2010); NYSSS Park Ave. (2010); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2009)
Freedom Trail: Awad (2022)
Free Mugatu: Law Enforcement (2013)
Funny Guy: Commentator (2020); John Morrissey (2020)**;** Albany (2019); NYSSS Times Square (2019)
Gander: Kings Point (2004); Empire Classic (2002); Evan Shipman (2000)
General Maximus: NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Posse Hudson (2011); Hudson (2010); NYSSS Times Square (2010)
Harlan's Harmony: Skidmore (2016)
King Kranz: Gold Fever (2016); Lost In The Fog (2016)
Laragh: Hollywood Starlet (2008)
Lilacs and Lace: Ashland (2011)
My Redbyrd: Videogenic (2012); Hallie Moseley (2011)
Negligee: Alcibiades (2009)
Ol Donyo: Zaftig (2013)
Original: Manila (2021)
Shadow Caster: Forego (2000)
Sports Town: Ogygian (2007)
Stan the Man: Tale of the Cat (2020); Queens County (2019)
Star of Valor: Aqueduct (1998)
Swift Warrior: Win (2012)
Wall Street Wonder: Toboggan (2010); Paumonok (2010)
West Hills Giant: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2013); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2013)
Who What Win: Mellow Roll (2007); Sherpa Guide (2007)



JONATHAN THOMAS

Birthdate - July 14, 1980
Birthplace - Upperville, Virginia
Residence - Floral Park, NY; Ocala, FL

2023 RECORD

180	43	27	22	$3,990,668

2023 NYRA RECORD

12	3	1	2	$205,495

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained 2018 Runhappy Travers winner Catholic Boy, who was a dual Grade 1 winner on both dirt and turf

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Was a steeplechase jockey before becoming a trainer
* Worked for prominent trainers such as Christophe Clement, Dale Romans and Todd Pletcher
* Worked in Saudi Arabia for a year prior to working for Pletcher

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Raised on Paul Mellon's Robeky Farm in Virginia and worked around steeplechase horses

FIRST WINNER
* First winner: Chelsea Brook; January 18, 2012 at Tampa Bay Downs

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Bay Storm: Christiecat (2021)
Catholic Boy: Belmont Derby Invitational (2018); Runhappy Travers (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018); With Anticipation (2017); Remsen (2017)
Empress Tigress: Coronation Cup (2022)
Hard Love: Woodhaven (2021)
Nicky the Vest: Gander (2021)
Tesora: Christiecat (2018)
Xenobia: Athenia (2019)



JAMES TONER

Birthdate - July 7, 1940
Birthplace - Philadelphia, PA
Residence - Valley Stream, NY
Website - jjtonerracingstable.com

2023 RECORD

82	17	14	9	$1,100,099

2023 NYRA RECORD

6	1	1	0	$99,500

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Soaring Softly: Top Turf Female (1999)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won several graded stakes with Time and Motion in 2016, including the Grade 1 Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Stakes
* Captured the 2012 Diana and 2011 Lake George with Winter Memories, whose dam, Memories of Silver won those races in 1998 and 1996
* Champion Soaring Softly was 7-for-8 in 1999, including the inaugural Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Worked as a hotwalker during high school

FIRST WINNER
* Battle Empress, April 20, 1960, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Blazing Fury: Saranac (2001)
Buzz My Bell: Adirondack (1983); Spinaway (1983)
Defiant Honor: Riskaverse (2017)
Ellie's Moment: Rare Treat (2003)
Fleet Indian: Montauk (2005)
Flying Chevron: NYRA Mile (1995)
Gritty Sandie: Lawrence Realization (1999)
Hunter O'Riley: United Nations (2019); Bowling Green (2017)
I'm Indy Mood: Glens Falls (2000)
I'm Splendid: Schuylerville (1985); Selima (1985); Hollywood Starlet (1985)
La Cloche: Athenia (2012)
Masseuse: Beaugay (2007)
Memories of Silver: Diana (1998); Ballston Spa (1998); Beverly D. (1997); Just a Game (1997); QE II Challenge Cup (1996); Nijana (1996); Lake George (First div., 1996)
Mominou: Caress (2019)
Much Rejoicing: Glia (2011)
Natalie Beach: England's Legend (2005)
Recepta: Noble Damsel (2015); De La Rose (2015); Chelsey Flower (2013)
Sailor's Cap: Poker (2009)
Soaring Softly: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (1999); Flower Bowl Invitational (1999); New York (1999); Sheepshead Bay (1999)

Thieves Guild: Caress (2015)
Time and Motion: QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Wonder Again (2016); Memories of Silver (2016)
Tribulation: QE II Challenge Cup (1993)
Trumpeter Swan: Brighton Beach (1976)
What Brilliance: Astoria (1973)
Winter Memories: Diana (2012); Beaugay (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)
Wonder Again: Diana (2004); New York (2004); Noble Damsel (2003); Garden City (2002); Lake Placid (2002)



JOHN TOSCANO

Birthdate - July 18, 1944
Birthplace - New York, NY
Residence - Bellerose Terrace, NY

2023 RECORD

72	8	7	10	$448,351

2023 NYRA RECORD

70	8	7	10	$447,881

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained Sinister G to an upset victory in the Grade 2 Lanes' End at Turfway Park in 2004, who was ridden by his son Paul Toscano

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Attended St. John's University in Queens, NY

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Worked for the late Jimmy Picou

FIRST WINNER
* Double Gemini, March 2, 1979, Aqueduct

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Expro's Boy: Ashley T. Cole (1980)
Forgotten Hero: NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2018)
Miss Da Point: Judy Soda (2014); Our Shopping Spree (2012)
Runninsonofagun: Bold Ruler (2022)



WESLEY WARD

Birthdate - March 3, 1968
Birthplace - Selah, WA
Residence - Hollywood, FL

2023 RECORD

312	82	50	48	$5,730,742

2023 NYRA RECORD

55	14	7	13	$1,019,054

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Judy the Beauty: Top Female Sprinter (2014)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Became the first American trainer to win at Royal Ascot with a pair of 2-year-olds in 2009, Strike the Tiger in the Windsor Castle and Jealous Again in the Group 2 Queen Mary
* Enjoyed a banner year in 2014 with four Grade 1 wins – his first as a trainer - and more than $6.14 million in earnings
* Owned and trained Judy the Beauty to five career stakes wins, including the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint and Grade 1 Madison en route to Top Female Sprinter honors in 2014
* Sent No Nay Never to back-to-back European victories in 2013 in the Group 2 Norfolk at Ascot and Group 1 Darley Prix Morny at Deauville in France
* Found Breeders' Cup success two-fold in 2014 in the Juvenile Turf with Hootenanny, followed a day later in the Filly & Mare Sprint with Judy the Beauty
* Won additional stakes in Europe with Hootenanny in the Windsor Castle in 2013, with Acapulco in the Queen Mary and Undrafted in the Group 1 Diamond Jubilee, both in 2015, and with Lady Aurelia in the Queen Mary and Prix Morny in 2016
* Won two Breeders' Cup races in 2021 with Golden Pal in the Turf Sprint and Twilight Gleaming (IRE) in the Juvenile Turf Sprint

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Cut his teeth as an underage amateur jockey on the Northwestern fair circuit before starting his professional career in 1984
* Rode his first recognized race on his 16th birthday at Aqueduct and won his first official race the following day, ultimately earning the Eclipse Award for Outstanding Apprentice in 1984 and collecting 749 North American wins before his retirement from riding in 1989 at age 21

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father, Dennis, was a jockey-turned-trainer based at Yakima Meadows in Washington

FIRST WINNER
* Mariani Red, January 6, 1991, at Yakima Meadows

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Arrest Me Red: Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2021); Belmont Turf Sprint (2021); Mahony (2021)
Athens Queen: Astoria (2018)
Averly Jane: Skidmore (2021)
Battle Station: Rego Park (2018); Bertram F. Bongard (2017)
Bear Fan: Vagrancy H. (2004); Genuine Risk H. (2004)
Bessie's Boy: Tremont (2014)
Cannonball: Commentator (2009); Pebo's Guy (2008); King Cugat (2007)
Chardy Party: Soaring Softly (2022)
Chi Town Lady: Test (2022); Bolton Landing (2021)
Con Te Partiro: Bolton Landing (2016)
Eye Witness: Paradise Creek (2023)
Four Wheel Drive: Futurity (2019)
Golden Pal: Troy (2022); Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2021); Quick Call (2021); Skidmore (2020); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint (2020)
Happy Like a Fool: Matron (2017)
Happy Soul: Astoria (2021)
Hootenanny: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2014)
Illegal Smile: Stewart Manor (2020)
Judy the Beauty: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2014); Madison (2014)
Moment Is Right: Astoria (2015)
Kimari: Gallant Bloom (2022); Honorable Miss (2022); Madison (2021);

Thieves Guild: Caress (2015)
Time and Motion: QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Wonder Again (2016); Memories of Silver (2016)
Tribulation: QE II Challenge Cup (1993)
Trumpeter Swan: Brighton Beach (1976)
What Brilliance: Astoria (1973)
Winter Memories: Diana (2012); Beaugay (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)
Wonder Again: Diana (2004); New York (2004); Noble Damsel (2003); Garden City (2002); Lake Placid (2002)



GEORGE WEAVER

Birthdate - Dec. 23, 1970
Birthplace - Louisville, KY
Residences - Weston, FL; Saratoga Springs, NY

2023 RECORD

333	62	54	36	$4,792,846

2023 NYRA RECORD

183	41	29	23	$3,090,692

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Trained multiple Grade 1 - winner Vekoma
* Had a career year in 2016 with more than $3.3 million in purses earned; in 2015, won more than $3.1 million
* 2004 Gotham hero Saratoga County went on to win the $2 million Dubai Golden Shaheen

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Worked for John Hennig, D. Wayne Lukas, and Todd Pletcher; went on his own in 2002

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Attended the races with his father

FIRST WINNER
* First Spear, Dec. 5, 2002, Calder

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
Amidst Waves: Bolton Landing (2023)
Boots Ahead: Third Martini (2011)
Christine's Outlaw: Poker (2004)
Coronation Day: Virgo Libra (2009)
Daddy Is a Legend: Lake George (2018)
Drum Major: Knickerbocker (2006)
Empire Line: Damon Runyon (2018)
Fiddler's Patriot: Willard Straight (2012)
Finest Work: John Hettinger (2022)
Flipcup: East View (2013)
Fond: Busher (2004); Open Mind (2003)
Hard Mystery: Inside Information (2012)
High Noon Rider: Better Talk Now (2015)
Indian Hawke: Albany (2006)
Isotherm: Pilgrim (2015)
Lead Guitar: Autumn Days (2020); Floral Park (2020)
Lemon Splendor: Swirlaway (2009)
Lighthouse Bay: Prioress (2013)
Louisville First: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2016)
Majestic Dunhill: Bold Ruler (2020)
Make Note: NYSSS Great White Way (2009); Bertram Bongard (2009)
Miss Challenge: Statuette (2008)
Pass the Champagne: Ruffian (2023)
Perfect Officer: Solomon Northup (2009)
Please Advise: Atlantic Beach (2023)
Sacred Wish: Winter Memories (2023)
Saratoga County: Gotham (2004)
Street Sass: She Rides Tonite (2007)
Summer of Fun: Auntie Mame (2013)
Super Marina: Wild Applause (2017)
Thundering Sky: De La Rose (2017); Pebbles (2016)
Tizahit: Demoiselle (2009)
Today's Flavor: Affirmed Success (2023); Belmont Turf Sprint (2023); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2023)
Vekoma: Runhappy Carter (2020); Runhappy Met Mile (2020); Nashua (2018)



NICHOLAS P. ZITO

Birthdate - Feb. 6, 1948
Birthplace - New York, NY
Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY
Website - zitoracing.com

2023 RECORD

53	3	6	6	$227,025

2023 NYRA RECORD

10	0	0	2	$37,597

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
Storm Song: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1996)
War Pass: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2007)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2005
* Ended two Triple Crown bids in the Belmont Stakes: in 2004, when Birdstone denied Smarty Jones' attempt, and in 2008 with Da' Tara, who went wire-to-wire in upsetting Big Brown
* Saddled 7-year-old Commentator to victory in the 2008 Grade 1 Whitney and the Mass 'Cap
* Won the Kentucky Derby twice: with Strike the Gold in 1991 and Go for Gin in 1994
* Won the 1996 Preakness Stakes with Louis Quatorze, snapping trainer D. Wayne Lukas' Triple Crown winning streak at six
*Won the Champagne five times: War Pass (2007); Birdstone (2003); A P Valentine (2000); Greenwood Lake (1999), and The Groom Is Red (1998)

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Started in horse racing as a teenager working for trainer Buddy Jacobson; later worked for Bob Lake, Johnny Campo, and LeRoy Jolley

FIRST WINNER
* Palais, Liberty Bell, December 1972

NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS

Adonis: Wood Memorial (1999); Discovery (1999)
Agincourt: Dwyer (1992); Futurity (1991)
Albert the Great: Suburban (2001); Brooklyn (2001); Dwyer (2000); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2000)
A P Valentine: Champagne (2000)
Banker's Buy: South Shore (2011)
Bellamy Road: Wood Memorial (2005)
Birdstone: Travers (2004); Belmont (2004); Champagne (2003)
Bird Town: Acorn (2003); Kentucky Oaks (2003)
Carousel Madness: Amerigo Lady (1992)
Castle Knight: Stymie (1982)
Chelsey Flower: Sheepshead Bay (1996); Flower Bowl (1996)
Commentator: Kashatreya (2009); Whitney (2008;2005); Richmond Runner (2007); Mugatea (2006)
Cool Coal Man: Lord of the Night (2009); Albert the Great (2009)
C P West: Wild Again (2007)
Cupid's Way: Bouwerie (1981)
Da' Tara: Belmont Stakes (2008)
Declan's Warrior: Bay Shore (2013); Gygistar (2013)
Dialed In: Florida Derby (2011)
Diligence: Tom Fool (1997)
Doneraile Court: Jerome (1999); Nashua (1998)
Fly Down: Dwyer (2010)
Go for Gin: Kentucky Derby (1994); Remsen (1993); Chief's Crown (1993)
Greenwood Lake: Remsen (1999); Champagne (1999)
High Fly: Florida Derby (2005)
Ice Box: Florida Derby (2010)
In the Gold: Gazelle (2005)
Jackson Bend: Carter H. (2012); Forego (2011); James Marvin (2011)
Jade Flush: Rare Perfume (1994)
La Rosa: Demoiselle (1995)
Lady D'Accord: Bed o' Roses (1992-93); Yaddo (1990)
Louis Quatorze: Jim Dandy (1996); Preakness (1996)
Mayanesian: Engine One (1984); Sanford (1981)
Mio Robertino: Tidal (1993)
Morning Bob: Excelsior (1985)
Morning Line: Carter H. (2011)
Most Distinguished: Amsterdam (2007)
Najran: Westchester (2003)
Princess Tru: Outstandingly (1993)
Prospector's Flag: Discovery (1993); Albany (1993)
Queen for the Day: Tudor Queen (1984)
Regal Shivers: Whirlaway (2001)
Ride Sally: Distaff (1986); Top Flight (1986); Amerigo Lady (1985)
Schematic: Honorable Miss (1985); Petrify H. (1985)
She's a Mugs: Funistrada (2004)
Silver Knockers: Halfmoon (2008)
Star Standard: Pimlico Special (1996)
Stephen Got Even: Donn (2000)
Strike the Gold: Pimlico Special (1992); Nassau County (1992); Kentucky Derby (1991)
Storm Song: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1996); Frizette (1996); Adirondack (1996)
Sylvan's Girl: Grey Flight H. (1977)
The Cliff 's Edge: Blue Grass (2004)
The Groom Is Red: Champagne (1998)
Thirty Six Red: Gotham (1990); Wood Memorial (1990)
Thunders Dove: Addison Mallery (2009); Vivano (2008)
Up Like Thunder: Bertram F. Bongard (2004)
Wanderin Boy: Brooklyn (2006)
Warfie: Long Island (1989); Hyde Park H. (1989)
War Pass: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2007); Champagne (2007)

LEADING TRAINERS IN NEW YORK 1935-2023

1935 - Hirsch Jacobs, 104 (others not available)
1936 - Hirsch Jacobs, 129 (others not available)
1937 - Hirsch Jacobs, 82; James Fitzsimmons, 30; Max Hirsch, 25
1938 - Hirsch Jacobs, 69; James Fitzsimmons, 51; L. Snyder, 37
1939 - Hirsch Jacobs, 61; James Fitzsimmons, 43; Max Hirsch, 38
1940 - Max Hirsch, 43; James Fitzsimmons, 42; Hirsch Jacobs, 40
1941 - Hirsch Jacobs, 60; Max Hirsch, 44; James Fitzsimmons, 38
1942 - James Fitzsimmons, 45; Max Hirsch and Ben Jones, 38
1943 - Hirsch Jacobs, 80; Edward Nimkoff, 40; J. Fitzsimmons, 38
1944 - Hirsch Jacobs, 60;James Fitzsimmons, 52; Preston Burch, 49
1945 - Hirsch Jacobs, 88; Tom Smith, 36; W. C. Stephens, 34
1946 - Hirsch Jacobs, 77; James Fitzsimmons, 61; Preston Burch, 44
1947 - Hirsch Jacobs, 70; James Fitzsimmons, 46; Max Hirsch, 33
1948 - Hirsch Jacobs, 70; Syl Veitch, 44; James Fitzsimmons, 40
1949 - Hirsch Jacobs, 100; Preston Burch/James Fitzsimmons, 39
1950 - Hirsch Jacobs, 64; Eugene Jacobs, 43; Frank Kearns, 40
1951 - H. Jacobs, 65; J. Fitzsimmons, 42; B. Winfrey/E. Holton, 38
1952 - Hirsch Jacobs, 58; James Fitzsimmons, 47; Bill Winfry, 45
1953 - H. Jacobs, 53; J. Fitzsimmons, 50; E. Jacobs/B.Winfrey, 48
1954 - J. Fitzsimmons, 75; H. Jacobs, 46; S.Veitch/ B. Winfrey, 40
1955 - James Fitzsimmons, 53; Hirsch Jacobs, 51; Allen Jerkens, 42
1956 - Hirsch Jacobs, 53; James Fitzsimmons, 50; Allen Jerkens, 41
1957 - Allen Jerkens, 55; Hirsch Jacobs, 48; Thomas WaIler, 36
1958 - Hirsch Jacobs, 71; Allen Jerkens, 43; Thomas WaIler, 38.
1959 - Hirsch Jacobs, 88; Edward Neloy, 64; Thomas WaIler, 38
1960 - Hirsch Jacobs, 86; Howard Jacobson, 48; Allen Jerkens, 47
1961 - Hirsch Jacobs, 68; Frank Martin, 58; Edward Neloy, 50
1962 - Allen Jerkens, 94; Howard Jacobson, 64; Hirsch Jacobs, 63
1963 - Howard Jacobson, 112; Hirsch Jacobs, 64; Allen Jerkens, 54
1964 - Howard Jacobson, 103; Hirsch Jacobs and Edward Neloy, 68
1965 - Howard Jacobson, 89; Allen Jerkens, 78; Hirsch Jacobs, 70
1966 - Allen Jerkens, 79; Howard Jacobson, 76; Thomas Gullo, 59
1967 - Howard Jacobson, 60; Allen Jerkens, 59; Bill Corbellini, 55
1968 - Howard Jacobson, 74; Phil G. Johnson, 60; Allen Jerkens, 56
1969 - Allen Jerkens,91; John Campo, 89; Robert Frankel, 63
1970 - John Campo, 101; Frank Martin, 76; Allen Jerkens, 59
1971 - Frank Martin, 106; Phil G. Johnson, 78; John Campo, 69
1972 - W. Preston King, 96; John Campo, 90; Frank Martin, 83
1973 - Frank Martin, 103; John Campo, 95; Jose Martin, 95
1974 - Frank Martin, 156; Lazaro Barrera, 108; John Campo, 84
1975 - Frank Martin, 142; Lazaro Barrera, 88; John Campo, 78
1976 - Frank Martin, 115; Lazaro Barrera and John Campo, 78
1977 - Frank Martin, 136; Allan Marcus, 92; Joseph Trovato, 67
1978 - Frank Martin, 111; Frank LaBoccetta, 79; R. DeBonis, 61
1979 - Frank Martin, 104; Robert DeBonis, 91; Joseph Trovato, 67
1980 - Frank Martin, 114; Gilbert Puentes, 65; Phil G. Johnson, 58
1981 - Frank Martin, 132; Robert DeBonis, 120; Gilbert Puentes, 68
1982 - F. Martin, 139; R. DeBonis, 101; P. Johnson/S. Sedlacek, 55
1983 - Oscar Barrera, 98; Frank Martin, 89; Peter Ferriola, 87
1984 - Oscar Barrera, 148; Gasper Moschera, 88; M. Sedlacek, 74
1985 - Oscar Barrera, 98; D. Wayne Lukas, 89; Peter Ferriola, 87
1986 - Oscar Barrera, 112; D. Wayne Lukas, 74; Richard Dutrow, 73
1987 - Peter Ferriola, 117; D. Wayne Lukas, 109; Richard Dutrow, 84
1988 - D. Wayne Lukas, 140; Peter Ferriola, 135; R. Dutrow, 103
1989 - D. Wayne Lukas, 104; Robert Klesaris, 86; G. Moschera, 72
1990 - Robert Klesaris, 93; D. Wayne Lukas, 82; G. Moschera, 77
1991 - Peter Ferriola, 109; D. Wayne Lukas, 89; Robert Klesaris, 86
1992 - Peter Ferriola, 149; Gasper Moschera, 132; M. Hushion, 72
1993 - Gasper Moschera, 111; Mike Hushion, 102; Peter Ferriola, 78
1994 - Gasper Moschera, 106; Allen Jerkens, 102; John Parisella, 89
1995 - Gasper Moschera, 104; William Mott, 83; Robert Barbara, 74
1996 - Gasper Moschera, 87; William Mott, 79; John Kimmel, 78
1997 - Gasper Moschera, 81; John Kimmel, 77; Mitch Friedman 73
1998 - Gasper Moschera, 78; John Kimmel, 75; Michael Hushion 67
1999 - John Kimmel, 71; Todd Pletcher, 63; Joseph Orseno, 58
2000 - Juan Serey, 80; William I. Mott, 69; Richard Dutrow Jr., 65
2001 - Richard Dutrow Jr., 84; Todd Pletcher, 71; William Mott, 70
2002 - Richard Dutrow Jr., 105; Todd Pletcher, 94; G. Contessa, 86
2003 - Todd Pletcher, 134; Richard Dutrow Jr., 105; Scott Lake, 63
2004 - Todd Pletcher, 129; Richard Dutrow Jr., 123; B. Levine, 80
2005 - Richard Dutrow, Jr. 113; Todd Pletcher, 102; G. Contessa, 90
2006 - Gary Contessa, 151; Richard Dutrow Jr. 107; T. Pletcher,101
2007 - Gary Contessa, 159; R.E. Dutrow Jr., 102; K. McLaughlin, 79
2008 - Gary Contessa, 150; Bruce Levine, 104; R.E. Dutrow Jr., 102
2009 - Gary Contessa, 112; Todd Pletcher, 89; Bruce Levine, 69
2010 - Todd Pletcher, 120; Gary Contessa, 86; Rudy Rodriguez, 71
2011 - Todd Pletcher, 118, Rudy Rodriguez, 85; Rick Dutrow Jr., 83
2012 - R. Dutrow, Jr.,/David Jacobson (tie), 110; Todd Pletcher, 107
2013 - David Jacobson, 164; Todd Pletcher, 117; Chad Brown 101
2014 - David Jacobson, 133; Todd Pletcher 99; Rudy Rodriguez, 98
2015 - Chad Brown, 131; Todd Pletcher, 123; David Jacobson, 89
2016 - Chad Brown 135, Rudy Rodriguez 127, Todd Pletcher 112
2017 - Chad Brown, 148; Rudy Rodriguez, 121; Linda Rice, 113
2018 - Chad Brown, 154; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 115; Linda Rice, 96
2019 - Chad Brown, 142; Linda Rice, 106; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 90
2020 - Chad Brown, 91; Todd Pletcher, 81; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 67
2021 - Chad Brown, 140; Todd Pletcher, 100; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 88
2022 - Chad Brown, 159; Todd Pletcher, 110; Linda Rice, 83
2023 - Linda Rice, 165; Chad Brown, 132; Todd Pletcher, 82

2023 NYRA TRAINER STANDINGS
Jan. 1, 2023 through Dec. 31, 2023

NAME	STARTS	1st	2nd	3rd	WIN%	$%	PURSES
Linda Rice	705	164	122	107	23.26	55.74	$10,359,922
Chad C. Brown	573	132	106	87	23.04	56.72	$15,151,920
Todd A. Pletcher	441	82	77	79	18.59	53.97	$10,900,777
Rudy R. Rodriguez	509	69	77	65	13.36	41.26	$4,413,176
William I. Mott	380	62	62	59	16.32	48.16	$8,026,079
Christophe Clement	359	60	66	45	16.71	47.63	$6,592,533
Michael J. Maker	371	60	50	53	16.17	43.94	$4,759,131
Rob Atras	268	42	49	40	15.67	48.88	$2,688,949
George Weaver	183	41	29	23	22.40	50.82	$3,090,692
David Jacobson	247	39	35	38	15.79	45.34	$2,838,703
Raymond Handal	200	39	30	23	19.50	46.00	$2,498,418
Brad H. Cox	145	35	35	25	24.14	65.52	$4,943,761
Mark A. Hennig	197	27	19	37	13.71	42.13	$1,736,420
Richard E. Dutrow, Jr.	125	26	16	22	20.80	51.20	$2,381,039
Michelle Nevin	186	25	35	24	13.44	45.16	$1,661,184
Thomas Morley	193	25	27	26	12.95	40.41	$1,894,623
Horacio De Paz	174	25	27	21	14.37	41.95	$1,817,116
Robert N. Falcone, Jr.	140	23	33	18	16.43	52.86	$1,340,658
David G. Donk	286	21	28	32	7.34	28.32	$1,872,785
Charlton Baker	181	21	15	26	11.60	34.25	$1,159,593
Jorge R. Abreu	155	20	20	28	12.90	43.87	$1,760,452
Chris J. Englehart	157	20	17	22	12.74	37.58	$1,207,847
Oscar S. Barrera, III	156	20	14	24	12.82	37.18	$1,100,142
Jeremiah C. Englehart	85	19	10	17	22.35	54.12	$1,084,985
Orlando Noda	153	18	20	20	11.76	37.91	$919,542
Bruce N. Levine	114	18	10	20	15.79	42.11	$1,057,313
Mertkan Kantarmaci	133	17	21	19	12.78	42.86	$1,207,558
Steven M. Asmussen	84	16	14	11	19.05	48.81	$2,786,092
William E. Morey	64	15	12	7	23.44	53.12	$848,931
Joe Sharp	71	15	9	3	21.13	38.03	$1,009,148
Randi Persaud	156	14	12	21	8.97	30.13	$702,498
Wesley A. Ward	55	14	7	13	25.45	61.82	$1,019,054
James W. Ferraro	129	13	18	10	10.08	31.78	$899,087
Michelle Giangiulio	84	13	14	10	15.48	44.05	$748,748
Carlos F. Martin	126	12	19	15	9.52	36.51	$802,226



JOCKEYS



JUNIOR ALVARADO

Birthdate - May 20, 1986
Birthplace - Barquisimeto, Venezuela
Height - 5 feet, 6 inches
Weight - 116 pounds

2023 RECORD

737	94	94	94	$13,396,688

2023 NYRA RECORD

386	51	54	60	$6,121,141

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Won two Grade 1s in 2019, piloting Arklow in the Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and Preservationist in the Woodward presented by NYRA Bets
* Guided Moreno to victory in the 2014 Grade 1 Whitney
* Won the 2013 Cigar Mile aboard Flat Out
* Won his first Grade 1 in Arlington Park's Beverly D. Stakes in 2010 aboard Eclair de Lune

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

* While his name was intended to be Rafael Alvarado, Jr., after his father, the name was mistakenly registered as Junior Rafael Alvarado

INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* Father was a jockey in Venezuela

FIRST WINNER

* Esteivana, Dec. 30, 2005, La Rinconada, Venezuela
* First U.S. winner: Satira, Feb. 17, 2007, Gulfstream Park

NEW YORK STAKES WINS

Adirondack: Sue's Fortune (2018)
Affirmed Success: Saginaw (2013)
Affectionately: America (2015)
Alex M. Robb: Mr. Buff (2019)
Alydar: Realm (2018)
Ashley T. Cole: Lubash (2014)
Athenia: La Cloche (2012)
Ballston Spa: Strike Charmer (2016)
Bay Ridge: Split Time (2018)
Beaugay: Harvey's Lil Goil (2021); Hessonite (2013)
Beldame: Horologist (2020)
Belmont Derby Invitational: Gufo (2020)
Bernardini: Royal Albert Hall (2019)
Bertram Bongard: Hold the Salsa (2020)
Beaugay: Harvey's Lil Goil (2021)
Biogio's Rose: Holiday Disguise (2018)
Bold Brat: Dontbeshy I'll Buy (2012)
Bouwerie: Critical Value (2020); Beautiful But Blue (2012)
Bridgetown: Black Stetson (2018)
Broad Brush: Street Life (2012)
Broadway: StartwithSilver (2018); Isabelle (2015); Meese Rocks (2011)
Busanda: Harveys Lil Goil (2020)
Busher: Condo Commando (2015)
Carter Handicap: Speaker's Corner (2022)
Champagneforashley: Preachintothedevil (2011)
Chelsey Flower: Speaktomeofsummer (2019); Recepta (2013)
Cigar Mile: Flat Out (2013)
Coastal: Vegas No Show (2013)
Commentator: Readtheprospectus (2013)
Compelling World: Saginaw (2013)
Correction: Startwithsilver (2019)
Critical Eye: Bar of Gold (2016)
Critical Value: Bouwerie (2020)
Curlin: Scotland (2023); Smart Transition (2015); Romansh (2013)
Damon Runyon: Dream Bigger (2020); Swag Daddy (2011)
Demoiselle: Lake Avenue (2019)
Discovery: Forza di Oro (2020)
Distaff: Paris Lights (2021); Cluster of Stars (2013)
Easy Goer: Japan (2015)
Empire Classic: Mr. Buff (2019-20); Lunar Victory (2012)
English Channel: Dragon Bay (2016)
Evan Shipman: Mr. Buff (2019); Can You Diggit (2018); Lunar Victory (2012)
Evening Attire: North Slope (2015)
Excelsior: Modernist (2021)
Fall Highweight: Heaven's Runway (2016)
Perfect Sting: Feel Glorious (2020)
Fickle Fanny: Uno Duo (2013)
Fleet Indian: Beautiful But Blue (2012)
Forbidden Apple: Mr. Havercamp (2019)
Forego: Cody's Wish (2022); Strapping Groom (2013)
Forever Together: Feel Glorious (2020)
Fort Marcy: Lubash (2013)
Fred Capossela: Hardened Wildcat (2012)
Frizette: Just F Y I (2023); Dayoutoftheoffice (2020)
Gallant Bloom: Caramel Swirl (2023); Frank's Rockette (2020)
Gander: Durkin's Call (2019)
Garland of Roses: C C's Pal (2011)
Gio Ponti: Churchtown (2022); City Man (2020)
Glens Falls: Lady Cohiba (2013)
Gotham: Enticed (2018)
Gravesend: Do Share (2017); Strapping Groom (2013); Saginaw (2012)
Hall of Fame: Casa Creed (2019)
Harmany's Lodge: Honey I'm Good (2020)
Haynesfield: Mr. Buff (2020); Inherit the Gold (2012)
Hollie Hughes: Bavaro (2019); Drama King (2016); Saginaw (2013); Be Bullish (2011)
Honorable Miss: C C's Pal (2012)
Hopeful: Nutella Fella (2023)
Interborough: Dawn the Destroyer (2019)
Jameela: Tiz the Argument (2012)
Jaipur: Casa Creed (2021)
Jazil: Mr. Buff (2019-20)
Jim Dandy: High Oak (2021)
Jockey Club Gold Cup: Olympiad (2022)
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: War Like Goddess (2023); Arklow (2019)
John's Call: Harrod's Creek (2012)
John Morrissey: Saginaw (2013)
Joseph A. Gimma: Miss Narcissist (2013)
Just A Game: Celestine (2016)
Kingston: Lubash (2015)
Ladies: Arena Elvira (2013); C C's Pal (2012)
Lure: Ballagh Rocks (2020)
Lynclar: Aquitania (2012)
Maddie May: Split Time (2018)
Maid of the Mist: Critical Value (2019); Surge of Pride (2018)
Metropolitan Handicap: Cody's Wish (2023)
Mike Lee: Anaylze the Odds (2018); Amberjack (2013)
Miss Grillo: Sail By (2021)
Mohawk: Lubash (2015)
New York: Waltzing Matilda (2015)
Nashua: Mohaymen (2015)
Mr. Nasty: Be Bullish (2011)
NYSSS: Ocala Dream (Spectacular Bid, 2021); Hold the Salsa (Great White Way, 2020); Our Super Nova (Staten Island, 2019); Lover's Key (Statue of Liberty, 2017); Free N Clear (Statue of Liberty, 2016); Take Issue (Park Ave., 2015); Miss Narcissist (Fifth Ave., 2013); Belief System (Times Sq., 2013); I Bet Toni Knows (Cupecoy's Joy, 2012); Shane Roars (Great White Way, 2011)
Parlo: Roman Invader (2013)
Patsyprospect: Zetterholm (2012)
Pay The Butler: Kindergarden Kid (2011)
Pebbles: Spanish Loveaffair (2021); Lady Lara (2014)
Peeping Tom: Morning Buzz (2018)
Perfect Sting: Feel Glorious (2020)

P.G. Johnson: Magic Cross (2023); Harmonize (2015)
Point of Entry: Red Knight (2019)
Prioress: Frank's Rockette (2020); Emma's Encore (2012)
Queens County: Ron the Greek (2011)
Raging Fever: Morrow Cove (2012)
Remsen: Mohaymen (2015)
Restrainor: Swag Daddy (2011)
River Memories: Call Me Love (GB) (2021)
Runhappy: Candy Man Rocket (2023)
Saginaw: Mr. Buff (2019)
Saratoga Dew: Frostie Anne (2018); Go Unbridled (2012-13)
Saratoga Special: High Oak (2021); Green Light Go (2019); Exaggerator (2015)
Schuylerville: Dayoutoftheoffice (2020)
Seek Again: Get Smokin (2021)
Sis City: Daria's Angel (2019); Frostie Anne (2018)
Sky Beauty: Super Espresso (2011)
Spite The Devil: Readtheprospectus (2013)
Suburban: Preservationist (2019); Effinex (2015); Flat Out (2013)
Summer Colony: Horologist (2021)
Tempted: Shimmering Allure (2023)
Tom Fool: Mind Control (2020)
Top Flight: Horologist(2021); House Rules (2015)
Turnbackthealarm: Golden Award (2019); Arena Elvira (2011)
Vagrancy: Caramel Swirl (2023); Glorious View (2013); C C's Pal (2012)
Victory Ride: Emma's Encore (2012)
Voodoo Dancer: La Cloche (2012)
Vosburgh: Cody's Wish (2023)
Yaddo: La Moneda (2018)
Westchester: Cody's Wish (2022); Flat Out (2013)
West Point: Lubash (2015)
Whitney: Moreno (2014)
Who's To Pay: Big Screen (2013)
Windswept Wings: Beautiful But Blue (2012)
Winter Memories: Feel Glorious (2019)
With Anticipation: Coinage (2021)
Withers: Tax (2019)
Woodhaven: Secretary At War (2017)
Woodward: Preservationist (2019)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Dirt Mile: Cody's Wish (2022-23)
Juvenile Fillies: Just F Y I (2023)



ERIC CANCEL

Birthdate - August 8, 1996
Birthplace - Carolina, Puerto Rico
Height - 5 feet, 1 inch
Weight - 110 pounds

2023 RECORD

409	58	55	46	$3,778,819

2023 NYRA RECORD

401	57	53	46	$3,711,207

Riding Titles:
* 2021 Aqueduct winter, 78

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Led all North American apprentice jockeys by earnings in 2015
* 2015 Eclipse finalist as Outstanding Apprentice
* Won first career graded stakes with Smooth Daddy in the 2017 Grade 3 Fort Marcy
* Tied NYRA single-day win record with six wins on March 28, 2021, securing the leading rider title for the 2021 Aqueduct winter meet

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Parents Efrain Cancel and Gezzela Algarin are both former jockeys
* Attended Puerto Rico's Escuela Vocacional Hípica

FIRST WINNER
* Srta. Aleidy C. January 1, 2015, Camarero, Puerto Rico
*First contiguous U.S. win, Little Baker, March 8, 2015, Gulfstream Park

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Affirmed Success: Celtic Chaos (2017)
Atlantic Beach: Please Advise (2023)
Autumn Days: Saratoga Treasure (2019)
Biogio's Rose: Espresso Shot (2021)
Busher: Espresso Shot (2019)
Chelsey Flower: Mischievous Kiss (2021); Raucous (2017)
Damon Runyon: Empire Line (2018)
Distaff Handicap: Mommasgottarun (2023)
East View: Espresso Shot (2018)
Elusive Quality: Therapist (2019)
Fort Marcy: L'Imperator (2022); Tribhuvan (GB) (2021); Smooth Daddy (2017)
Gander: Chowda (2020)
Garland of Roses: Vertical Oak (2018)
Gravesend: Bold Journey (2023); Recruiting Ready (2018)
Haynesfield: My Boy Tate (2021)
Jimmy Winkfield: Caledonian (2017)
John Morrissey: Celtic Chaos (2017)
Ladies: Forever Liesl (2019)
Lost In The Fog: Caledonian (2017)
Lure: Dynadrive (2022)
Maddie May: Make Mischief (2021)
Matron: American Apple (2022)
Memories of Silver: Feel Glorious (2019)
Mike Lee: Bust Another (2016)
Nobel Damsel: Evvie Jets (2022)
NYSSS: Aunt Babe (Fifth Avenue, 2017); Louisville First (Cupecoy's Joy 2016)
NYSSS: General Banker (Great White Way, 2022)
Paradise Creek: Beren (2021)
Pebbles: Stella di Camelot (2018)
Peeping Tom: Bon Raison (2019)
Plenty of Grace: Evvie Jets (2023)
Ruthless: Interpolate (2023); Miss Brazil (2021); Cruise and Danze (2020)
Soaring Softly: Bye Bye (2021); Lightstream (2016)
Tempted: Gerrymander (2021)
Videogenic: Archumybaby (2019)
Withers: Risk Taking (2021)
Xtra Heat: No Deal (2019)



KENDRICK CARMOUCHE

Birthdate – January 18, 1984
Birthplace – Vinton, LA
Height – 5 feet, 6 inches
Weight – 116 pounds

2023 RECORD

864	134	121	111	$9,652,192

2023 NYRA RECORD

810	124	116	107	$8,726,035

NEW YORK RIDING TITLES:
* 2020 Aqueduct fall, 23
* 2022 Aqueduct spring, 19

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Inducted into the Parx Hall of Fame in 2015

* Won seven riding titles at Parx including four straight (2008-11)
* Won first Grade 1 with True Timber in 2020 Cigar Mile H.

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* His father, Sylvester Jr. and brother Sylvester III were also jockeys; took out his jockey license when he was 16

FIRST WINNER
* Earl n Erin, April 27, 2000, Evangeline Downs

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Affirmed Success: Bank on Shea (2021)
Albany: Hit It Once More (2016)
Alex M. Robb: Sea Foam (2021); Control Group (2018)
Artie Schiller: Macagone (2016)
Atlantic Beach: Vacation Dance (2022)
Bay Ridge: Maiden Beauty (2021); Lucky Move (2020); Frost Wise (2018); Isabelle (2016)
Bay Shore: Joey Freshwater (2023)
Belle Harbor: Irish Jasper (2015)
Belmont Turf Sprint: Pure Sensation (2016)
Bold Ruler: Runninsonofagun (2022)
Bertram Bongard: Battle Station (2017)
Busanda: Lockdown (2017)
Busher: Joint Return (2014)
Caixa Eletronica: American Power (2021)
Caress: Mominou (2019)
Carle Place: Rustler (2021)
Central Park: Never Surprised (2020)
Cicada: Lady Scarlet (2022); Bluegrass Flag (2017)
Cigar Mile: True Timber (2020)
Comely: Sixtythreecaliber (2022)
Critical Eye: Bank Sting (2021)
Dancin Renee: Haveyougoneaway (2016)
Danger's Hour: Macagone (2017)
Discovery: Crupi (2023)
East View: Absatootly (2015)
Elusive Quality: Anaconda (2023)
Fall Highweight: Green Gratto (2015)
Floral Park: Scotish Star (2023)
Fort Marcy: Olympico (2019)
Franklin Square: Stonewall Star (2023)
Fred Capossela: Majestic Affair (2015)
Gander: Nicky the Vest (2021)
Garland of Roses: Hot Fudge (2023)
Gio Ponti: Never Surprised (2021)
Gold Fever: King Kranz (2016)
Gotham: Mischevious Alex (2020)
Gravesend: Chateau (2021); Green Gratto (2015)
Heavenly Prize: Divine Miss Gray (2018); Isabelle (2017)
Hill Prince: Integration (2023)
Honorable Miss: Haveyougoneaway (2016)
Hudson: Tribecca (2020)
Interborough: Divine Miss Gray (2018)
Jazil: Mr. Buff (2021); Backsideofthemoon (2018); Majestic Affair (2016)
Jimmy Winkfield: A Different Style (2018)
Jockey Club Derby Inv.: Lost Ark (2023)
Joseph A. Gimma: Melodic (2015)
Knickerbocker: King Cause (2022)
Ladies: Thankful (2021); Wonder Gal (2017)
Long Island: Goldy Espony (2015)
Lucky Coin: Battle Station (2020); Shore Runner (2015)
Maddie May: Dublin Girl (2017)
Maid of the Mist: Laobanonaprayer (2020); Berning Rose (2017)
Mike Lee: T Loves a Fight (2017)
Mr. Sinatra: Control Group (2018)
NYSSS: Laobanonaprayer (Fifth Ave.; 2020); Bluegrass Flag (Park Avenue, 2017)
Pilgrim: Fire At Will (2020)
Queens County: Crupi (2023)
Red Smith: Astronaut (2022)
River Memories: Goldy Espony (2015)
Say Florida Sandy: Our Last Buck (2021); Arthur's Hope (2020)
Seeking the Ante: She's All Ready (2015)
Sis City: Mia Bella Rossa (2021)
Skidmore: Chattel (2018)
Soaring Softly: Seek and Destroy (2019)
Stymie: Diamond King (2020)
Temperence Hill: Scuba (2016)
Tempted: Malathaat (2020); Daisy (2017)
Toboggan: American Power (2021); Green Gratto (2017)
Tom Fool: Chateau (2021)
Troy: Shore Runner (2015)
Turnback the Alarm: Battle Bling (2022)
Vagrancy: Heavenhasmynikki (2019)
Waya: Goldy Espony (2015)
Wood Memorial: Bourbonic (2021)



JAVIER CASTELLANO

Birthdate - Oct. 23, 1977
Birthplace - Maracaibo, Venezuela
Height - 5 feet, 1 inch
Weight – 114 pounds

2023 RECORD

1,009	146	158	149	$19,492,859

2023 NYRA RECORD

628	82	107	98	$10,823,880

NEW YORK RIDING TITLES
* 2013 New York, 239 winners
* 2016 Belmont fall, 48 (tie)
* 2015 Belmont spring, 56
* 2014 Belmont spring, 51 (tie)
* 2014 Saratoga, 58
* 2013 Belmont fall, 55
* 2013 Saratoga, 66
* 2013 Belmont spring, 72
* 2011 Belmont fall, 42
* 2007 Aqueduct fall, 19
* 2004 Aqueduct spring, 37
* 2002-03 Aqueduct inner track, 76

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won both his first Kentucky Derby with Mage and first Belmont Stakes with Arcangelo in 2023
* Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 2017 when he was just 39 years old
* Won four straight Eclipse Awards for Outstanding Jockey from 2013-16
* Extended his own record with his sixth victory in the Travers when he piloted Catholic Boy to victory in 2018…it was his first Mid-Summer Derby win since 2015 aboard Keen Ice, upsetting Triple Crown champion American Pharoah…also won with V. E. Day (2014); Stay Thirsty (2011); Afleet Express (2010), and Bernardini (2006)
* Had personal record $28.1 million in earnings in 2015 and has exceeded $20 million in earnings for eight consecutive years with an active streak of 2012-19
* Led all North American jockeys in earnings from 2013-16 and has finished in the top-five every year since 2012
* Won six races from seven mounts on Nov. 9, 2013 at Aqueduct
* Rode Bernardini to win the 2006 Preakness, Travers and Jockey Club Gold Cup
* Won his second Preakness in 2017 aboard Cloud Computing
* Notched career win No. 5,000 on Oct. 20, 2018 on Offering Plan at Belmont Park on Empire Showcase Day, becoming just the 34th jockey in North American history to reach that mark
* Has had four five-win days at Saratoga: Sept. 2, 2013; July 25, 2010; Sept. 3, 2005; and Sept. 6, 2004
* Won at least one Breeders' Cup win in every year from 2012-2019, most recently with Belvoir Bay in the Turf Sprint and British Idiom in the Juvenile Fillies in 2019.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Moved to the United States in June, 1997

FIRST WINNER
* Phone Man, July 31, 1997, Calder

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Acorn: Search Results (2021); Contested (2012); Gabby's Golden Gal (2009)
Adirondack: Nonna Mela (2016)
Alabama: Embellish the Lace (2015); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Pine Island (2006)
Albany: Twisted Tom (2017); Escapefromreality (2013)
Alfred G. Vanderbilt: Imperial Hint (2018-19); El Deal (2017); Rock Fall (2015)
Allied Forces: Conquest Enforcer (2016); Ready for Rye (2015)
Artie Schiller: Therapist (2020)
Anne M. Clare: Yawkey Way (2010)
Ashley T. Cole: Kharafa (2015, 2013)
Astoria: I Still Miss You (2017)
Astronomia: Barbie Wire (2013)
Athenia: Roca Rojo (2016)
Awad: Storming Inti (2013)
Ballerina: Come Dancing (2019); Hilda's Passion (2011)
Ballston Spa: Starship Jubilee (2020); Dacita (2015); Salve Germania (2009)
Bay Shore: Coup de Grace (2014); Capt. Candyman Can (2009)
Beaugay: Rushing Fall (2020); Dedication (2004)
Bed o' Roses: Estilo Talentoso (2021); Dame Dorothy (2015)
Beldame: Princess of Sylmar (2013); Sightseek (2004); Exogenous (2001)
Belle Cherie: Wedding Toast (2013)
Belmont Derby Invitational: Catholic Boy (2018)
Belmont Gold Cup Invitational: Call to Mind (2018)
Belmont Oaks Invitational: Magic Attitude (2020)**;** New Money Honey (2017)
Belmont Stakes: Arcangelo (2023)
Belmont Turf Sprint: Today's Flavor (2023)
Bennington: Hilda's Passion (2010)
Bernard Baruch: Ironicus (2015); Get Stormy (2010)
Bertram F. Bongard: Jackson Heights (2022); Up Like Thunder (2004)
Birdstone: Turco Bravo (2016); Micromanage (2014); Rule (2011); Moretti (2020)
Bold Ruler: Canadian Frontier (2004)
Bolton Landing: Simple Surprise (2015)
Bouwerie: Lovely Syn (2013)
Bowling Green: Flintshire (2016); Red Rifle (2015); Hyper (2013)
Brooklyn: War Story (2017); Wanderin Boy (2006)
Busher: Search Results (2021); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Bema (2002)
Caress: Robin Sparkles (2022); Brushed Bayou (2007)
Carter: Vekoma (2020); Silver Wagon (2007)
Cat Cay: Princess of Sylmar (2014)
Catinca: Baby J (2013)
Champagne: Daredevil (2014); Union Rags (2011)
Chelsey Flower: Seek and Destroy (2018); Create a Dream (2016)
Christiecat: Tesora (2018)
Cicada: Proper Gamble (2002)
Cigar Mile: Sharp Azteca (2017); Connect (2016)
Coaching Club American Oaks: Stopchargingmaria (2014); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Music Note (2008)
Colonial Minstrel: Classy Charm (2005)
Comely: Wedding Toast (2013); Broadway's Alibi (2012)
Commentator: Empire Dreams (2015)
Coronation Cup: Unified Alliance (2023)
Correction: Cluster of Stars (2013)
Critical Eye: Kathryn the Wise (2019)
Curlin: Turbo Compressor (2011)
Dancin Renee: Precise Lady (2007)
De La Rose: Miss Keller (2010)
Demoiselle: Stopchargingmaria (2013)
Diana: Rushing Fall (2020); Winter Memories (2012); Zagora (2011)
Distaff: Smokey Glacken (2006)
Discovery: Tommy Macho (2015); Zakocity (2004)
Double Feint: Tam Lin (2008)
Dream Supreme: Munnings Sister (2012)
Duck Dance: Caixa Eletronica (2013); Rule by Night (2011**)**
East View: Seeyouinmydreams (2001)
Elusive Quality: Scuttlebuzz (2022); Integrity (2014)
Empire Classic: Twisted Tom (2017); Spite the Devil (2004-05)
Empire Distaff: Know It All Audrey (2023)
Endear: R Gypsy Gold (2012)
English Channel: Offering Plan (2015)
Evan Shipman: Spite the Devil (2006); Royal Posse (2015)
Fairy Garden: Samitar (2013)
Fairway Flyer: Barancella (2007)
Fall Highweight: Caixa Eletronica (2012); True Direction (2002)
Fashion: Chocolate Brown (2004)
Fieldy: Fortunate Damsel (2004)
Finney: Baffle Me (2013)
Firethorn: Hymn Book (2011)
Flash: Beacon Shine (2005)
Flat Out: Turco Bravo (2016); Moretti (2020)
Flower Bowl: Ave (2010)
Fly So Free: Mass Media (2004)
Forego: Win Win Win (2020); Mass Media (2005)
Forever Together: Andina Del Sur (2019)
Forty Niner: Alma d'Oro (2010)
Fourstardave: Get Stormy (2010); Remarkable News (2006)
Fred Capossela: Spin Zone (2002)
Frizette: Nickname (2015)
Funny Cide: Dugout (2018)
Futurity: Theory (2016); Park Avenue Ball (2004)
Gallant Bloom: Come Dancing (2019); Cluster of Stars (2013); Pomeroy's Pistol (2011); Great Intentions (2006)
Garden City: Winter Memories (2011); Backseat Rhythm (2008)
Gazelle: My Miss Sophia (2014); Music Note (2008); Pine Island (2006); Exogenous (2001)
General Douglas MacArthur: Naughty New Yorker (2007)
Genuine Devotion: Going to Kukaro (2012)
Gio Ponti: Bal Harbour (2018); Catapult (2016)
Given: Pianist (2012)
Gleaming: Seal Cove (2011)
Glens Falls: Hit It Rich (2012)
Glow: Pays to Dream (2007)
Glowing Tribute: Joyful Chaos (2005)
Groovy: Spring to the Sky (2012)
Go for Wand: Spiced Perfection (2019)
Gotham: Saratoga County (2004)
Graceful Darby: Citronnade (2006)
Hall of Fame: Interactif (2010); Wesley (2008)
Hill Prince: Get Smokin (2020); Outperformance (2006); Rey de Cafe (2005)
Honorable Miss: Street Story (2015); Stormy Kiss (2006)
Hopeful: Ralis (2015)
Hudson: Runaway Lute (2018); General Maximus (2010)
Huntington: Magoo's Magic (2004)
Idle Rich: Imagining (2013)
Imperial Gesture: Book Review (2012)
Interborough: Distorted Passion (2010)
Intercontinental: Zindaya (2016)
Irish Linnet: Chorus Music (2011)
Iroquois: Sterling Silver (2023);Quezon (2016); Risky Rachel (2011); Cluster of Stars (2013)
Jamaica: Nobiz Like Shobiz (2007); Watchmon (2005)

Jaipur: Right One (2011); First Defence (2008); Ecclesiastic (2007); Multiple Choice (2004)
Jazzy: Baffle Me (2013)
Jim Dandy: Stay Thirsty (2011); Bernardini (2006)
Jockey Club Gold Cup: Bright Future (2023); Bernardini (2006)
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: Rockemperor (2021)
John A. Nerud: Three Technique (2023)
John Hettinger: Fifty Five (2018-19); Fourstar Crook (2016-17)
John Morrissey: Chowders First (2005)
John's Call: Rousing Victory (2005); Hyper (2013)
Joseph A. Gimma: No Mo' Spending: (2020)
Just a Game: Rushing Fall (2019); Antonoe (2017); Coffee Clique (2014); C. S. Silk (2011)
Kelso: Anchor Down (2016); Jersey Town (2012); Tam Lin (2008): Trippi's Storm (2007)
King's Bishop: The Big Beast (2014); Capt. Candyman Can (2009)
Kings Point: Lord Of the Thunder (2003)
Kingston: Ocala Dream (2022); Offering Plan (2017-18); Kharafa (2014); Compliance Officer (2012); Dave (2006); Irish Colonial (2003)
Knickerbocker: Fishy Advice (2007)
Ladies: Borrowing Base (2008)
Lake George: Proctor's Ledge (2017)
Lake Placid: Varenka (2019); Rushing Fall (2018); Proctor's Ledge (2017); Backseat Rhythm (2008)
Lawrence Realization: Kicken Kris (2003)
Lena Spencer: Rose Catherine (2010)
Life's Magic: Lady Marlboro (2007)
Long Island: Hit It Rich (2011); Criticism (2008-09)
Lucky Coin: Spring to the Sky (2014)
Lure: Get Stormy (2009)
Lynbrook: Wonderment (2015)
Mahony: Archidust (2019)
Manhattan: Flintshire (2016); Real Solution (2014)
Manila: Up the Ante (2018)
Man o' War: Twilight Eclipse (2015); Red Rocks (2008)
Memories Of Silver: Bubbles On Ice (2021)
Metropolitan Handicap: Vekoma (2020); Honor Code (2015); Ghostzapper (2005)
Miss Grillo: Selflessly (2019); New Money Honey (2016); Watsdachances (2012)
Mohawk: Somelikeithotbrown (2020); Offering Plan (2018); Banrock (2009); Win with Beck (2005)
Montauk: Judy Soda (2006); Lovely Amanda (2001)
More Than Ready: Stunt Man (2007)
Mother Goose: Music Note (2008)
Mount Vernon: Fifty Five (2019-20); Fourstar Crook (2017); Sabellina (2006)
Nashua: Violence (2012)
Nassau County: Flashing (2009); Nonsuch Bay (2002)
NYSSS: Today's Flavor (Thunder Rumble, 2023); My Shea D Lady (Park Avenue, 2023); Schuylerville (2023); Impazible Donna (Staten Island, 2022); Lobsta (Thunder Rumble, 2021); Sportswriter (Cab Calloway, 2015); Comandante (Thunder Rumble, 2013); Frosty Bay (Cupecoy's Joy, 2013; Statue of Liberty, 2013); Sportswriter (Cab Calloway; 2012); Sportswriter (Thunder Rumble, 2012); General Maximus (Times Sq., 2010); Brookhaven's Money (Spectacular Bid, 2008); Tishmeister (Statue of Liberty, 2007); Stunt Man (Thunder Rumble, 2007)
Next Move: With Ability (2002)
Nijana: Exclusively Wild (2004)
Noble Nashua: Johannesburg Smile (2011)
Open Mind: Street Secret (2013)
Paradise Creek: Big Handsome (2017)
Pearl City: Miss Mischief (2013)
Pebbles: Partisan Politics (2015); Miss Catalyst (2009); Fortunate Damsel (2004); Glia (2002)
Pennine Ridge: Demarchelier (2019); Catholic Boy (2018)
Perfect Sting: Evvie Jets (2023); Daring Kathy (2015)
Personal Ensign: Cavorting (2016); Ask the Moon (2011); Miss Shop (2007)
Peter Pan: Arcangelo (2023); Timeline (2017); Madefromlucky (2015)
P. G. Johnson: Dogtag (2018); Partisan Politics (2014); Granny Mc's Kitten (2013); Watsdachances (2012); Fancy Point (2010)
Pilgrim: Imperia (2014); Bobby's Kitten (2013); Eskendereya (2009)
Point of Entry: Shamrocket (2021)
Poker Stakes: Jack Milton (2014); War Zone (2003)
Prioress: Royal Charlotte (2019); Her Smile (2011)
Queens County: Rodman (2009)
Quick Call: Blind Ambition (2017); Ready for Rye (2015); Beau Choix (2010)
Rare Treat: Pompeii (2001)
Red Smith: Sadler's Joy (2019); Village King (2018)
Remsen: Honor Code (2013)
Riskaverse: Dayatthespa (2012)
River Memories: Guapaza (2016)
Road Princess: Kauai Katie (2013)
Rockville Centre: Runaway Lute (2016)
Ruffian: Cavorting (2016); Ask the Moon (2011)
Sabin: Flawless Treasure (2008)
Salute Me Sir: Mine Over Matter (2010)
Sanford: Sombeyay (2018) Bitumen (2016)
Saranac: Prince Arch (2004); Blazing Fury (2001)
Saratoga Dew: Jules N Rome (2016)
Saratoga Special: Gunnevera (2016); I Spent It (2014); Union Rags (2011)
Say Florida Sandy: Lobsta (2022); Bold Decision (2005)
Schuylerville: Comical (2019); So Many Ways (2012)
Scottish Monk: Tam Lin (2008)
Screenland: Groomedforvictory (2002)
Seeking the Ante: Fierce Lady (2019)
Shady Character: Clement Rock (2011)
Sheepshead Bay: Criticism (2009); Sauvage (2005)
Shine Again: Indian Pride (2020); Your Love (2018); Carina Mia (2017); Better Lucky (2014)
Shuvee: Stopchargingmaria (2015); Awesome Maria (2011); Wild Spirit (2003)
Skidmore: Flameaway (2017)
Sky Beauty: Toasting (2014)
Speed Boat: Samitar (2013)
Spinaway: Sweet Loretta (2016); So Many Ways (2012)
Sport Page: Mass Media (2004)
Step Nicely: Famous Patriot (2008)
Straight Deal: Strike a Deal (2007)
Stroll: Balance the Books (2013)
Stymie: Ground Storm (2004, 2002)
Summer Secretary: Watsdachances (2013)
Summing: Top Surprize (2011)
Sweet Patootie: Promise Me a Cat (2010)
Sword Dancer: Annals of Time (2019); Flintshire (2016); Telling (2009)
Temperance Hill Invitational: Madefromlucky (2017); Ever Rider (2014)
Tempted: Stopchargingmaria (2013); Better Now (2005)
Three Coins Up: Jaguar Paw (2013); Fishy Advice (2005)
Ticonderoga: Fifty Five (2017-19); Fifty Five (2017-18)
Tom Fool: Ghostzapper (2004)
Top Flight Invitational: Exotic West (2022)
Trapp Mountain: Royal Vindication (2008)
Travers: Arcangelo (2023); Catholic Boy (2018);
Keen Ice (2015); V.E. Day (2014); Stay Thirsty (2011); Afleet Express (2010); Bernardini (2006)
Tremont: Our Braintrust (2018)

Trevita: Deanaallen'skitten (2013)
Troy: Green Mask (2017); Spring to the Sky (2014)
True North: Imperial Hint (2018); Rock Fall (2015); Caixa Eletronica (2012)
Turnback the Alarm: Dame Dorothy (2014); Sugar Shake (2007)
Tweedside: Medolina (2012)
Uncle Mo: Caixa Eletronica (2013)
Union Avenue: Grannys Connection (2023); Risky Rachel (2012): Silvercup Baby (2009)
Vagrancy: Hilda's Passion (2011); Indian Flare (2007)
Valor Lady: Astronomia (2007)
Via Borghese: Perfect Energy (2003)
Victory Ride: Royal Charlotte (2019); Irish Jasper (2015)
Virgo Libra: Coronation Day (2009)
Voodoo Dancer: With Patience (2004)
Vosburgh: Imperial Hint (2018-19); Rock Fall (2015); Ghostzapper (2003)
Waya: Fools Gold (2019); Estrechada (2017); Guapaza (2016)
West Point: Offering Plan (2019); Straight Story (2010); Golden Commander (2004)
Westchester: Gygistar (2005)
Western Larla: Doctor Chit (2012)
Whirlaway: Regal Shivers (2001)
White Carnation: Board Elligible (2004)
Whitney: Honor Code (2015)
Wild Applause: Blowout (2019)
With Anticipation: Opry (2018); Made You Look (2016); Bashart (2013)
Wilton: Tarabi (2022)
Withers: Revolutionary (2013); Bernardini (2006)
Wonder Again: New Money Honey (2017)
Woodhaven: Hard Love (2021)
Wood Memorial: Gemologist (2012); Bellamy Road (2005)
Woodward: Shaman Ghost (2016); Liam's Map (2015); Ghostzapper (2004)
Yaddo: Fourstar Crook (2016); Dayatthespa (2013-14); Latitude Forty (2008)
Distaff: Stopchargingmaria (2015)
Yanks Music: Dance Away Capote (2007); Message Red (2003)
You Go West Girl: Dayatthespa (2013)
Zagora: Luck Money (2020)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Classic: Ghostzapper (2004)
Filly & Mare Turf: Dayatthespa (2014); Zagora (2012)
Dirt Mile: City of Light (2018); Liam's Map (2015)
Distaff: Stopchargingmaria (2015)
Juvenile Fillies: British Idiom (2019); Ria Antonia (2013)
Juvenile Fillies Turf: Rushing Fall (2017); New Money Honey (2016)
Juvenile Turf Sprint: Bulletin (2018)
Turf Sprint: Belvoir Bay (2019)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Belmont Stakes: Arcangelo (2023)
Kentucky Derby: Mage (2023)
Preakness: Cloud Computing (2017); Bernardini (2006)



DYLAN DAVIS

Birthdate - Nov. 15, 1994
Birthplace - Manhasset, New York
Height - 5 feet, 2 inches
Weight - 112 pounds

2023 RECORD

1,093	158	186	155	$12,206,741

2023 NYRA RECORD

1,069	153	184	151	$11,661,131

NEW YORK RIDING TITLES:
* 2022 Aqueduct winter, 63
* 2022 New York, 186

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Tied a NYRA record with a six-win day on Feb. 18, 2018 at Aqueduct…finished in the money in all nine of his mounts that day, with two runner-up finishes and a third-place effort…won the first five races to start the card to become the first jockey to have a six-win day at NYRA track since Javier Castellano in 2013
* Scored first Grade 1 win with Mutamakina (GB) in the E.P. Taylor at Woodbine in 2021

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father is retired jockey Robbie Davis; sisters Jacqueline and Katie are also jockeys

FIRST WINNER
* Soldier Sam, Sept. 19, 2012, Suffolk Downs

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Affirmed Success: Pat On the Back (2019)
Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship: Nothing Better (2023)
Autumn Days: Yorkiepoo Princess (2018)
Awad: General Ken (2021); Step Dancer (2020)
Bay Ridge: Mrs. Orb (2019)
Biogio's Rose: Timeless Journey (2023)
Broadway: Kept True (2020)
Busanda:: Occult (2023)
Busher: Shidabhuti (2023)
Cicada: Just Read It (2021)
Commentator: Pat On the Back (2019)
Critical Eye Handicap: Make Mischief (2022)
Dads Caps: Its All Relevant (2019)
Dancin Renee: Wonderment (2017)
Distaff: Glass Ceiling (2022)
Empire Classic: Pat On the Back (2018)
Fasig-Tipton De La Rose: Our Flash Drive (2022)
Flower Bowl: Parnac (2023)
Forever Together: Miss Dracarys (2022)
Futurity: Second of July (2020)
Gander: Barese (2022); Nine Route (2018)
Garland of Roses: Glass Ceiling (2021)
Gold Fever: Liam's Pride (2020)
Grand Prix American Jockey Club: Locally Owned (2021)
Heavenly Prize Invitational: Bank Sting (2022)
Hessonite: Mentality (2020)
Hollie Hughes: My Boy Tate (2018)
Jerome: Lugan Knight (2023); Capo Kane (2021)
John Morrisey: Celtic Chaos (2019)
Joseph A. Gimma: Cara's Time (2023)
Kelso: Pat On the Back (2019)
Kingston: Vintage Hollywood (2021)
Ladies: Divided Attention (2015)
La Verdad: Bank Sting (2022); Mrs. Orb (2021)
Long Island: Mutamakina (2020-21)
Mr. Sinatra: Testosterstone (2017)
NYSSS: Lifetime of Chance (Times Square, 2023); Bank Sting (Staten Island, 2021); Step Dancer (Cab Calloway, 2021); Officer Hutchy (Park Avenue, 2020); Blindwillie McTell (Great White Way, 2018)
Queens County: Stan the Man (2019)
Rego Park: Barese (2022); Blindwillie McTell (2019)
Saginaw: Pat On the Back (2018)
Say Florida Sandy: Wudda U Think Now (2023); My Boy Tate (2018)
Sleepy Hollow: Pat On the Back (2016)
Soaring Softly: Nootka Sound (2018)
Stud Muffin: Turco Bravo (2019)
Stymie: Green Light Go (2022); Harlan Punch (2018)
Toboggan: Great Stuff (2018)
Turnback the Alarm: Gibberish (2021)

Westchester: Tale of Silence (2018)
West Point: Kharafa (2018)
With Anticipation: Boppy O (2022)
Withers: Max Player (2020)
Yaddo: New Ginya (2023); Make Mischief (2022); Belle of the Spa (2019)



MANUEL FRANCO

Birthdate - Dec. 19, 1994
Birthplace - Carolina, Puerto Rico
Height - 5 feet, 1 inch
Weight - 112 pounds

2023 RECORD

1,241	241	197	182	$17,680,105

2023 NYRA RECORD

1,219	238	196	180	$17,329,576

NEW YORK RIDING TITLES
* 2023 New York, 238
* 2023 Aqueduct fall, 37
* 2023 Belmont at the Big A fall, 34
* 2023 Aqueduct spring, 37
* 2023 Aqueduct winter, 63
* 2020 Winter, 64
* 2019 New York, 212 winners
* 2018 New York, 244
* 2019 Belmont fall, 44
* 2019 Aqueduct spring, 18
* 2019 Aqueduct winter, 98
* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 25
* 2018 Aqueduct winter, 61

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Posted the most wins by a jockey on the NYRA circuit for the second consecutive year in 2019 with 212, making him one of just two jockeys to crack the 200-win plateau
* Won his first career Breeders' Cup race with Sharing in the 2019 Juvenile Fillies Turf at Santa Anita
* Led Discreet Lover, a 45-1 mutuel selection, to victory in the 2018 Grade 1 Jockey Club Gold Cup
*Won his first Grade 1 on October 1, 2016 with Joking in the Vosburgh, and followed with his second a week later with Yellow Agate in the Frizette

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Went to the track with his father in Puerto Rico; attended jockey school there in 2012

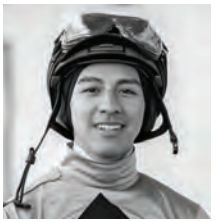
FIRST WINNER
* Skylight Citizen, Jan. 2, 2013, Camarero, PR

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Alex M. Robb: Dr Ardito (2023); Sent It In (2016); Empire Dreams (2015)
Affirmed Success: Today's Flavor (2023)
Albany: Drake's Passage (2023)
Allied Forces: Uncle Benny (2019); World of Trouble (2018)
Ashley T. Cole: Spirit of St Louis (2023)
Awad: Move to Gold (2023); Empire of War (2018); Mountain Music Man (2015); Vision Perfect (2014)
Ballston Spa: Evvie Jets (2023)
Bay Shore: Long Haul Bay (2017)
Belmont Turf Sprint: Dancing Buck (2022)
Better Talk Now: Sifting Sands (2021)
Biogio's Rose: More Mischief (2020)
Bold Ruler: Durante (2023)
Bouwerie: Quezon (2015)
Bowling Green: Channel Maker (2023)
Broadway: Kept Waiting (2022); Hot City Girl (2017)
Busanda: The Grass Is Blue (2021); Always Shopping (2019)
Busher: Venti Valentine (2022)
Carter: World of Trouble (2019)
Champagne: Tiz the Law (2019)
Cicada: Lost Raven (2016)
Comely: Raging Sea (2023)
Correction: Rossa Veloce (2023); Sadie Lady (2021); Clothes Fall Off (2016)
Damon Runyon: Looms Boldly (2023); Rotknee (2022); Excellent Timing (2021)
Dancin Renee: Picco Uno (2018)
Danger's Hour: Big Everest (2023); Delaware (2021); Fire Away (2018); Aztec Brave (2015)
Demoiselle: Positive Spirit (2018)
Diablo: Joking (2016)
Diana: Althiqa (2021)
Discovery: Miles D (2021)
Distaff: Come Dancing (2019)
Easy Goer: Celtic Striker (2020)
East View: English Soul (2018)
Empire Classic: Empire Dreams (2015)
Empire Distaff: Verdant Pastures (2017)
Evan Shipman: Dr Ardito (2023)
Excelsior: Law Professor (2023); Discreet Lover (2018)
Fall Highweight: Greeley and Ben (2022)
Fasig-Tipton Waya: Rocky Sky (2022)
Flat Out: Hard Study (2018)
Fleet Indian: English Soul (2018); Jc's Shooting Star (2015)
Forbidden Apple: Voodoo Song (2018)
Fourstardave: World Approval (2017)
Frizette: Yellow Agate (2016)
Funny Cide: The Wine Steward (2023); Senbei (2021)
Futurity: Nagirroc (2022)
Gander: Neural Network (2023); Governor Malibu (2016)
Garland of Roses: Pauseforthecause (2019); Expression (2014)
Gazelle: Always Shopping (2019)
Glens Falls: Lady Montdore (2018)
Gold Fever: Senbei (2022); Beren (2021)
Haynesfield: Dr Ardito (2023); Send It In (2017)
Heavenly Prize: Lake Avenue (2021); Divine Miss Grey (2019); Crimson Frost (2020)
Hill Prince: Yoshida (2017)
Hollie Hughes: My Boy Tate (2021)
Hudson: Build to Suit (2019)
Intercontinental: Zindaya (2015)
Jaipur: World of Trouble (2019)
Jazil: Sunny Ridge (2017), Micromanage (2015)
Jerome: Firenze Fire (2018)
Jersey Girl: L Street Lady (2023)
Jimmy Winkfield: Awesome Gent (2016)
Jockey Club Gold Cup: Discreet Lover (2018)
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational: Channel Maker (2020)
John's Call: Highland Sky (2019)
John Hettinger: Finest Work (2022)
Johnstone Mile: Venti Valentine (2023)
Key Cents: I Still Miss You (2017); The Lewis Dinner (2014)
Ladies: Just Got Out (2018); Saythreehail-mary's (2016)
Lake George: Daddy is a Legend (2018)
La Verdad: Kathryn the Wise (2019)
License Fee: Zindaya (2015)
Lucky Coin: Pulsate (2021)
Maddie May: Ice Princess (2020)
Maid of the Mist: Quezon (2014)
Memories of Silver: Balpool (2023); Consumer Spending (2022)
Miner's Mark: Danny California (2020)
Mizdirection: Eyeinthesky (2019)
Mohawk: Spirit of St Louis (2023)
Nashua: Vekoma (2018)
Notebook: Acoustic Ave (2022); Senbei (2021); Eagle Orb (2020); Regal Minister (2014)
NYSSS: Antonio of Venice (Great White Way, 2023); Devious Mo (Times Square, 2021); My Boy Tate (Thunder Rumble, 2019); Baby Boss (Part Avenue, 2018); Toni

Tools (Fifth Ave., 2016); Bavaro (Great White Way, 2016); The Lewis Dinner, (Fifth Ave., 2014); Loki's Vengeance (Times Square, 2014)
Pebbles: Implicated (2023); Faith In Humanity (2022)
Perfect Sting: My Sweet Girl (2016)
Pilgrim: Forty Under (2018)
Plenty of Grace: Plum Ali (2022); Light In Paris (2017)
Prince Hill: Yoshida (2017)
Queens County: Law Professor (2023); Micromanage (2014)
Rego Park: Perfect Munnings (2021)
Remsen: Catholic Boy (2017)
Resorts World Casino Manhattan: Tribhuvan (2022)
Rockville Centre: La Fuerza, (2018)
Ruffian: Come Dancing (2019)
Ruthless: Strategic Dreams (2018)
Saginaw: Wake Up in Malibu (2016)
Say Florida Sandy: Honor Up (2019)
Seattle Slew: Securitz (2017)
Seek Again: Masen (2022)
Sheepshead Bay: Higher Truth (2023); Holy Helena (2018)
Skidmore: Ship Cadet (2023); Another Miracle (2019)
Sleepy Hollow: Evaluator (2017)
Smart N Fancy: Introduced (2020)
Stewart Manor: Mystic Eyes (2021)
Stud Muffin: J S Bach (2018)
Stymie: Mr. Buff (2021); Sunny Ridge (2017); Turco Bravo (2016)
Sword Dancer Invitational: Channel Maker (2020)
Tepin: Memorialize (2023)
Ticonderoga: Old Harbor (2016)
Tom Fool Handicap: Officiating (2022)
Top Flight: Another Broad (2019)
Travers: Tiz the Law (2020)
True North: Joking (2016)
Union Avenue: Bonita Bianca (2018)
Videogenic: Ruvies in Time (2021); My Won Love (2018)
Vosburgh: Joking (2016)
Westchester: Dr Post (2021)
Wild Applause: Super Marina (2017)
Winter Memories: Plum Ali (2021); Matty's Magnum (2018)
With Anticipation: Catholic Boy (2017)
Withers: Hit Show (2023); Sunny Ridge (2016); Far From Over (2015)
Wonder Again: Consumer Spending (2022)
Woodhaven: Unanimous Consent (2022); Vision Perfect (2015)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Juvenile Fillies Turf: Sharing (2019)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Belmont Stakes: Tiz the Law (2020)



JOSE GOMEZ

Birthdate - September 15, 2000
Birthplace - Muskegon, MI
Height - 5 feet, 7 inch
Weight - 112 pounds

2023 RECORD

826	71	107	103	$4,928,286

2023 NYRA RECORD

593	52	70	79	$4,009,211

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2022 Eclipse Award for Outstanding Apprentice Jockey
* Was the leading apprentice at NYRA in 2022 with a 917-98-95-117 record

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Moved to Pennsylvania as a child and frequented Penn National Race Course where his father was an exercise rider and his mother was a groom

FIRST WINNER
* Top Gun Tommy, Oct. 28, 2021, Belmont Park

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Gold Fever: Drew's Gold (2023)
Jimmy Winkfield: Drew's Gold (2023)
NYSSS: Itsallcomintogetha (Cab Calloway, 2023); Mz Big Bucks (Cupecoy's Joy, 2023); Golden Rocket (Statue of Liberty, 2022)



JOSE LEZCANO

Birthdate - April 20, 1985
Birthplace - Chiriquí, Panama
Height - 5 feet, 3 inches
Weight - 115 pounds

2023 RECORD

703	133	108	111	$9,959,528

2023 NYRA RECORD

675	131	106	109	$9,082,407

NEW YORK RIDING TITLES
* 2019 Belmont spring/summer, 44 winners

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won his first NYRA meet title by capturing the 2019 Belmont spring/summer campaign
* On the inaugural Stars & Stripes Day at Belmont in 2014, won the $1 million Belmont Derby Invitational aboard Mr Speaker and the Belmont Sprint Championship with Clearly Now
* In 2013, rode Horse of the Year Wise Dan to three victories, including his second straight Breeders' Cup Mile
* Won his first Breeders' Cup race aboard his first mount, Maram, in the inaugural running of the Juvenile Fillies Turf in 2008

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Lezcano began riding on his father's farm before attending the Laffit Pincay Jockey School

FIRST WINNER
* Cloudy Gray, March 14, 2004, Gulfstream Park

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
A Gift: Fastest Magician (2011)
Alabama: Royal Delta (2011)
Albany: So Lonesome (2014)
Alfred G. Vanderbilt: Lexitonian (2021)
Alex M. Robb: Bankit (2020)
Anne M. Clare: Harbor Mist (2011)
Aqueduct Turf Sprint: Turned Aside (2020); Fully Vested (2019)
Around The Cape: Night Officer (2013)
Ashley T. Cole: Black Tide (2018); Lubash (2012)
Atlantic Beach: Doctor Jeff (2021)
Autumn Days: Lead Guitar (2020)
Ballston Spa: Laughing (2013)
Bay Ridge: Fingal's Cave (2023)
Bay Shore: Declan's Warrior (2013)
Beaugay: Waterway Run (2014)
Beldame: Wedding Toast (2015)
Belle Cherie: Kid Kate (2010)
Belmont Derby: Henley's Joy (2019); Mr Speaker (2014)
Belmont Sprint Championship: Clearly Now (2014)
Belmont Turf Sprint: Final Frontier (2019)
Bernard Baruch: Pioneering Spirit (2023)

Bertram F. Bongard: Weekend Hideaway (2012)
Better Talk Now: Front Run the Fed (2019)
Bit of Whimsy: Maximova (2013)
Bold Ruler: Clearly Now (2013); Calibrachoa (2011); Le Grand Cru (2009)
Bouwerie: Downtown Mischief (2023); Newly Minted (2019)
Bowling Green: Hangover Kid (2014)
Break Through: Burban (2013)
Broadway: Holiday Disguise (2019)
Brooklyn: Marconi (2019)
Caress: Thieves Guild (2015)
Central Park: Pixelate (2019)
Cicada: Downtown Mischief (2023)
Cigar Mile: To Honor and Serve (2011)
Classy Mirage: Kid Kate (2012)
Comely: Bees and Honey (2021); Mrs. Danvers (2020)
Commentator: Bankit (2021)
Coronation Cup: Morticia (2017)
Curlin: V.E. Day (2014); Street Life (2012)
Dancin Renee: Holiday Disguise (2019)
Danger's Hour: Inspector Lynley (2019)
David: Weekend Hideaway (2012)
Dedicated Rullah: Redefined (2009)
De La Rose: Lady Lara (2016)
Demoiselle: Dixie City (2010)
Diana: Laughing (2013)
Do It Fast: Hangingbyathread (2009)
Dream Supreme: Miss Tizzy (2007)
Dwyer: Speightster (2015); Fly Down (2010)
Empire Distaff: Bonita Bianca (2018); Wonder Gal (2015)
Evantail: Discreet Marq (2013)
Fabersham: Mine Over Matter (2012)
Fall Highweight: Cherokee Country (2009)
Fifth Marine: Lubash (2010)
Flat Out: First Constitution (2022); Marconi (2019)
Fleet Indian: Newly Minted (2019)
Flower Bowl: Laughing (2013)
Floral Park: Too Sexy (2021)
Forever Together: Flower Point (2021)
Fort Marcy: Cosmonaut (2009)
Four Bases: Buddy's Humor (2008)
Fourstardave: Voodoo Song (2018)
Frizette: Artemis Agrotera (2013)
Garland of Roses: Betsy Blue (2022); Honor Way (2020)
Glen Cove: Aug Lutes (2021)
Glens Falls: Keertana (2010)
Gone Fishin: Weekend Hideaway (2013)
Go for Wand: Dr B (2023)
Gotham: Raise Cain (2023); Morello (2022); Visionaire (2008)
Grand Prix American Jockey Club: Marconi (2019)
Gravesend: Firenze Fire (2019)
Gygistar: Declan's Warrior (2013)
Harvey Pack: Thin White Duke (2023)
Haynesfield: Honor Up (2019)
High Ice: Mor Chances (2009)
Hill Prince: Celestial City (2022)
Hudson: Rotknee (2023)
In Her Glory: Tar Heel Mom (2009)
Interborough: Betsy Blue (2023); Saguaro Row (2020)
Intercontinental: Mississippi Delta (2017)
Iroquois: The Important One (2021)
Itaka: Love Abroad (2008)
Jaipur: Souper Speedy (2013)
Jamaica: Prince Will I Am (2010)
Jazil: First Constitution (2022)
Jimmy Winkfield: Morello (2022); Montauck Traffic (2020)
Jockey Club Gold Cup: Ron the Greek (2013)
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: War Like Goddess (2022)
John Hettinger: Runaway Rumour (2023); Myhartblongstodady (2021); You Go West Girl (2009); Maram (2009, SAR)
John Morrissey: Weekend Hideaway (2014)
Joseph A. Gimma: Filibustin (2016); Matchmadeinheaven (2012)
Kelly Kip: H Man (2019)
Kelso: Le Grand Cru (2009)
Key Cents: Big Q (2019); Filibustin (2016)
Kingston: Minnie Punt (2010)
Knickerbocker: Boisterous (2012)
Ladies: Falconet (2023); Bellera (2020)
Lake George: Winter Memories (2011)
La Verdad: Cash Offer (2020)
Lure: Inspector Lynley (2018)
Madame Jumel: Arena Elvira (2011)
Mahony: Closethegame Sugar (2023)
Maid of the Mist: Stormy's Smile (2008)
Manila: Gallery (2015)
Man o' War: Point of Entry (2012)
Matron: Alms (2019)
May Night: Lady Cohiba (2011)
Mike Lee: Preachintothedevil (2011)
Miss Grillo: Testa Rossi (2013); Winter Memories (2010); Maram (2008)
Mohawk: Black Tide (2017)
Mom's Command: Miss Valentine (2011)
Monarch's Maze: Lubash (2010)
More To Tell: Potomac (2019)
Mount Vernon: I Lost My Choo (2009-10)
Nashua: To Honor and Serve (2010); Buddy's Saint (2009)
New York: Mystical Star (2012)
Noble Damsel: Naples Bay (2012)
NYSSS: Bankit (Thunder Rumble, 2022); Dream Central (Statue of Liberty, 2022); Bank on Shea (Great White Way, 2019); Newly Minted (Park Ave., 2019); Ex Ex Ex (Cab Calloway, 2015); Sarah Accomplished (Fifth Ave., 2008); Follow My Dream (Perfect Arc, 2008); Mor Chances (Thunder Rumble, 2008)
Ogden Phipps: Wedding Toast (2015)
One Count: Drosselmeyer (2011)
Perfect Sting: Dame Ellen (2009)
Personal Ensign: Vexatious (2020)
P.G. Johnson: Coasted (2016)
Pilgrim: Isotherm (2015)
Poker: Ballagh Rocks (2017); Obviously (2016); Clear Attempt (2012); Courageous Cat (2011))
Prioress: Alva Starr (2023); Lucy N Ethel (2016)
Queens County: Backsideofthemoon (2020)
Queen Tutta: In Step (2011)
Quick Call: Turned Aside (2020); Pure Sensation (2014)
Red Smith: Master Piece (2023); North Dakota (2020)
Rego Park: Scilly Cay (2020)
Remsen: Buddy's Saint (2009)
Riskaverse: Defiant Honor (2017)
Ruffian: Wedding Toast (2015)
Sands Point: Discreet Marq (2013); Winter Memories (2011)
Saranac: Voodoo Song (2017)
Sightseek: Arena Elvira (2011)
Soaring Softly: Morticia (2017)
Spice Island: Wallis (2011)
Spinaway: Leave No Trace (2022)
Suburban: Zivo (2014)
Sunny and Mild: Ron the Greek (2011)
Suzie O'Cain: Dream Central (2022)
Thirty Flags: Jazzy Idea (2012)
Ticonderoga: Myhartblongstodady (2020); Invading Humor (2015); You Go West Girl (2009-10)
Tiller: Summer Breezing (2012)
Toboggan: Solid Wager (2019)
Top Flight: Falconet (2023)
Tweedside: Bella Castani (2013)
Union Avenue: Bank On Anna (2022); Newly Minted (2020)
Vagrancy: Victim of Love (2020)
Vosburgh: Elite Power (2022); Firenze Fire (2020)
Wanda: Daring Reality (2011)
Westchester: To Honor and Serve (2012)
West Point Lubash (2012)
Xtra Heat: Short Kakes (2018)
Yaddo: Myhartblongstodaddy (2020)
Ziggy's Boy: Arch Traveler (2011)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Juvenile Fillies Turf: Maram (2008)
Ladies Classic: Royal Delta (2011)
Mile: Wise Dan (2013)



TREVOR MCCARTHY

Birthdate - May 16, 1994
Birthplace -Wilmington, DE
Height - 5 feet, 9 inches
Weight - 117 pounds

2023 RECORD

653	68	69	90	$5,636,557

2023 NYRA RECORD

599	55	61	83	$4,578,839

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Was leading rider in Maryland in 2013, 2014, 2016, 2019 and 2020
* Won his first Grade 1 in the 2022 Man o' War at Belmont Park aboard Highland Chief
* Scored his 1,000th career victory on May 14, 2017 aboard Rainbow Heir in Monmouth Park's Wolf Hill

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father is retired jockey Michael McCarthy; knew he wanted to become a jockey since he was a child after watching his father ride

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Is married to fellow jockey Katie Davis, sister to jockeys Dylan and Jacqueline Davis

FIRST WINNER
* Jungle Chief, Sept. 2, 2011, Penn National

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Ashley T. Cole: City Man (2022)
Bouwerie: Sterling Silver (2022)
Busanda: Midnight Disguise (2018)
Busher: Midnight Disguise (2018)
Cicada: Lezendary (2018)
Dancin Renee: Kant Hurry Love (2023)
Flat Out: Musical Heart (2021)
Franklin Square: Sterling Silver (2022)
Glen Gove: Half Is Enough (2022)
Gotham: Weyburn (2021)
Hollie Hughes: Wudda U Think Now (2022)
Iroquois: November Rein (2022)
Jerome: El Areeb (2017)
Jimmy Winkfield: Hello Hot Rod (2021)
John Morrissey: Wudda U Think Now (2022)
Ladies: Battle Bling (2022)
Man o' War: Highland Chief (2022)
Nashua: Pickin' Time (2020)
NYSSS: Retonova (Times Square, 2018); Galaxina (Park Avenue, 2022); Kazmike (Times Square, 2022)
Ruthless: Shotgun Hottie (2022)
Sheepshead Bay: Magic Attitude (2021); Virginia Joy (2022)
Tom Fool: Skyler's Scramjet (2018)
Turnback the Alarm: Teresa Z (2019); Royal Flag (2020); Interstatedaydream (2023)
Withers: El Areeb (2017)
Woodhaven: Sand Dancer (2018)



IRAD ORTIZ, JR.

Birthdate - Aug. 11, 1992
Birthplace - Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico
Height - 5 feet, 3 inches
Weight - 112 pounds

2023 RECORD

1,560	366	269	248	$39,192,585

2023 NYRA RECORD

729	168	126	114	$17,150,272

NEW YORK RIDING TITLES
*2023 Saratoga, 62
*2022 Belmont at the Big A, 35
*2022 Belmont spring/summer, 48
*2022 Saratoga, 55
* 2021 Belmont fall, 33
* 2021 Aqueduct fall, 21
* 2020, Saratoga, 59
* 2019 Aqueduct fall, 29
* 2018 Belmont fall, 44
* 2018 Saratoga, 52
* 2018 Belmont spring/summer, 60
* 2018 Aqueduct spring, 24
* 2017 New York, 296 winners
* 2017 Belmont fall, 51
* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 30
* 2017 Aqueduct inner track, 76
* 2016 Belmont fall, 48 (tie)
* 2015 New York, 281
* 2015 Saratoga, 57
* 2015 Belmont fall, 50
* 2015 Aqueduct fall, 30
* 2014 New York, 278
* 2014 Belmont fall, 46
* 2014 Belmont spring/summer, 51 (tie)
* 2013-14 Aqueduct inner track, 83
* 2012-13 Aqueduct inner track, 79

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won three Breeders' Cup events in 2023 with White Abarrio (Classic), Goodnight Olive (Filly and Mare Sprint) and Elite Power (Sprint)
* Led all North American jockeys in wins (336) in 2020, marking the fourth consecutive year with the most victories dating to 2017
* Eclipse Award winner in 2018 ($27.7 million, 341 wins), 2019 ($34.1 million, 324 wins) 2020 ($21 million, 300 wins), 2022 ($37 million, 324 wins) and 2023 ($39.1 million, 366 wins) as Outstanding Jockey, when leading the nation in both earnings and wins
* Won back-to-back riding titles in New York in 2014 and 2015 with 278 and 281 winners, respectively and added his third year-end crown in 2017 with 296 winners
* Has won five Angel Cordero, Jr. riding titles for most wins by a jockey at the Saratoga meet
* Won four Breeders' Cup races in 2019 at Santa Anita, earning the Bill Shoemaker Award, for leading all jockeys in wins in the 14-race, two-day event that featured Ortiz, Jr. winning the Juvenile Turf Sprint, Dirt Mile, and his first Breeders' Cup Classic
* Won his first Classic when he piloted Creator to victory in the 2016 Belmont Stakes

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
*Began his riding career at Hipódromo Camarero in Puerto Rico on New Year's Day in 2011, and rode there until June, winning 76 of his 357 mounts with earnings of $453,845
* Pito Rosa, a NYRA peace officer who works in the jockeys' room, took notice of Ortiz's success in Puerto Rico and asked New York-based agent Tony Micallef if he'd be interested in carrying the rider's book. Micallef accepted, and Ortiz rode his first race at Belmont Park on June 17, 2011 and had his first U.S. victory one week later aboard Millennium Jet on June 24

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Grandfather, also named Irad Ortiz, was a jockey, as was uncle Ivan Ortiz…Irad Ortiz, Jr. attended Puerto Rico's Escuela Vocacional Hípica, a school for prospective jockeys

FIRST WINNER
* Wild Logic, Jan. 2, 2011, Hipódromo Camarero in Puerto Rico

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Acorn: Sweet Reason (2014)
Adirondack: Brightwork (2023); Perfect Alibi (2019); Cavorting (2014)
Affectionately: Teen Pauline (2014)
Affirmed Success: Eye Luv Lulu (2018)
A. G. Vanderbilt: Elite Power (2023); Poseidon's Warrior (2012)
Alabama: Questing (2012)
Albany: Bossmakinbossmoves (2022)
Alydar: Spinoff (2020); Royal Posse (2016); Farhaan (2014)
Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship: Rainbow Heir (2017)
Astoria: Closing Act (2023)
Athenia: Pocket Square (2021); Rymska (2018)
Awad: Buy Land and See (2019); Therapist (2017)
Ballerina: Goodnight Olive (2022)
Ballston Spa: Lady Eli (2017)
Bay Shore: Drain the Clock (2021); March (2015)
Beaugay: Marketsegmentation (2023); Homerique (2019); A Raving Beauty (2018); Strike Charmer (2016)
Bed o' Roses: Goodnight Olive (2023); Lewis Bay (2018); Hot Stones (2014)
Beldame: Nest (2022)
Belmont Gold Cup: Innovation Economy (2015)
Belmont Oaks: McKulick (2022); Lady Eli (2015)
Belmont Stakes: Mo Donegal (2022); Creator (2016)
Belmont Turf Sprint: Arrest Me Red (2021); Disco Partner (2017-18)
Bernard Baruch: Qurbaan (2018); Heart to Heart (2017)
Bertram F. Bongard: Cleon Jones (2019)
Biogio's Rose: Storied Lady (2016)
Bold Ruler: Stallwalkin' Dude (2016)
Bolton Landing: Amidst Waves (2023); Love Reigns (2022); Stillwater Cove (2018)
Bouwerie: Betsy Blue (2021)
Bowl Game: North Slope (2014)
Broadway: Court Dancer (2016)
Busanda: Overprepared (2015)
Busher: Yorkiepoo Princess (2017)
Cannon Shell: W.W.'s Lady's Man (2012)
Caress: Roses for Debra (2023); Caravel (2021); Cariba (2020)
Carle Place: Ninetyprcentmaddie (2023)
Carter: Mischievous Alex (2021); Swagger Jack (2013)
Champagne: Firenze Fire (2017); Havana (2013)
Coaching Club American Oaks: Nest (2022); Questing (2012)
Corma Ray: Pretty Boy Freud (2011)
Coronation Cup: Stars Above Me (2014)
Correction: Mamdooha (2015)
Critical Eye: Classy Edition (2023); Holiday Disguise (2018); Kathryn the Wise (2017)
Curlin: Artorius (2022); Dynamic One (2021); Hofburg (2018)
Dancing Renee: La Verdad (2014)
De La Rose: Uni (2018)
Demoiselle: Life Talk (2023); Nest (2021); Lewis Bay (2015)
Diana: Lady Eli (2017); Dacita (2016)
Distaff: Holiday Disguise (2018)
Dwyer: Firenze Fire (2018); Kid Cruz (2014)
East View: Bonita Bianca (2016)
Easy Goer: Economic Model (2016); Kid Cruz (2014)
Elusive Quality: Disco Partner (2017); A Lot (2016)
Empire Classic: Royal Posse (2016)
Empire Distaff: Let Her Inspire U (2022); Lucky Move (2020)
Evening Attire: Long River (2014); Last Gunfighter (2013)
Evan Shipman: Diversify (2017); Royal Posse (2016)
Evening Attire: Long River (2014); Last Gunfighter (2013)
Fall Highweight: Life in Shambles (2018)
First Defence: Therapist (2020)
Flat Out: Tu Brutus (2017)
Flower Bowl: Virginia Joy (2022); Fourstar Crook (2018); Lady Eli (2016); Stephanie's Kitten (2015)
Forbidden Apple: Disco Partner (2017); King Kreesa (2016)
Forever Together: Chili Flag (2023); Penjade (2017)
Fort Marcy: Instilled Regard (2020)
Franklin Square: Clipthecouponannie (2016)
Frizette: Chocolate Gelato (2022)
Funny Cide: Andiamo a Firenze (2022)
Furlough: Yorkiepoo Princess (2016); Constellation (2015)
Futurity: Four Wheel Drive (2019); Uncle Benny (2018)
Garland of Roses: Room for Me (2015); Ullapool (2013)
Gazelle: Search Results (2021); Lewis Bay (2016)
Glens Falls: McKulick (2023)
Go for Wand: Dr B (2022); Lady Rocket (2021)
Gotham: Shagaf (2016)
Gravesend: Stallwalkin' Dude (2016); Salutos Amigos (2014)
H. Allen Jerkens Memorial: One in Vermillion (2023)
Hall of Fame: Camelot Kitten (2016); Takeover Target (2015); Wallyanna (2014)
Haynesfield: Good Luck Gus (2016)
Hill Prince: Public Sector (2021); Camelot Kitten (2016); Ring Weekend (2014)
Holly Springs: Big Brownie (2012)
Honorable Miss: Come Dancing (2020)
Hopeful: Forte (2022)
Hudson: My Boy Tate (2022); Ny Traffic (2021)
Hudson Valley: Dakota Gold (2023)
Interborough: Takrees (2017); Willet (2015)
Intercontinental: Significant Form (2019); Newspaperofrecord (2020)
Jaipur: Disco Partner (2017-18)
Jerome: Flexibility (2016); Noble Moon (2014)
Jersey Girl: Sower (2018); Kareena (2016); Cavorting (2015); Red Velvet (2014)
Jim Dandy: Forte (2023); Tax (2019)
Jimmy Winkfield: Clawback (2013)
Jockey Club Gold Cup: Happy Saver (2020); Diversify (2017)
Jockey Club Oaks Invitational: McKulick (2022)
John's Call: Serve the King (2021); Infinite Wisdom (2017); Mr Maybe (2016); Da Big Hoss (2015)
Joseph A. Gimma: Gambling Girl (2022); Classy Edition (2021); Temper Mint Patty (2014)
Just a Game: In Italian (2023); A Raving Beauty (2018); Newspaperofrecord (2020)
Kelso: Life Is Good (2021); Vyjack (2014)
Key Cents: Tricky Temper (2023); Classy Edition (2021); Vacay (2020); Frosty Margarita (2015)
King's Bishop: Capo Bastone (2013)
Kingston: King Kreesa (2013)
Knickerbocker: Heart to Heart (2016)
Ladies: Teen Pauline (2014)
Lake George: Dolce Zel (2022); Ancient Secret (2016); Mrs McDougal (2015)
License Fee: Miss J McKay (2022); Portmagee (2017); Lady Shipman (2016)
London Company: King Kreesa (2012)
Long Island: Lady Paname (2018)

Lord of the Night: Farhaan (2013)
Lottsa Talc: Miss Valentine (2012)
Lucky Coin: We Deer You (2017)
Lure: Under Control (2015)
Maddie May: Frosty Margarita (2016)
Maid of the Mist: My Mane Squeeze (2023); Venti Valentine (2021); Bonita Bianca (2016)
Manhattan: Up to the Mark (2023); Instilled Regard (2020); Bricks and Mortar (2019); Slumber (2015)
Manila: Annapolis (2022)
Man o' War: Red Knight (2023)
Matron: Bubble Rock (2021); Royal Approval (2020)
Memories of Silver: Significant Form (2018); Consumer Credit (2015)
Miss Grillo: Pleasant Passage (2022); Newspaperofrecord (2018); Significant Form (2017); Lady Eli (2014)
Mohawk: King Kreesa (2013)
Mount Vernon: Marvelous Maude (2023); Feeling Bossy (2018)
Move It Now: Awesome Vision (2013)
My Flag: Flash Forward (2013)
Nashua: Champions Dream (2022)
New York: Bleecker Street (2022); Homerique (2019); Fourstar Crook (2018); Dacita (2016)
Noble Damsel: Mrs McDougal (2016); Annecdote (2014); Peace Preserver (2013)
Notebook: Works for Me (2023)
NYSSS: Ramblin' Wreck (Spectacular Bid, 2023); Dakota Gold (Spectacular Bid, 2022); Sport Model (Statue of Liberty, 2021); Fresco (Statue of Liberty, 2020); Kid Is Frosty (Statue of Liberty, 2019, Cupecoy's Joy, 2019); Therapist (Spectacular Bid, 2018); Highway Star (Staten Island, 2018); Therapist (Cab Calloway, 2018); Uno Emayo (Cab Calloway, 2016); Frosty Margarita (Fifth Ave., 2015); Vicki's Dancer (Staten Island, 2014); Selenite (Statue of Liberty, 2014); Empire Dreams (Great White Way, 2013); King Kreesa (Spectacular Bid, 2012)
Our Shopping Spree: Miss Da Point (2012)
Paradise Creek: Green Mask (2014)
Pebbles: Discreet Marq (2013)
Pennine Ridge: Kalik (2023); Emmanuel (2022); Camelot Kitten (2016)
Perfect Sting: Joy (2014)
Personal Ensign: Letruska (2021)
Peter Pan: Country Grammer (2020)
Pilgrim: Agate Road (2023); Major Dude (2022); Annapolis (2021); Structor (2019)
Plenty of Grace: Fifty Five (2019); Uni (2018)
Poker: Emmanuel (2023); King Kreesa (2013)
Prioress: Cavorting (2015)
Pumpkin Pie: Truth Hurts Div. 1 (2021); Lady Rocket Div. 2 (2021); Sower (2018); Classic Point (2014)
Queens County: Financial Modeling (2015)
Quick Call: Uncashed (2023); Golden Pal (2021); World of Trouble (2018)
Red Smith: Serve the King (2021); Mr Maybe (2015)
Rego Park: Saratoga Dreamer (2015)
Remsen: Mo Donegal (2021)
Rick Violette: Ramblin' Wreck (2023)
Riskaverse: Rastafara (2021); Catch a Bid (2019); Stormy Regatta (2015); Midnight Watch (2013)
River Memories: Homeland Security (2018)
Ruffian: Search Results (2022); Pacific Wind (2018)
Runhappy: Firenze Fire (2019, 2021)
Ruthless: Yorkiepoo Princess (2017); Constellation (2016); Paulassilverlining (2015)
Saginaw: Diversify (2017)
Sands Point: Tamahere (2020); Uni (2017)
Sanford: Wit (2021); By Your Side (2019); Firenze Fire (2017); Big Trouble (2014)
Saranac: Annapolis (2022); Public Sector (2021)
Saratoga Dew: Literata (2017)
Saratoga Derby: Domestic Spending (2020)
Saratoga Special: Call Paul (2018); Copper Bullet (2017)
Saratoga Sunrise: Awesome Vision (2013)
Schuylerville: Just Cindy (2022)
Sarcastic: Wildcat's Smile (2012)
Sheepshead Bay: Sea Calisi (2017)
Shuvee: Nest (2023); Antipathy (2014)
Skidmore: Golden Pal (2020)
Sleepy Hollow: Bankit (2018); Get Jets (2015)
Soaring Softly: Chardy Party (2022)
Smart N Fancy: Roses for Debra (2023); Lady Shipman (2015)
Spinaway: Brightwork (2023); Perfect Alibi (2019); Lady Ivanka (2017); Pretty City Dancer (2016)
State Dinner: Sunny Ridge (2018)
Stymie: Farhaan (2014)
Suburban: Dynamic One (2022); Diversify (2018)
Summer Colony: Nona Madeline (2020); Catch My Drift (2015)
Tale of the Cat: Bon Raison (2019); Stallwalkin' Dude (2015)
Tempted: Good Sam (2022)
Test: Cavorting (2015); Sweet Reason (2014)
Ticonderoga: Discreet Marq (2014)
Time for a Change: Long River (2013)
Toboggan: Salutos Amigos (2015)
Tom Fool: Strapping Groom (2014)
Top Flight: Mo' Green (2017); Teen Pauline (2014)
Tremont: Cocked and Loaded (2015)
Troy: Golden Pal (2022)
True North: Elite Power (2023); Firenze Fire (2020)
Turnback the Alarm: Lewis Bay (2016)
TurnoftheCentury: Brigand (2013)
Union Avenue: Picco Uno (2017)
Valor Lady: Belle of the Hall (2012)
Waya: McKulick (2023)
Westchester: Connect (2017)
West Point: King Kreesa (2014); Hangover Kid (2013)
Whitney: White Abarrio (2023); Life Is Good (2022); Improbable (2020); Diversify (2018)
Wilton: Randomized (2023)
Wild Applause: Liguria (2023); Ancient Secret (2016); Walk Close (2014)
Winter Memories: Duopoly (2020); Rymska (2017)
With Anticipation: Fire At Will (2020)
Wonder Again: Lady Eli (2015); Sea Queen (2014)
Woodhaven: Clint Maroon (2019)
Woodward: Life Is Good (2022)
Woody Stephens: March (2015)
Yaddo: Bar of Gold (2017)
Zagora: Orglandes (2021); Empressof the Nile (2019); Homeland Security (2018)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Classic: White Abarrio (2023); Vino Rosso (2019)
Dirt Mile: Life Is Good (2021); Spun to Run (2019)
Filly & Mare Sprint: Goodnight Olive (2022-23); Shamrock Rose (2018); Bar of Gold (2017)
Filly & Mare Turf: Stephanie's Kitten (2015)
Juvenile: Forte (2022)
Juvenile Fillies Turf: Newspaperofrecord (2018); Lady Eli (2014)
Juvenile Turf Sprint: Twilight Gleaming (2021); Goldern Pal (2020); Four Wheel Drive (2019)
Sprint: Elite Power (2022-23); Whitmore (2020)
Turf: Bricks and Mortar (2019)
Turf Sprint: Golden Pal (2021)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Belmont Stakes: Mo Donegal (2022); Creator (2016)



JOSE ORTIZ

Birthdate - Oct. 2, 1993
Birthplace - Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico
Height - 5 feet, 7 inches
Weight - 115 pounds

2023 RECORD

1,377	248	248	217	$22,577,022

2023 NYRA RECORD

725	154	132	107	$13,582,386

NEW YORK RIDING TITLES
* 2023 Belmont spring/summer, 59
* 2021 NYRA, 185
* 2021 Aqueduct spring, 24
* 2021 Belmont spring/summer. 59
* 2020 NYRA, 142
* 2019 Saratoga, 60 winners
* 2017 Belmont spring/summer, 65
* 2017 Saratoga, 58
* 2016 NYRA, 319
* 2016 Saratoga, 65
* 2016 Belmont spring/summer, 78
* 2016 Aqueduct fall, 49
* 2016 Aqueduct spring, 37
* 2015-16 Aqueduct Inner track, 90
* 2014-15 Aqueduct inner track, 77
* 2014 Aqueduct spring, 21
* 2014 Aqueduct fall, 50

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Eclipse Award in 2017 as Top Jockey, when he led the nation in earnings with more than $27 million
* Won back-to-back Angel Cordero, Jr. riding titles for the leading rider at Saratoga from 2016-17
* Finished second in earnings for North American riders in 2018, winning $26,801,159 in a year in which he posted 35 graded stakes wins, including 10 Grade 1 victories
* Regular rider of 2015 Eclipse Female Sprint Champion La Verdad and 2017 Breeders' Cup Juvenile winner Good Magic
* Notched his first Triple Crown win aboard Tapwrit in the 2017 Belmont Stakes

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Like his older brother Irad, Ortiz began riding at Hipodromo Camarero in Puerto Rico
* Came to the United States in late 2011 and after several months at Parx Racing, he followed his brother to New York and won with his first mount, Corofin, on March 21, 2012

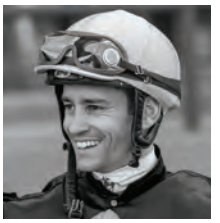
FIRST U.S. WINNER
* Country Green, March 13, 2012, Parx Racing

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Acorn: Guarana (2019)
Adirondack: Wicked Halo(2021); Just Wicked (2015)
Affirmed Success: Ny Traffic (2022)
Alabama: Dunbar Road (2019); Eskimo Kisses (2018); Elate (2017)
Albany: Chestertown (2020)
Athenia: Technical Analysis (2023); Love And Thunder (2022); Tapit Today (2020); Pianist (2013)
Atlantic Beach: Jack and Noah (2019)
Autumn Days: Star Devine (2022)
Awad: Frostmourne (2016)
Ballston Spa: Technical Analysis (2022); Quidura (2018); Abaco (2014)
Bay Ridge: Saythreehailmary's (2015); Storied Lady (2014)
Bay Shore: Wit (2022); Unified (2016)
Bed o' Roses: Separationofpowers (2019); By the Moon (2016)
Beldame: Wow Cat (2018); Elate (2017) Belle Gallantey (2014)
Belmont Stakes: Tapwrit (2017)
Belmont Coronation: Suffused (2016)
Belmont Derby: Far Bridge (2023); Oscar Performance (2017)
Belmont Sprint Championship: Limousine Liberal (2018)
Belmont Turf Sprint: Wet Your Whistle (2020)
Better Talk Now: Wit (2022); Rose's Vision (2018); Our Way (2016)
Bertram F. Bongard: El Grande O (2023); Mirai (2016)
Beru: Let Me Entertain U (2013)
Biogio's Rose: Super Surprise (2017)
Bolton Landing: Tobys Heart (2020); March X Press (2017)
Bouwerie: Midnight Disguise (2018); Holiday Disguise (2017)
Bowling Green: Cross Border (2020)
Broadway: La Verdad (2014)
Busanda: Magic Circle (2022); Flora Dora (2016); Fierce Boots (2014)
Carle Place: Run Curtis Run (2022)
Carter: Dads Caps (2015)
Central Park: Bat Flip (2022); Five Star General (2018)
Champagne: Jack Christopher (2021); Complexity (2018)
Chelsey Flower: Ingrassia (2020)
Chip: Five Star Momma (2013)
Christiecat: Rubilinda (2017)
Cicada: Noble and a Beauty (2015)
Cigar Mile: Patternrecognition (2018)
Claramount: Bond Vigilante (2013)
Coaching Club American Oaks: Guarana (2019)
Comely: Actress (2017)
Commentator: Diversify (2018); Zivo (2014)
Compelling World: Awesome Vision (2013)
Coronation Cup: Lost Raven (2016)
Critical Eye: Ratajkowski (2020); Sheriffa (2015); La Verdad (2014)
Curlin: Highest Honors (2019)
Damon Runyon: Samraat (2013)
Dancin Renee: Sadie Lady (2021); La Verdad (2015); Clear Pasaj (2013)
Danger's Hour: Macagone (2016)
De La Rose: Technical Analysis (2023); Regal Glory (2021)
Discovery: Romansh (2013)
Distaff: Paulassilverlining (2016); La Verdad (2014-15)
Dream Rush: Toasting (2013)
Dwyer: First Captain (2021); Moreno (2013)
East View: Yo Cuz (2022); Freudie Anne (2014)
Empire Classic: Dr. Blute (2022)
Empire Distaff: Sharp Starr (2021); Ratajkowski (2019); Princess Violet (2014)
English Channel: Seismic Wave (2019)
Excelsior: Kid Cruz (2016); Romansh (2014)
Fall Highweight: Bold Journey (2023); Share the Ride (2020)
Fleet Indian: Ichiban (2023); Fingal's Cave (2022); Sunset Ridge (2017)
Flower Bowl: War Flag (2017)
Forbidden Apple: King Kreesa (2015); Sayaad (2014)
Fort Marcy: Ironicus (2016)
Frizette: Separationofpowers (2017); By the Moon (2014)
Funny Cide: Upstart (2014)
Futurity: Book'em Danno (2023); Engage (2017)
Gallant Bloom: Union Strike (2018); La Verdad (2015)
Galway: Poppy Flower (2022)
Garland of Roses: Paulassilverlining (2016)
Gazelle: Nostalgic (2022)
Gio Ponti:: Northern Invader (2023)

Glens Falls: Suffused (2016)
Go for Wand: Sharp Starr (2020); Royal Lahaina (2013)
Gold and Roses: Moonlight Roses (2014)
Gold Fever: Engage (2018)
Gotham: Samraat (2014)
H. Allen Jerkens Memorial: Jack Christopher (2022)
Heavenly Prize: Mei Ling (2016)
Hill Prince: Takeover Target (2015)
Hollie Hughes: Captain Serious (2015)
Honorable Miss: Paulasilverlining (2017)
Hopeful: Basin (2019); Practical Joke (2016); Strong Mandate (2013)
Interborough: La Verdad (2016)
Intercontinental: Poppy Flower (2023)
Iroquois: Pauseforthecause (2019); La Verdad (2015); La Verdad (2014)
Jaipur: Pure Sensation (2016)
Jerome: Courvoisier (2022); Independence Hall (2020)
Jim Dandy: Mystic Guide (2020); Laoban (2016)
Jimmy Winkfield: Ackeret (2015); Hot Heir Skier (2014)
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: Channel Maker (2018); Ectot (2016)
John's Call: Focus Group (2018)
John Morrissey: Moonlight Song (2015-16)
Just a Game: Regal Glory (2022)
Kelso: Complexity (2020)
Key Cents: Stonewall Star (2022); Sassy Agnes (2018)
King's Swan: Even Thunder (2016)
Kingstown: Gucci Factor (2019)
Knickerbocker: Pioneering Spirit (2023); Sacred Life (2021)
Lake George: Technical Analysis (2021)
Lake Placid: Haughty (2022); Technical Analysis (2021)
License Fee: I'llhandalthecash (2020) Fire Key (2019); Lady Alexandra (2018)
Long Island: R Calli Kim (2023); Temple City Terror (2022)
Lottsa Talc: Clear Pasaj (2013)
Lubash: Cross Border (2020)
Lucky Coin: Shekky Shebaz (2019); Extravagant Kid (2018)
Lure: Shining Copper (2016)
Lynbrook: Miss Freeze (2016)
Maddie May: Yo Cuz (2022)
Manhattan: Ascend (2017)
Mariensky: Royal Lahaina (2013)
Matron: Paulassilverlining (2014)
Mike Lee: Maker's Candy (2023); River Dog (2021); Blindwillie McTell (2019); Captain Serious (2014)
Miss Grillo: Plum Ali (2020)
Mother Goose: Dunbar Road (2019); Off the Tracks (2016)
Mount Vernon: Robin Sparkles (2021)
Nashua: Independence Hall (2019)
New York: Marketsegmentation (2023)
Noble Damsel: Gerrymander (2023)
Notebook: Dream Bigger (2019); Gold for the King (2016)
NYSSS: Les Bon Temps (Park Avenue, 2023); Yo Cuz (Fifth Avenue, 2021); Shaker Shack (Park Avenue, 2021); Kressie (Cupecoy's Joy, 2018); Loki's Vengeance (Thunder Rumble, 2016); Loki's Vengeance (Thunder Rumble 2015); Freudie Anne (Statue of Liberty, 2015); Possessed (Spectacular Bid, Times Square, 2015); Readthebyline (Thunder Rumble, 2014)
Ogden Phipps: Letruska (2021)
Paradise Creek: Eye Witness (2023)
Pebbles: Rubilinda (2017)
Perfect Sting: On Leave (2017)
Pennine Ridge: Oscar Performance (2017)
Peter Pan: Unified (2016)
P.G. Johnson: Be Your Best (2022); Miss Interpret (2021)
Pilgrim: Oscar Performance (2016)
Plenty of Grace: Regal Glory (2021); Mrs McDougal (2016)
Poker: Social Paranoia (2020); Oscar Performance (2018); King Kreesa (2015)
Preakness: Early Voting (2022)
Pumpkin Pie: Honor Way (2020)
Red Smith: Bigger Picture (2016)
Remsen: Dubyuhnell (2022); Leave the Light On (2014)
Rick Violette: Run Curtis Run (2021)
Riskaverse: Monte Crista (2018); On Leave (2016)
River Memories: Civil Union (2020)
Runhappy: Drafted (2022)
Saginaw: Market Alert (2022)
Sands Point: On Leave (2016)
Saratoga Dew: Dancing Kiki (2021)
Schuylerville: Catherinethegreat (2018)
Seeking the Ante: November Rein (2021)
Sheepshead Bay: Sea Calisi (2016)
Skidmore: Oxymore (2022)
Sleepy Hollow: El Grande O (2023); Brooklyn Strong (2020); Captain Bombastic (2019)
Smart N Fancy: Fair Point (2016)
Sonia's Scamp: Freud's Notebook (2013)
Soaring Softly: Queen Picasso (2023)
State Dinner: Seymourdini (2017)
Stewart Manor: Regal Glory (2018)
Stymie: Turco Bravo (2015)
Suburban: Keen Ice (2017)
Summer Colony: Blue Prize (2019); Moonlit Garden (2018); Verve's Tale (2017)
Tempted: Big World (2015); Jacaranda (2014)
Test: Separationofpowers (2018); American Gal (2017)
Ticonderoga: Amanda's Folly (2023)
Toboggan: Drafted (2022)
Top Flight: Blue Prize (2018); Carrumba (2016)
Traskwood: Mail (2013)
Tremont: Gold Sweep (2023)
Troy: Sandy'z Slew (2018); Disco Partner (2016)
True North: Firenze Fire (2021); Palace (2014)
Union Avenue: Hot City Girl (2016)
Vagrancy: Paulassilverlining (2016); La Verdad (2015)
Vosburgh: Takaful (2017)
Waya: My Sister Nat (2020, 2021)
Westchester: Anchor Down (2016)
West Point: Somelikeithotbrown (2022); King Kreesa (2016)
Whodam: Zivo (2014)
Winter Memories: Salimah (2022); My Impression (2016)
With Anticipation: Gala Brand (2023)
Withers: Early Voting (2022); Samraat (2014)
Wonder Again: Sweet Melania (2020); Cambier Parc (2019)
Woodhaven: Belouni (2023)
Wood Memorial: Tacitus (2019)
Woody Stephens: Jack Christopher (2022); Drain the Clock (2021)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Classic: White Abarrio (2023)
Filly and Mare Sprint: Goodnight Olive (2022-23)
Juvenile: Good Magic (2017)
Juvenile Turf: Structor (2019); Oscar Performance (2016)
Juvenile Fillies Turf: Pizza Bianca (2021)
Sprint: Aloha West (2021)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Preakness Stakes: Early Voting (2022)
Belmont Stakes: Tapwrit (2017)



FLAVIEN PRAT

Birthdate - August 4, 1992
Birthplace - Melun, France
Height - 5 feet, 6 inch
Weight - 11 pounds

2023 RECORD

922	183	159	133	26,746,503

2023 NYRA RECORD

371	62	64	45	7,679,781

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Was the regular pilot aboard undefeated 2022 Horse of the Year Flightline, whose four Grade 1 victories with Prat at the helm included the 2022 Breeders' Cup Classic
* First rose to prominence in Southern California where he has won several riding titles since his first full North American season in 2015
* Has won five Breeders' Cup events, led by the 2022 Classic with Flightline and the 2017 Dirt Mile with Battle of Midway
* Was the second leading rider by earnings in 2022 with a total of $29,768,377 in purses
* Won the 2019 Kentucky Derby aboard Country House after the disqualification of Maximum Security

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Father Frederic trained standardbreds; grew up around horses and decided early in life to pursue being a jockey

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Acorn: Matareya (2022)
Bay Shore: National Flag (2018)
Beaugay: Rougir (2022)
Belmont Gold Cup: Amade (2019)
Bernard Baruch: Emaraaty (2022)
Bowling Green: Rockemperor (2022)
Brooklyn: Hoppertunity (2018)
Champagne: Blazing Sevens (2022)
Chelsey Flower: Implicated (2022)
Coaching Club American Oaks: Wet Paint (2023)
Diana: Whitebeam (2023)
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame: Public Sector (2021)
Intercontinental: La Sardane (2018)
Jockey Club Oaks: Shantisara (2021); Edisa (2019)
John A. Nerud: Life Is Good (2022)
Lake Placid: Aspray (2023)
Lure: Flavius (2021)
Manhattan: Domestic Spending (2021)
Matron: Jody's Pride (2023)
Metropolitan: Flightline (2022)
Miss Grillo: Hard to Justify (2023)
Perfect Sting: La Sardane (2018)
Peter Pan: We the People (2022)
Poker: Masen (2022)
Port Washington: Whatlovelookslike (2023)
Pumpkin Pie: Boston Post Road (2022)
Rick Violette: Practice Squad (2022)
Riskaverse: Gina Romantica (2022)
Sands Point: Californiagoldrush (2018)
Saratoga Derby: Program Trading (2023)
Saratoga Oaks: Elusive Princess (2023); Con Lima (2021)
Ticonderoga: Runaway Rumour (2022)
Victory Ride: Souper Sensational (2021); American Gal (2017)
Wild Applause: Eminent Victor (2022)
Wonder Again: Prerequisite (2023); Con Lima (2021)
Woodward: Zandon (2023)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Classic: Flightline (2023)
Dirt Mile: Battle of Midway (2017)
Juvenile: Storm the Court (2019)
Juvenile Fillies Turf: Hard to Justify (2023)
Turf Sprint: Obviously (2016)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Kentucky Derby: Country House (2019)
Preakness Stakes: Rombauer (2021)



JOEL ROSARIO

Birthdate - Jan. 14, 1985
Birthplace - Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Height - 5 feet, 2 inches
Weight - 118 pounds

2023 RECORD

899	125	146	124	$20,918,384

2023 NYRA RECORD

369	55	67	52	$7,029,923

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2014 Belmont Stakes aboard Tonalist, denying California Chrome the Triple Crown
* Rode Orb to win the 2013 Kentucky Derby
* Rode Animal Kingdom to victory in the 2013 Dubai World Cup, becoming only the second jockey in history to win the Kentucky Derby and Dubai World Cup in the same year
* Notched win No. 2,000 on April 23, 2015 at Keeneland aboard Dating Lady Luck
* Earned three Breeders' Cup wins in 2018, including aboard Accelerate in the Classic, to cap a campaign in which he won four races worth at least $2 million, including Jaywalk in the Juvenile Fillies, Game Winner in the Juvenile and Mind Your Biscuits in the Dubai Golden Shaheen
* Won Breeders' Cup Classic with Knicks Go in 2021
* Led all North American jockeys by earnings in 2021 with over $32.9 million
* Won his first Eclipse Award as Outstanding Jockey in 2021

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Dominican bloodstock agent and former trainer Herbert Soto arranged for Rosario to come to the U.S. in 2006, where he rode first at Fairplex Park before heading north to Golden Gate Fields

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Attended the races with an older brother, and when he was 13, asked his family if he could become a jockey

FIRST WINNER (U.S.)
* Slew Fly, Oct. 5, 2006, Fresno

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Alabama: Randomized (2023); Blind Luck (2010)
Alada: Flashy American (2013)
Albany: Sea Foam (2018)
Alfred G. Vanderbilt: Jackie's Warrior (2022)
Allied Forces: White Flag (2017)
Alydar: Tom's d'Etat (2019); Bay of Plenty (2015)
Amsterdam: Jackie's Warrior (2021); Yaupon (2020); Mind Your Biscuits (2016); Forty Tales (2013)
Artie Schiller: Big Everest (2023); Big Everest (2022); Curlin's Honor (2019); Sky Flight (2015)
Astoria: Devious Dame (2022); Moment Is Right (2015)

Athenia: Off Limits (2017); Stellar Path (2015); La Tia (2014)
Ballston Spa: Viadera (2021)
Banner Gala: Baffle Me (2012)
Beldame: Randomized (2023); Royal Flag (2021); Forever Unbridled (2016)
Belmont Derby: Force the Pass (2015)
Belmont Oaks: Minorette (2014)
Belmont Sprint: Mind Your Biscuits (2017)
Bernard Baruch: Qurbaan (2019)
Bertram F. Bongard: Frosted Ice (2018); Saratoga Heater (2014)
Birdstone: Tacticus (2015)
Bold Ruler: Majestic Dunhill (2020); Tom's Ready (2017)
Bowling Green: Channel Maker (2018)
Brooklyn Invitational: Shaman Ghost (2016); Norumbega (2014)
Broom Dance: Montana Native (2013)
Caress: Miss Ella (2016-17); Free as a Bird (2014)
Central Park: Spirit Prince (2023)
Champagne: Jackie's Warrior (2020); Practical Joke (2016)
Chase the Dream: Miss Valentine (2012)
Chelsea Flower: Miss Chatelaine (2014)
Christiecat: Turf War (2019); Ultra Brat (2016); Miss Ella (2015)
Commentator: Bankit (2023); Funny Guy (2020)
Corma Ray: Mine Over Matter (2013)
Coronation Cup: She's My Type (2020)
Dancin Renee: Bank Sting (2022)
Danger's Hour: City Man (2022)
Dayatthespa: Classic Lady (2020)
De La Rose: Viadera (2020); Filimbi (2014)
Demoiselle: Condo Commando (2014)
Diana: In Italian (2022)
Discovery: Performer (2019); Plainsman (2018); Control Group (2017); Stickstatelydude (2016); Called to Serve (2012)
Duluth: Chamois (2013)
Dwyer: Practical Joke (2017); Teeth of the Dog (2012)
East View: Maple Leaf Mel (2023)
Easy Goer: Teeth of the Dog (2012)
Elusive Quality: Mosler (2015)
Empire Classic: Saratoga Snacks (2013)
Empire Distaff: Bar of Gold (2016)
Evan Shipman: Bankit (2022); Sea Foam (2021)
Fall Highweight: Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)
Fleet Indian: Byhubbyhellomoney (2021)
Floral Park: Lady Edith (2022)
Flower Bowl Invitational: Civil Union (2020)
Frizette: Wicked Whisper (2019); Jaywalk (2018)
Forbidden Apple: City Man (2022)
Fourstardave: Tourist (2016); Seek Again (2014)
Frank Martin: Hymn Book (2012)
Frizette: Wicked Whisper (2019); Jaywalk (2018)
Funny Cide: Thin White Duke (2020); City Man (2019)
Futurity: Slipstream (2021)
Gallant Bloom: Kimari (2022)
Galway: Eyeinthesky (2019)
Gazelle: Condo Commando (2015); Close Hatches (2013)
Glens Falls: War Like Goddess (2022); Civil Union (2020); Mrs. Sippy (2019)
Go for Wand: Taris (2015)
Gotham: Vyjack (2013)
Grand Couturier: Gufo (2021)
Hall of Fame and National Museum of Racing: Ready to Purrform (2022); Decorated Invader (2020); Raging Bull (2018); Raging Bull (2018); Bricks and Mortar (2017)
H. Allen Jerkens: Jackie's Warrior (2021); Practical Joke (2017)
Honorable Miss: Kimari (2022)
Hopeful: Jackie's Warrior (2020)
Hudson: Moonlight Song (2014)
Intercontinental: Free As a Bird (2014)
Iroquois: Collegeville Girl (2020)
Jaipur: Oleksandra (2020)
James Marvin: Pacific Ocean (2012)
Jersey Girl: Australasia (2021)
Jim Dandy: Epicenter (2022); Good Samaritan (2017)
Jockey Club Gold Cup: Tonalist (2014); Flat Out (2012)
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: Beach Patrol (2017)
John's Call: Tawny Port (2023)
John Morrissey: Foolish Ghost (2021); Funny Guy (2020)
King's Swan: Jan's Reserve (2015)
Kingston: City Man (2023); Tapitation (2016)
Knickerbocker: Devamni (2020); Blacktype (2017-18); Za Approval (2013)
Lake George: Surge Capacity (2023); Kitten's Dumplings (2013)
Lake Placid: Speaktomeofsummer (2020) Sentiero Italia (2015)
Left Bank: Golden Ticket (2014)
License Fee: Bubble Rock (2023); Free as a Bird (2014)
Long Island: Si Que Es Buena (2019)
Lotka: My Happy Face (2013)
Lucky Coin: Long On Value (2016)
Lynbrook: Maiden Beauty (2018)
Magnolia Jackson: Villanesca (2013)
Mahony: Big Invasion (2022)
Man o' War: Channel Maker (2019); Imagining (2014)
Manila: Bricks and Mortar (2017)
Metropolitan Handicap: Frosted (2016); Sahara Sky (2013)
Memories Of Silver: Party Boat (2017)
Miss Otis: Fearless Jacq (2013)
Mohawk: City Man (2022); Gucci Factor (2019)
Mother Goose: Gerrymander (2022); Zaajel (2021); Unchained Melody (2017); Close Hatches (2013)
New York: Riposte (2014)
Noble Damsel: Viadera (2020); Uni (2018); Off Limits (2017)
No Reason: Miss Valentine (2013)
NYSSS: Ogden Phipps: Clairiere (2023); Orange Freeze (Statue of Liberty, 2023); Funny Guy (Thunder Rumble; 2020); Gold for the King (Thunder Rumble 2017-18), Times Square, 2017)
Ogden Phipps: Clairiere (2022); Close Hatches (2014)
Paradise Creek: Big Invasion (2022); Too Discreet (2016)
Pennine Ridge: Sainthood (2021); Decorated Invader (2020)
Perfect Sting: Uni (2019)
Personal Ensign: Forever Unbridled (2017); Close Hatches (2014)
Peter Pan: Tonalist (2014)
P.G. Johnson: Crystalle (2019)
Poker: Oleksandra (2021); Gucci Factor (2019)
Princess Dixie: Miss Valentine (2013)
Pumpkin Pie: Saguaro Row (2019)
Quick Call: Big Invasion (2022); Listing (2019); Central Banker (2013)
Real Courage: Za Approval (2014)
Red Smith: Imagining (2013)
Remsen: Brooklyn Strong (2020)
Rob N Gin: Beaux Choix (2012)
Ruffian: Vault (2021)
Sands Point: Fluffy Socks (2021); New and Improved (2019); Sentiero Italia (2015)
Saranac: Celestial City (2022); Raging Bull (2018); Inspector Lynley (2016); World Approval (2015)
Saratoga Special: Jackie's Warrior (2020)
Schenectady: Too Discreet (2015)
Seeking the Ante: Maple Leaf Mel (2022)
Sheepshead Bay: Riposte (2014)
Shine Again: Wavell Avenue (2016)
Shuvee: Clairiere (2022); Royal Flag (2021); Letruska (2020)
Shy Groom: Saratoga Snacks (2013)
Sir Cat: Tourist (2014); Winning Cause (2013)
Smart N Fancy: Oleksandra (2019); Free as a Bird (2014)

Spinaway: Sippican Harbor (2018)
Stewart Manor: Fly So Pretty (2019)
Summer Guest: Lady Cohiba (2012)
Summer Colony: Rachel's Temper (2016); Endless Chatter (2014)
Suzie O'Cain: Silver Skillet (2023)
Sword Dancer: Gufo (2021-22)
Tale of the Cat: Stan the Man (2020)
Temperence Hill: Rocketry (2018); Tacticus (2015)
Tepin: Sweetlou'sgotaces (2022)
Test: Chi Town Lady (2022); Covfefe (2019)
Tom Fool: Comma to the Top (2013)
Travers: Epicenter (2022)
Tremont: Overbore (2021)
True North: Jackie's Warrior (2022); Catalina Cruiser (2019); Fast Bullet (2013)
Turnback the Alarm: Afleeting Lady (2012)
Union Avenue: Willet (2013)
Vagrancy: Victim of Love (2021)
Victory Ride: Maple Leaf Mel (2023); Street Story (2014);
Baby J (2013)
Virgo Libra: So Lonesome (2013)
Vosburgh: Following Sea (2021)
West Point: City Man (2023, 2021)
Whitney: Knicks Go (2021); Frosted (2016)
With Anticipation: Startup Nation (2014)
Wonder Again: La Signare (2018)
Wood Memorial: Mo Donegal (2022); Frosted (2015)
Woodward: Yoshida (2018)
Woody Stephens: Still Having Fun (2018); Tom's Ready (2016); Forty Tales (2013)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Classic: Knicks Go (2021); Accelerate (2018)
Dirt Mile: Knicks Go (2020); Dakota Phone (2010)
Filly & Mare Sprint: Covfefe (2019); Wavell Avenue (2015)
Juvenile: Game Winner (2018)
Juvenile Fillies: Echo Zulu (2021); Vequist (2020); Jaywalk (2018)
Mile: Uni (2019); Tourist (2016)
Sprint: Dancing in Silks (2009)
Turf Sprint: Stormy Liberal (2017); Bobby's Kitten (2014)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Belmont Stakes: Sir Winston (2019); Tonalist (2014)
Kentucky Derby: Orb (2013)



LUIS SAEZ

Birthdate - May 19, 1992
Birthplace - Panama City, Panama
Height - 5 feet, 2 inches
Weight - 115 pounds

2023 RECORD

228	32	29	25	$23,191,560

2023 NYRA RECORD

1,344	251	192	153	$3,414,295

RIDING TITLES
* 2021 Saratoga, 62

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Rode 2013's 3-year-old Eclipse champion Will Take Charge to victory in the Grade 1 Travers, Grade 1 Clark Handicap, and Grade 2 Pennsylvania Derby
* Won his 2,000th career race in North America aboard Y'allcomenow on November 9, 2018 at Aqueduct, adding to a successful campaign in which he also rode Magnum Moon to victory in the Grade 1, $1 million Arkansas Derby
* Won first Triple Crown race with Essential Quality in 2021 Belmont
* Won 2021 Dubai World Cup with Mystic Guide

INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Graduated from the Laffit Pincay, Jr. Jockey Training Academy school in Panama

FIRST WINNER
* Fearless Honor, Aug. 20, 2009, Calder

NEW YORK STAKES WINS
Adirondack: Naughty Gal (2022)
Affirmed Success: Weekend Hideaway (2016)
Albany: Americanrevolution (2021); Good Luck Gus (2015)
Allied Forces: Smokin' Jay (2021)
Alydar: Art Collector (2022); Art Collector (2021)
Amsterdam: Promises Fulfilled (2018)
Ashley T. Cole: Tiergan (2021); Dot Matrix (2019)
Atlantic Beach: Backtohisroots (2018)
Ballerina: Serengeti Empress (2020)
Bed o' Roses: Bella Sofia (2022)
Bertram F. Bongard: Shipsational (2021)
Better Talk Now: High Noon Rider (2015)
Birdstone: Fearless (2022)
Bold Ruler: Wondrwherecraigis (2021); Maximum Security (2019)
Bowling Green: Cross Border (2021); Channel Cat (2019)
Brooklyn: Fearless (2022)
Central Park: Sy Dog (2021)
Cigar Mile: Americanrevolution (2021); Maximum Security (2019)
Comely: Snowbell (2014); Hot Summer (2011)
Commentator: Weekend Hideaway (2016-17)
Coronation Cup: Broadway Run (2018)
De La Rose: Assateague (2013)
Demoiselle: Julia Shining (2022)
Diana: Somali Lemonade (2014)
Dwyer: Fish Trappe Road (2016)
Easy Goer: Majid (2019)
Empire Classic: Americanrevolution (2021)
Fleet Indian: Makingcents (2020)
Floral Park: Lead Guitar (2020)
Forbidden Apple: Rinaldi (2021)
Fourstardave: Casa Creed (2022-23); Halladay (2020); Grand Arch (2015)
Funny Cide: Aveenu Malcainu (2017)
Gallant Bloom: Bella Sofia (2021); Highway Star (2017)
Galway: L J's Emma (2023)
Go for Wand: Indulgent (2017)
Grand Couturier: Channel Maker (2022)
H. Allen Jerkens: Promises Fulfilled (2018)
Hopeful: Sporting Chance (2017)
Jaipur: Casa Creed (2022)
Jersey Girl: Hot Peppers (2022)
Jim Dandy: Essential Quality (2021)
Johns Call: Girl Dad (2022)
John A. Nerud: Promises Fulfilled (2019)
John Hettinger: Effie Trinket (2013)
John Morrissey: Weekend Hideaway (2018)
Joseph A. Gimma: Naked Avenger (2019); Held Accountable (2017)
Kelso: Casa Creed (2023)
Knickerbocker: Lucullan (2019)
Lady Shipman: Bredenbury (2020)
Lake George: Regal Glory (2019)
Lake Placid: Regal Glory (2019)
Law Enforcement: Free Mugatu (2013)
Lure: Lucullan (2019)
Maid of the Mist: Les Bon Temps (2022)
Manila: Original (2021)
Man o' War: Hi Happy (2018)
Matron: Arella Rockstar (2016)
Mike Lee: Rotknee (2022); Captain Bombastic (2020)
Miss Grillo: Tin Type Gal (2015)

Mount Vernon: Giacosa (2022); The Tea Cups (2016)
Nashua: Rockefeller (2021); Cairo Prince (2013)
New York: Mean Mary (2021); Mean Mary (2020)
NYSSS: Sport Model (Cupecoy's Joy, 2021); Captain Bombastic (Times Square, 2020); Rinaldi (Cab Calloway, 2019; Spectacular Bid, 2019); Goodbye Brockley (Statue of Liberty, 2018); Crawdaddy (Spectacular Bid, 2017); Lady Joan (Cupecoy's Joy, 2017); Libreta (Park Ave., 2016)
Oyster Bay: Value Proposition (2021)
Paradise Creek: Pole Setter (2019)
Perfect Sting: Jouster (2022); Truth Hurts (2021)
Peter Pan: Promise Keeper (2021); Global Campaign (2019); Freedom Child (2013)
P.G. Johnson: Simply Ravishing (2020)
Pilgrim: Seabhac (2017)
Plenty of Grace: Stellar Path (2015)
Remsen: Dornoch (2023); Shotski (2019)
Rick Violette: Sky of Hook (2019)
Rockville Centre: Manipulated (2015)
Runhappy Travers: Essential Quality (2021)
Saranac: Five Iron (2013)
Saratoga Derby: A Thread of Blue (2019)
Saratoga Dew: Out of Orbit (2019)
Schuylerville: Pretty Birdie (2021); Off the Tracks (2015)
Seeking the Ante: Samborella (2020)
Sharp Cat: Tea Time (2013)
Sheepshead Bay: Tannery (2013)
Shine Again: Bayerness (2021)
Sleepy Hollow: Shipsational (2021)
Smart N Fancy: Caravel (2022)
Spinaway: Vequist (2020)
Stillwater: My Italian Rabbi (2019)
Tale of the Cat: Wondrwherecraigis (2021)
Tepin: Vergara (2021)
Tempted: Maedean (2019)
Test: Bella Sofia (2021); Paola Queen (2016)
Ticonderoga: Effie Trinket (2013)
Travers: Will Take Charge (2013)
Tremont: Two of a Kind (2022)
Union Avenue: Awesome Debate (2021); Uncle Southern (2014)
Vagrancy: Bella Sofia (2022)
Victory Ride: Hot Peppers (2022)
West Point: Rinaldi (2020)
Woodhaven: Highland Sky (2016)
Woodward: Art Collector (2021); Global Campaign (2020)
Woody Stephens: No Parole (2020)
Yaddo: Giacosa (2021); The Tea Cups (2015)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Juvenile: Essential Quality (2020)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Belmont Stakes: Essential Quality (2021)



JOHN VELAZQUEZ

Birthdate - Nov. 24, 1971
Birthplace - Carolina, Puerto Rico
Height - 5 feet, 6 inches
Weight - 114 pounds

2023 RECORD

572	91	70	75	$15,527,186

2023 NYRA RECORD

196	31	19	30	$4,195,001

NEW YORK RIDING TITLES
* 2004 New York, 228 winners
* 2003 New York, 230
* 2002 New York, 215
* 2001 New York, 239
* 2011 Saratoga, 54
* 2010 Saratoga, 57
* 2005 Aqueduct fall, 23
* 2004 Belmont fall, 58
* 2004 Saratoga, 64
* 2004 Belmont spring/summer, 77
* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 26
* 2003 Belmont fall, 44
* 2003 Saratoga, 61
* 2003 Belmont spring/summer, 69
* 2002 Aqueduct fall, 32
* 2002 Belmont fall, 50
* 2002 Belmont spring/summer, 58
* 2002 Aqueduct spring, 33 (tie)
* 2001 Aqueduct fall, 38
* 2001 Belmont spring/summer, 66
* 2001 Aqueduct spring, 43
* 2000 Aqueduct fall, 37
* 1999 Aqueduct fall, 23
* 1998 Aqueduct fall, 25 (tie)
* 1998 Saratoga, 31
* 1996 Aqueduct spring, 27

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 2012
* Won his 14th Breeders' Cup race aboard Forever Unbridled in the 2017 Distaff
* Became North America's all-time leading money-earning jockey on Oct. 13, 2013 at Belmont Park, surpassing Pat Day's mark of $297,914,839
* Became Saratoga's all-time leading rider with 694 victories on July 27, 2013, eclipsing the previous record set by Jerry Bailey
* Notched career win No. 6,000 aboard Signapore Trader on November 30, 2018 at Aqueduct, becoming just the 18th jockey to reach the milestone and one of four active riders to each the mark
* Earned career victory No. 5,000 aboard Galloping Giraffe on June 14, 2013 at Belmont
* Got his second Belmont Stakes victory in 2012, piloting Union Rags to a neck win over Paynter
* Won his first Kentucky Derby in 2011 aboard Animal Kingdom and got his second in 2017 with Always Dreaming
* The 2009 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award recipient
* Won career victory No. 4,000 at Belmont Park on Sept. 28, 2008 aboard Rogue Agent
* Won his first Triple Crown race aboard filly Rags to Riches in the 2007 Belmont Stakes
* Won 2005 Dubai World Cup on Roses in May
* 2004 and 2005 Eclipse Award as Top Jockey
* Won career race 3,000 on July 29, 2004 aboard Runingforpresident at Saratoga; that day, more than 35,000 fans received a John Velazquez bobble-head doll
* Won six races at Saratoga on Sept. 3, 2001
* Won his first Grade 1 stakes race in 1995 on Turk Passer in the Turf Classic at Belmont

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Chairman of the Jockeys' Guild Board of Directors; also on the Board of the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund
* Entered Puerto Rico's jockey school in 1988
* Moved to New York in March 1990 under the guidance of jockey Angel Cordero Jr., who would later become his agent
* Father-in-law is trainer Leo O'Brien

FIRST WINNER
* Rodas, 1990, El Comandante, Puerto Rico
* My Brother Jay, March 12, 1990, Aqueduct

NEW YORK STAKES WINS

A Phenomenon: Boundary (1994)
Academy Award: Distorted Reality (2008)
Acorn: Gamine (2020); Finder's Fee (2000); Curalina (2015); Zaftig (2008); Cotton Blossom (2007)
Addison Mallery: C.S. Silk (2010); Thunders Dove (2009)
Adirondack: Pure Silver (2017); Position Limit (2010)
Adjudicating: Ready's Image (2008)
Affirmed: Alchemilla (2003)
Alabama: Malathaat (2021); Stopchargingmaria (2014); Island Fashion (2003); Yanks Music (1996)
Albert The Great: Percussion (2013); Cool Coal Man (2009)
Aljamin: Shanghai Bobby (2013)
Alydar: Rally Cry (2017); Vitoria Olimpica (2013)
Affectionately: Hilby's Brite Flite (1993)
Albany: West Virginia (2004); Ave's Flag (1995)
Alfred G. Vanderbilt: Justin Phillip (2013); Speightstown (2004)
Amsterdam: Coal Front (2017); Discreetly Mine (2010); Quality Road (2009)
Aqueduct: Shots Are Ringing (1993)
Artie Schiller: Fire Away (2017)
Ashley T. Cole: Get Jets (2017); Currency Arbitrage (2000); Amarettitorun (1997)
Astoria: Glacken's Gal (2007); Happy Soul (2021); Bode's Dream (2016); Fashion Alert (2014); Glacken's Gal (2007); Raging Fever (2000); Forever Land (1991)
Athenia: Xenobia (2019); Criminologist (2007); Verruma (2001)
A**untie Mame:** Something Ventured (2003)
Ballerina: Gamine (2021); Haveyougoneaway (2016); Unbridled Forever (2015); Turbulent Descent (2012); Happy Ticket (2005)
Ballston Spa: Significant Form (2019); Wait a While (2008); Ocean Drive (2004); Stylish (2003); Valor Lady (1997)
Bay Shore: Mind Control (2019); Forest Danger (2004); Halo Homewrecker (2003); Jamies First Punch (1996); Prank Call (1994)
Beaugay: Discreet Marq (2015); Criminologist (2008); Tampico (1999)
Beautiful Pleasure: Pool Land (2007)
Bed o'Roses: Raging Fever (2002); Country Hideaway (2001)
Beldame: Midnight Bisou (2019); Life At Ten (2010); Ashado (2005); Yanks Music (1996)
Belmont Gold Cup Invitational: Baron Samedi (2021); Charming Kitten (2014)
Bennington: Zada Belle (2008)
Berlo: Wild Wings (1996)
Bernard Baruch: Tell Your Daddy (2021); Ring Weekend (2016); Wise Dan (2014)
Bertram F. Bongard: Sudden Surprise (2015); Wired Bryan (2013)
Best of Luck: Storm Play (2008)
Better Talk Now: Hieroglyphics (2017); Heart to Heart (2014)
Big Bambu: Mildly Offensive (2012)
Biogio's Rose: Sapphire Sky (2009)
Birdstone: King Zachary (2019); Hard Study (2017); San Pablo (2012)
Bold Ruler: Bribon (2010); Left Bank (2002); Chief Desire (1994)
Bolton Landing: Chi Town Lady (2021); Kimari (2019); Con Te Partiro (2016)
Bouwerie: Sapphire Sky (2009); Talking Treasure (2007); Carson Hollow (2002); Athenian Thunder (1999); Sinclara (1997); Rogues Walk (1995)
Bowl Game: Imagining (2013)
Bowling Green: Air Support (2012); Cetewayo (1998); Turk Passer (1994)
Broadway: Proud 'n Appeal (1991)
Brooklyn: Coach Inge (2015); Limehouse (2005)
Capades: Melhor Ainda (2006)
Carter: Morning Line (2011); Kodiak Kowboy (2009)
Cat Chat: Malibu Prayer (2009)
Champagne: Uncle Mo (2010); Scat Daddy (2006); Proud Accolade (2004); Ordway (1996)
Cheap Seats: Quiet Giant (2010)
Christiecat: Bay Storm (2021)
Cigar Mile: Hoist the Gold (2023); Mind Control (2022); Tonalist (2015); Left Bank (2001)
Classy Mirage: Savvy Supreme (2011)
Coaching Club American Oaks: Curalina (2015); Devil May Care (2010); Octave (2007); Ashado (2004); Tweedside (2001)
Coaltown Breeders' Cup: Mining Burrah (1995)
Comely: Bellera (2019); Forever Unbridled (2015)
Commemorate: Pashito the Che (2009)
Coronado's Quest: Newfoundland (2003)
Coronation Cup: Empress Tigress (2022)
Correction: Your Hope (1991)
Count Fleet: Criminal Suit (1996)
Cowdin: Boston Bull (2002)
Criminal Type: San Pablo (2013)
Curlin: Outplay (2017); Connect (2016)
Damon Runyon: Ave's Flag (1994)
Daryl's Joy: Now Listen (1992)
De La Rose: Recepta (2015); Fantastic Shirl (2007); Path of Thunder (2005)
Deceit: Yes She's a Lady (2009)
Demoiselle: Malathaat (2020); Wonder Gadot (2017); Unlimited Budget (2012); Mushka (2007); Sis City (2004); Roar Emotion (2002); Smok'n Frolic (2001)
Devil Diver: Merchant Marine (2008)
Diana: Sistercharlie (2018-19); Hard Not to Like (2015); Sand Springs (2005); Starine (2001); Perfect Arc (1995)
Discovery: Now a Victor (2007); Roman Dynasty (2006); Magna Graduate(2005); Left Bank (2000); Adonis (1999)
Dispute: Katy Now (2011)
Distaff: Raging Fever (2002)
Drosselmeyer: Ground Transport (2014)
Drumtop: Pictavia (2007)
Dwyer: Fort Bragg (2023); Charge It (2022); Code of Honor (2019); Strong Hope (2003); Gygistar (2002)
East View: My Kitty (2006); Rogues Walk (1994)
Easy Goer: Prince Lucky (2018)
Elusive Quality: Blind Ambition (2018)
Empire Classic: Instant Friendship (1997)
Excelsior: Life's a Parlay (2019); Send It In (2017); Magna Graduate (2007)
Fall Aspen: Light Green (2009)
Fashion: Gilded Diablo (1999)
Finney: Ahvee's Destiny (2009)
Flash: Chapel Royal (2003); More Than Ready (1999)
Fleet Indian: Super Surprise (2016); Talking Treasure (2008)
Flitalong: West Ocean (2009)
Floral Park: Smokey Glacken (2005); Carson Hollow (2002)
Flower Bowl: Sistercharlie (2019); Stephanie's Kitten (2014); Nahrain (2012); Honey Ryder (2006); Auntie Mame (1998)
Foil: Simply Spiteful (2010)
Forego: Pyro (2009); Pomeroy (2006)
Fourstardave: Wise Dan (2012-13); Sidney's Candy (2011); Red Giant (2008); Leroidesanimaux (2005); Nothing to Lose (2004); Dr. Kashnikow (2001); Da Hoss (1996)
Frizette: Dreaming of Julia (2012); Devil May Care (2009); Adieu (2005); Storm Flag Flying (2002)
Funny Cide: Syndergaard (2016); Sudden Surprise (2015)
Futurity: Blofeld (2014); Overanalyze (2012); King of the Roxy (2006); Lemon Drop Kid (1998); Traitor (1996)
Gallant Bloom: Indian Blessing (2009); Lady Tak (2004); Finder's Fee (2001); Top Secret (1997)
Gallant Fox: Paulassilverlining (2016); Yourmissinthepoint (1995)
Galway: Star Devine (2021)
Gander: Carminooch (2005)

Garden City: Alterite (2013); Luas Line (2005)
Garland of Roses: Dat You Miz Blue (2002)
General Douglas MacArthur: Well Fancied (2002); Say Florida Sandy (1998); Stalwart Member (1997)
Genuine Risk: Bear Fan (2004)
Glens Falls: Harmonize (2017); Irish Mission (2014); Honey Ryder (2005); Arvada (2004); Auntie Mame (1998)
Glowing Honor: J Z Warrior (2009)
Go For Wand: Ashado (2005)
Gold and Roses: Zow (2011)
Good Mood: Potosina (2009)
Good Reward: Teaks North (2013)
Goodbye Halo: Ophidian (1993)
Gotham: Smokin Mel (1997)
Gravesend: Bishop Court Hill (2006); Mining Burrah (1994)
H. Allen Jerkens: Mind Control (2019)
Halfmoon: Silver Knockers (2008)
Hall of Fame: Notacatbutallama (2013); Big Blue Kitten (2011)
Heavenly Prize: Altesse (2007)
High Rock Springs: Never Right Joey (2010)
Hill Prince: Notacatbutallama (2013); Subordination (1997)
Honorable Miss: Forest Music (2005)
Hopeful: Mind Control (2018); Competitive Edge (2014)
Hudson: Friendly Island (2004-05); Well Fancied (2002)
Incurable Optimist: Notacatbutallama (2012)
Indistinctly: Sapphire Sky (2010)
Irish Actress: Jesse's Justice (2007)
Iroquois: Maddie May (2001); Key Cents (1998)
Island Whirl: Dark Thunder (2011)
Jaipur: Undrafted (2014); Upgrade (2012); Gone Fishin (2000); Atraf (1997)
Jamaica: Finality (2002); Vergennes (1998); Pennine Ridge (1994)
Jerome: Mind Control (2019); Express Tour (2001)
Jersey Girl: Frenchglen (2004)
Jim Dandy: A Little Warm (2010); Flower Alley (2005); Purge (2004); Strong Hope (2003)
Jockey Club Gold Cup: Code of Honor (2019); Hoppertunity (2016); Tonalist (2015)
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: Point of Entry (2012); English Channel (2006-07); Kitten's Joy (2004); Turk Passer (1995)
John A. Nerud: Mind Control (2021)
John Morrissey: Ibboyee (2011)
Joseph A. Gimma: Cartwheelin Lulu (2018); Megascape (2004); Capeside Lady (2003)
Just a Game: Stephanie's Kitten (2013); Sand Springs (2005)
Kashatreya: Commentator (2009)
Keep the Promise: Whatsthescript (2010)
Kelso: Uncle Mo (2011); Green Fee (2002)
Kid Russell: Strapping Groom (2013)
King Cugat: Willard Straight (2003)
King's Bishop: Discreetly Mine (2010); Henny Hughes (2006); Gygistar (2002)
Kings Point: Gander (2004); Toddler (2001); Double Calvados (1994)
Kingston: Pebo's Guy (1999); Irish Actress (1992)
Knickerbocker: Messi (2015); Boisterous (2011); Sahm (1998); Home of the Free (1991)
Ladies: Summer Colony (2001)
Lady D'Accord: Talking Treasure (2007)
Lake George: Perfect Shirl (2010); Ready's Gal (2005); Millie's Quest (2000); Caveat Competor (2nd Div., 1998)
Lake Placid: Time and Motion (2016); Crown Queen (2014); Stephanie's Kitten (2012)
Lawrence Realization: Fisher Pond (2002); Sharp Performances (2001)
Lexington: Distorted Reality (2007); Sharp Performance (2001); Holy Mountain (1994)
Lion Cavern: Strapping Groom (2013)
Long Island: Aigue Marine (2014)
Lord of the Night: Cool Coal Man (2009)
Lucky Coin: Thin White Duke (2022)
Lucy Scribner: Cascadilla Falls (2011)
Lure: Smokin' T (2023)
Lynbrook: Pure Silver (2017)
Mac Diarmida: Second Performance (2004)
Mahony: Arrest Me Red (2021); Jack And Noah (2020)
Maid of the Mist: Super Surprise (2015); Cinderella's Dream (2005); Capeside Lady (2003); My Lady Avie (2000); Maddie May (1999)
Majestic Light: Luck Money (2008)
Man o' War: Channel Cat (2021); Zhukova (2017); Wake Forest (2016); Boisterous (2013)
Manila: More Than Looks (2023); Giant Run (2016)
Manhattan: Point of Entry (2013)
Maria's Mon: Roi Maudit (2007)
Marking Time: Mini Sermon (2007)
Matron: Millionreasonswhy (2011); Storm Flag Flying (2002)
Meadow Star: Dreaming of Julia (2012); Partners Due (2005)
Mechanicville: Ahvee's Destiny (2008)
Mellow Row: Who What Win (2007)
Memories of Silver: Time and Motion (2016); Unbridled Humor (2010); Vespers (2002)
Meritus: Penny's Reshoot (1993)
Metropolitan Handicap: Palace Malice (2014); Shackleford (2012); Quality Road (2010); Sir Bear (1999); Honour and Glory (1996)
Mike Lee: Ostrolenka (2015)
Miss Golden Circle: C C's Pal (2011)
Miss Grillo: Ruff (2000); Belle Cherie (1998)
Mohawk: Brother O'Connell (2016); Irish Colonial (2004); Quiet Ruler (2002-03); Pebo's Guy (1998)
Monarch's Maze: Bittel Road (2009)
Montauk: Fleet Indian (2005); Beloved Bea (1994)
Mother Goose: Untapable (2014); Buster's Ready (2011); Devil May Care (2010); Octave (2007); Fleet Renee (2001); Yanks Music (1996)
Mount Vernon: Truebreadpudding (2001); Tiffany's Taylor (1995)
My Princess Jess: Silsita (2013)
Nashua: Blofeld (2014); Bluegrass Cat (2005)
Nassau County: Cat Chat (2001)
Nasty and Bold: Atoned (2009)
Next Move: Smok'n Frolic (2003)
New York: Lady Shakespeare (2010); Auntie Mame (1998); Irish Linnet (1995)
Noble Damsel: Significant Form (2019); Ocean Drive (2004); Oh Nellie (1998); Perfect Arc (1996); Irish Linnet (1994-95)
Noble Nashua: Stud Muffin (2008)
Nonsuch Bay: Rose Catherine (2011)
Notebook: La Fuerza (2018)
NYSSS: Espresso Shot (Staten Island; 2020); Sudden Surprise (Times Square, 2016; Great White Way, 2015); Dreamboat Annie (Cupecoy's Joy, 2015); Inherit the Gold (Thunder Rumble, 2011); Driven by Success (Thunder Rumble, 2010); Big Brownie (Staten Island, 2010); Minnie Punt (Spectacular Bid, 2009); Under Serviced (Staten Island, 2008); Spanky Fischbein (Great White Way, 2007); Peg's Prayer (State of Liberty, 2006); Karakorum Splendor (Statue of Liberty, 2005); So Sweet A Cat (Statue of Liberty, 2004); West Virginia (Times Sq., 2004); So Sweet a Cat (Fifth Ave., 2003); Lovely Amanda (Perfect Arc, 2002); Trial Prep (Times Sq., 2002); Tom's Thunder (Times Sq., 2001); Be Mine Tonight (Times Sq., 2000); Entepreneur (Great White Way, 1999); Instant Friendship (Times Sq., 1996); Ave's Flag (Great

White Way, 1994; Times Sq., 1995); Rogues Walk (Fifth Ave., 1994); Oh Nellie (1998); Perfect Arc (1996); Irish Linnet (1994-95)
Ogden Phipps: Awesome Maria (2011): Life At Ten (2010); Ashado (2005); Raging Fever (2002)
Notebook: Sudden Surprise (2015)
On the Bus: Hessonite (2013)
Ogden Phipps: Awesome Maria (2011), Life At Ten (2010), Ashado (2005), Raging Fever (2002)
Paradise Creek: Gidu (2018); A Lot (2015)
Pearl Necklace: Sea Chanter (2009)
Pebbles: Blowout (2019); Peace Preserver (2012); Betty's Wish (2003); Lady Dora (2000); Sophie My Love (1998)
Pebo's Guy: Cannonball (2008)
Pennine Ridge: Gala Award (2014)
Perpetuate: Lord Carson (1994)
Personal Ensign: Malathaat (2022); Love and Pride (2012); Storm Flag Flying (2004); Summer Colony (2002)
Peter Pan: Purge (2004); Jamies First Punch (1996)
P. G. Johnson: Orbolution (2017)
Pilgrim: The Leopard (2007); Timo (2003); Volponi (2000); Kachemak Bay (1999); Incurable Optimist (1998)
Point of Entry: Hello Don Julio (2018)
Prioress: Vertical Oak (2017); Indian Blessing (2008); Carson Hollow (2002); Capote Belle (1996); Penny's Reshoot (1994)
Proud Spell: Love and Pride (2011)
Possible Mate: Bubbly Jane (2009)
Pumpkin Pie: Green Up (2023); Lucy N Ethel (2017)
Queens County: Magna Graduate (2006); Shots Are Ringing (1992)
Quick Call: Artest (2012)
Quick Mischief: Spritely (2009); Altesse (2008)
Rare Perfume: Perfect Arc (1995)
Real Prize: R Gypsy Gold (2011); Strategy (2005)
Red Smith: Balto Star (2003); Musical Ghost (1998); Instant Friendship (1997)
Remsen: Mo Town (2016); To Honor and Serve (2010); Bluegrass Cat (2005); Saarland (2001)
Reno Miss South Shore: Banker's Buy (2011)
Riskaverse: Elusive Pearl (2011); Awesome Maria (First Div., 2010)
River Memories: Semper Sententiae (2019); Apple Betty (2017)
Rockville Centre: What a Catch (2017)
Rokeby Rose: Somethinaboutbetty (2006)
Rosenben: Boundary (1994)
Royal Delta: Come Dancing (2018)
Ruffian: Fiftyshadesofhay (2014); Withgreatpleasure (2013); Malibu Prayer (2010); Pool Land (2006); Sightseek (2004); Yanks Music (1996)
Rumpipumpy: Safari Queen (2006)
Runhappy: Westwood (2018)
Sabin: Sea Chanter (2009)
Saginaw: Saratoga Snacks (2015)
Sands Point: Skims (2022); Melhor Ainda (2005); Perfect Arc (1995)
Sanford: Uncle Vinny (2015); Overdriven (2011); Ready's Image (2007); Scat Daddy (2006); Chapel Royal (2003); Buster's Daydream (2001); More Than Ready (1999)
Saranac: Bye Bye Melvin (2020); Global Access (2019); Ring Weekend (2014); Brilliant Speed (2011); Shoal Water (2003)
Saratoga BC: Suave (2005)
Saratoga Derby: State of Rest (2021)
Saratoga Dew: Hot Stones (2015); Talking Treasure (2008)
Saratoga Oaks: Antoinette (2020)
Saratoga Special: Corfu (2013)
Schenectady: Maddie May (2002); Key Cents (1998)
Schuylerville: Sweet Loretta (2016); Fashion Alert (2014) Georgie's Angel (2011); Cotton Blossom (2006); Freedom's Daughter (2002)
Seattle Slew: Comfort (2016)
Seeking the Ante: Iron Mizz (2016)
Sheepshead Bay: Hibaayeb (2011); Mariensky (2003); Tweedside (2002)
Shine Again: Unbridled Forever (2015); Holiday Soiree (2013)
Shuvee: Paid Up Subscriber (2017); Curalina (2016); Authenticity (2013); Storm Flag Flying (2004); Colonial Minstrel (1998)
Sir Cat: Jack and Noah (2020)
Sleepy Hollow: Ostrolenka (2014); Galloping Grocer (2004); Entrepreneur (1999)
Smart Angle: More Angels (2007)
Smart N Fancy: Ahvee's Destiny (2011)
Smoke Glacken: Vicarage (2005)
Solar Splendor: Notacatbutallama (2013)
Spinaway: Rachel's Valentina (2015); Adieu (2005); Circle of Life (1999)
Spooky Mulder: Ravalo (2009)
Sporting Plate: Mining Burrah (1995)
Starine: Betty's Wish (2003)
State Dinner: Prince Lucky (2019); Comfort (2016)
Stuyvesant: Graeme Hall (2001); Michelle Can Pass (1993); Shots Are Ringing (1992)
Stymie: Vino Rosso (2019)
Suburban: Charge It (2023); Tacitus (2020); E Dubai (2002)
Summer Colony: Leader of the Band (2022)
Super Mario: Notacatbutallama (2012)
Sword Dancer: Bolshoi Ballet (2023); Point of Entry (2012); Cetewayo (1998)
Tempted: La Reina (2003); Chimichurri (2002); Smok'n Frolic (2001); Sovereign Kitty (1993)
Tenski: Insan Mala (2005)
Tepin: South of France (2018)
Test: Gamine (2020); Indian Blessing (2008); Marley Vale (1999); Capote Belle (1996)
Three Coins Up: Boisterous (2011, div. 2); Hymn Book (2011 div. 1)
Ticonderoga: Rhum (2002); Irish Linnet (1995); Proud N' Appeal (1990)
Toboggan: Mind Control (2020)
Top Flight: Summer Applause (2013); Cat Cay (2001); Belle Cherie (1999)
Tom Fool: Munnings (2009); High Finance (2007); Left Bank (2002)
Trampoli: Proud Beauty (2003)
Travers: Code of Honor (2019); Flower Alley (2005)
Tremont: Silver Mission (2016); Bessie's Boy (2014); Ready's Image (2007); Out of Gwedda(2006); Heckle (2003); Buster's Daydream (2001); More Than Ready (1999)
Troy: Bridgetown (2011-12); Funfair (2005); Willard Straight (2004)
True North: Trappe Shot (2011); Speightstown (2004)
Turnback the Alarm: Eskenformoney (2017); Alteese (2008); Indian Vale (2005); Belle Cherie (1999); Snit (1998)
Union Avenue: Tricky Zippy (2015)
Vagrancy: Kirby's Penny (2018); Sensibly Chic (2005); Bear Fan (2004); Dat You Miz Blue (2001); Gold Princess (1999)
Valley Stream: Megascape (2004); Randaroo (2002); Paula's Girl (1998)
Victory Ride: Frank's Rockette (2020)
Vic Ziegel Memorial: Driven by Success (2010)
Volponi: Parading (2008)
Vosburgh: The Lumber Guy (2012); Henny Hughes (2006); Left Bank (2001)
Wait a While: Richies Party Girl (2014)
Waldoboro: Trappe Shot (2011)
Waya: Kissable (2012)
Weekend Surprise: Featherbed (2007)
Westchester: Code of Honor (2020); Palace Malice (2014)
West Point: Get Jets (2017); Finality (2003); Tiffany's Taylor (1995)
Whitney: Cross Traffic (2013); Commentator (2008); Lawyer Ron (2007); Left Bank (2002)
Wild Applause: Got Stormy (2018)
William B. Fasig: Exclusive Scheme (2010)

Winter Memories: Sacred Wish (2023)
With Anticipation: Azar (2015); Bittel Road (2008)
Wood Memorial: Vino Rosso (2018); Outwork (2016); Verrazano (2013); Eskendereya (2010)
Woodward: Alpha (2013); To Honor and Serve (2012); Quality Road (2010); Lawyer Ron (2007)
Woody Stephens: Arabian Lion (2023); Munnings (2009)
Wonder Again: Time and Motion (2016)
Xtra Heat: Willa On the Move (2003)
Yaddo: Truebreadpudding (1999); Irish Linnet (1994-95)
Yankee Affair: Red Riffle (2014)

BREEDERS' CUP WINS
Distaff: Malathaat (2022); Forever Unbridled (2017); Ashado (2004)
Classic: Authentic (2020)
Filly & Mare Turf: Sistercharlie (2018); Perfect Shirl (2011); Starine (2002)
Filly & Mare Sprint: Gamine (2020)
Juvenile: Fierceness (2023); Uncle Mo (2010)
Juvenile Fillies: Storm Flag Flying (2002); Caressing (2000)
Juvenile Fillies Turf: Stephanie's Kitten (2011)
Marathon: Eldaafer (2010)
Mile: World Approval (2017); Wise Dan (2012); Da Hoss (1998)
Sprint: Speightstown (2004)
Turf: Main Sequence (2014); English Channel (2007)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Belmont Stakes: Union Rags (2012), Rags to Riches (2007)
Kentucky Derby: Authentic (2020); Always Dreaming (2017); Animal Kingdom (2011)
Preakness Stakes: National Treasure (2023)

DOMINGUEZ HOLDS RECORD FOR SEVEN IN A ROW

The NYRA record for consecutive victories is seven, which is held by Ramon Dominguez (Dec. 14-15, 2011). Six jockeys have won six in a row: Dominguez (Feb. 7-8, 2009); Stewart Elliott (Jan. 11-13, 2008); Steve Cauthen (Dec. 10-11, 1976); Jeffrey Fell (June 18-19, 1980); Jorge Velasquez (July 9, 1981) and Jerry Bailey (Sept. 17-22, 2005). Three jockeys have gone 5-for-5 on a card: Paul Bailey (June 26, 1959); Jorge Velasquez (June 2, 1980), and Jeffrey Fell (June 19, 1980).

JOCKEYS WINNING SIX OR MORE RACES IN ONE DAY

JORGE VELASQUEZ	Belmont	7/09/1981	6-6	MIKE SMITH	Aqueduct	1/13/1992	6-8
ALFRED ROBERTSON	Jamaica	10/09/1941	6-7	MICHAEL VENEZIA*	Aqueduct	12/07/1964	6-9
MIKE SMITH	Aqueduct	1/30/1992	6-7	RON TURCOTTE	Aqueduct	3/05/1976	6-9
COREY NAKATANI	Belmont	10/08/2011	6-7	STEVE CAUTHEN*	Aqueduct	1/22/1977	6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Saratoga	7/22/2012	6-7	STEVE CAUTHEN*	Aqueduct	4/07/1977	6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Saratoga	9/02/2012	6-7	JORGE CHAVEZ	Aqueduct	2/18/1996	6-9
JAVIER CASTELLANO	Aqueduct	11/09/2013	6-7	SHAUN BRIDGMOHAN	Aqueduct	2/15/1998	6-9
MANNY FRANCO	Aqueduct	1/06/2023	6-7	DYLAN DAVIS	Aqueduct	2/18/2018	6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Belmont	6/05/2011	6-8	JOHN VELAZQUEZ	Saratoga	9/03/2001	6-10
BILL SHOEMAKER	Jamaica	4/04/1959	6-8	ERIC CANCEL	Aqueduct	3/28/2021	6-8
RUDY L. TURCOTTE*	Aqueduct	12/02/1969	6-8	IRAD ORTIZ	Aqueduct	4/03/2021	6-11
ANGEL CORDERO JR.	Aqueduct	3/12/1975	6-8	MANNY FRANCO	Aqueduct	1/06/2023	6-7
STEVE CAUTHEN	Aqueduct	11/29/1977	6-8	* Apprentice jockey			

LEADING JOCKEYS IN NEW YORK (1941-2023)

1941 - Don Meade, 134; Alf Robertson, 103; Eddie Arcaro, 68
1942 - Johnny Longden, 107; Don Meade, 102; Conn McCreary, 73
1943 - Ted Atkinson, 169; Steve Brooks, 118; Johnny Longden, 91
1944 - Ted Atkinson, 198; Bobby Permane, 152; Eddie Arcaro, 128
1945 - Ted Atkinson, 175; Eddie Arcaro, 94; Arnold Kirkland, 73
1946 - Job Jessop, 124; Ted Atkinson, 114; Eddie Arcaro, 113
1947 - Ted Atkinson, 179; Eddie Arcaro, 106; Job Jessop, 93
1948 - Ted Atkinson, 198; Eddie Arcaro, 108; Bobby Permane, 70
1949 - Gordon Glisson, 162; Eddie Arcaro, 142; Ted Atkinson, 134
1950 - Ted Atkinson, 164; Eddie Arcaro, 134; Hedley Woodhouse, 91
1951 - Ted Atkinson, 153; Eddie Arcaro, 145; Eric Guerin, 138
1952 - Ted Atkinson, 164; Hedley Woodhouse/Eric Guerin, 121 (tie)
1953 - Hedley Woodhouse, 138; Ted Atkinson, 130; Eric Guerin, 127
1954 - Ted Atkinson, 189; Hedley Woodhouse, 136; Eric Guerin, 124
1955 - Ted Atkinson, 171; Hedley Woodhouse, 148; Bill Boland, 132
1956 - Bill Boland, 163; Ted Atkinson, 156; Eddie Arcaro, 138
1957 - Ted Atkinson, 176; Bob Ussery, 153; Eddie Arcaro, 122
1958 - Eddie Arcaro, 168; Bob Ussery, 102; Bill Boland/John Ruane, 96
1959 - Bob Ussery, 215; Eddie Arcaro/Manuel Ycaza, 187 (tie)
1960 - Eddie Arcaro, 172; Sam Boulmetis, 151; Manuel Ycaza, 142
1961 - John Rotz, 157; Manuel Ycaza, 140; lsmael Valenzuela, 120
1962 - John Rotz, 198; Braulio Baeza, 190; Manuel Ycaza, 132
1963 - Bob Ussery, 257; Braulio Baeza, 144; Manuel Ycaza, 134
1964 - Bob Ussery, 197; *Michael Venezia, 177; John Rotz, 153
1965 - Braulio Baeza, 234; Bob Ussery, 173; Walter Blum, 137
1966 - *Ernest Cardone, 220; Braulio Baeza, 217; Bob Ussery, 158
1967 - Angel Cordero, 277; Braulio Baeza, 206; Ron Turcotte, 134
1968 - Angel Cordero, 210; Braulio Baeza, 160; John Rotz, 141
1969 - Angel Cordero, 222; Jorge Velasquez, 205; Eddie Belmonte, 182
1970 - Jacinto Vasquez, 184; Eddie Belmonte, 171; Angel Cordero, 163
1971 - Jorge Velasquez, 205; Angel Cordero 168; Braulio Baeza, 148
1972 - Jorge Velasquez, 190; Angel Cordero, 181; Ron Turcotte, 138
1973 - Ron Turcotte, 237; Angel Cordero, 228; Michael Venezia, 165
1974 - Jorge Velasquez, 226; Angel Cordero, 216; Michael Venezia, 165
1975 - Angel Cordero, 223; Jorge Velasquez, 208; Braulio Baeza, 184
1976 - Jorge Velasquez, 299; Angel Cordero, 271; Ron Turcotte, 234
1977 - Steve Cauthen, 433; Angel Cordero, 211; Jorge Velasquez, 203
1978 - Jorge Velasquez, 222; Jeffrey Fell, 206; Ruben Hernandez, 159
1979 - Cash Asmussen, 231; Jeffrey Fell, 201; Ruben Hernandez, 196
1980 - Cash Asmussen, 246; Angel Cordero, 218; Jorge Velasquez, 183
1981 - *Richard Migliore, 269; Angel Cordero, 218; Jeffrey Fell, 189
1982 - Angel Cordero, 340; Jorge Velasquez, 202; Don MacBeth, 177
1983 - Angel Cordero, 309; Robbie Davis, 191; Jorge Velasquez, 179
1984 - Angel Cordero, 256; Robbie Davis, 241; Jorge Velasquez, 237
1985 - Richard Migliore, 257; Jorge Velasquez, 234; Angel Cordero, 215
1986 - Jose Santos, 237; Robbie Davis, 203; Richard Migliore, 190
1987 - Jose Santos, 248; Chris Antley, 219; Robbie Davis, 213
1988 - Jose Santos, 298; Robbie Davis, 229; Angel Cordero, 182
1989 - Chris Antley, 234; Angel Cordero, 231; Jose Santos, 216
1990 - Angel Cordero, 252; Jorge Chavez, 240; Mike Smith, 239
1991 - Mike Smith, 330; Angel Cordero, 226; J. Krone/J. Chavez, 208
1992 - Mike Smith, 297; Chris Antley, 203; Jorge Chavez, 163
1993 - Mike Smith, 313; Robbie Davis, 240; Jorge Chavez, 239
1994 - Jorge Chavez, 224; Mike Luzzi, 198; Mike Smith, 180
1995 - Jorge Chavez, 251; John Velazquez, 194; Jerry Bailey, 175
1996 - Jorge Chavez, 239; John Velazquez, 204; Mike Smith, 174
1997 - Jorge Chavez 255; Richard Migliore, 218; Mike Smith 161
1998 - Jorge Chavez, 237; Richard Migliore, 216; Aaron Gryder, 183
1999 - Jorge Chavez, 172; John Velazquez, 170; Jerry Bailey, 147
2000 - N. Arroyo Jr., 188; Aaron Gryder, 181; Edgar Prado, 167
2001 - John Velazquez, 239; Edgar Prado, 195; Aaron Gryder, 151
2002 - John Velazquez, 215; Javier Castellano, 189; Edgar Prado, 183
2003 - John Velazquez, 230; Richard Migliore, 184; Javier Castellano, 174
2004 - John Velazquez, 228; Javier Castellano, 199; Edgar Prado, 180
2005 - Edgar Prado, 206; John Velazquez, 147; Eibar Coa, 145
2006 - Eibar Coa, 303; Mike Luzzi, 169; Edgar Prado, 163
2007 - Eibar Coa, 262; Alan Garcia, 213; Cornelio Velasquez, 156
2008 - Alan Garcia, 220; Rajiv Maragh, 208; Eibar Coa, 162
2009 - Ramon Dominguez, 376; Rajiv Maragh, 224; John Velazquez, 128
2010 - Ramon Dominguez, 353; David Cohen, 180; Javier Castellano, 161
2011 - Ramon Dominguez, 318; Cornelio Velasquez, 191; Javier Castellano, 170
2012 - Ramon Dominguez, 322; Cornelio Velasquez, 182; Junior Alvarado, 180
2013 - Javier Castellano, 239; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 222; Jose Ortiz, 211
2014 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 278; Jose Ortiz, 230; Cornelio Velasquez, 177
2015 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 280; Jose Ortiz, 234; Javier Castellano, 174
2016 - Jose Ortiz, 319; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 295; Manny Franco, 191
2017 – Irad Ortiz, Jr., 296; Manny Franco, 184; Jose Ortiz, 181
2018 - Manny Franco, 244; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 207; Junior Alvarado, 159
2019 - Manny Franco, 212; Jose Lezcano, 208; Junior Alvarado, 161
2020 - Jose L. Ortiz, 142; Jose Lezcano, 137; Manuel Franco, 129
2021 - Jose L. Ortiz, 185; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 184; Manuel Franco, 183
2022 - Dylan Davis, 186; Manuel Franco, 175; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 155
2023 - Manny Franco, 238; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 168; Jose Ortiz, 154

NYRA LEADING JOCKEYS 2023
Jan. 1, 2023 through Dec. 31, 2023

NAME	MOUNTS	1st	2nd	3rd	Win %	$ %	Purses
Manuel Franco	1219	238	196	180	19.52	50.37	$17,329,576
Irad Ortiz, Jr.	729	168	126	114	23.05	55.97	$17,150,272
Jose L. Ortiz	725	154	132	107	21.24	54.21	$13,582,386
Dylan Davis	1069	153	184	151	14.31	45.65	$11,661,131
Jose Lezcano	675	131	106	109	19.41	51.26	$9,082,407
Kendrick Carmouche	810	124	116	107	15.31	42.84	$8,726,035
Javier Castellano	628	82	107	98	13.06	45.70	$10,823,880
Flavien Prat	371	62	64	45	16.71	46.09	$7,679,781
Eric Cancel	401	57	53	46	14.21	38.90	$3,711,207
Joel Rosario	369	55	67	52	14.91	47.15	$7,029,923
Trevor McCarthy	599	55	61	83	9.18	33.22	$4,578,279
Jose Antonio Gomez	593	52	70	79	8.77	33.90	$4,009,211
Junior Alvarado	386	51	54	60	13.21	42.75	$6,121,141
Jaime A. Torres	411	37	50	50	9.00	33.33	$2,615,743
Tyler Gaffalione	182	37	14	25	20.33	41.76	$4,404,858
Luis Saez	228	32	29	25	14.04	37.72	$3,414,295
John R. Velazquez	196	31	19	30	15.82	40.82	$4,195,001
Luis R. Rivera, Jr.	242	27	36	26	11.16	36.78	$1,730,366
Katie Davis	414	24	34	38	5.80	23.19	$2,248,855
Ruben Silvera	240	24	20	30	10.00	30.83	$1,766,862
Romero Ramsay Maragh	359	22	27	47	6.13	26.74	$1,515,663
Gherson (Jason) Huayas	298	21	44	32	7.05	32.55	$1,518,036
Issac Castillo	148	19	9	17	12.84	30.41	$1,207,110
Madison Olver	198	18	21	27	9.09	33.33	$946,652
Ricardo Santana, Jr.	150	17	16	18	11.33	34.00	$1,716,211
Jorge A. Vargas, Jr.	161	16	15	20	9.94	31.68	$1,203,895
Jacqueline A. Davis	233	12	16	24	5.15	22.32	$984,582
Omar Hernandez Moreno	190	12	10	24	6.32	24.21	$612,526
Heman K. Harkie	142	10	14	13	7.04	26.06	$531,880
Jairo Rendon	29	8	2	6	27.59	55.17	$556,301
Florent Geroux	68	7	15	15	10.29	54.41	$2,121,169
Eliseo Ruiz	91	6	8	9	6.59	25.27	$397,813
Luis A. Rodriguez Castro	83	5	9	9	6.02	27.71	$357,430
Andrew Wolfsont	17	5	2	0	29.41	41.18	$372,737
Lane J. Luzzi	60	4	8	9	6.67	35.00	$235,675



BELMONT STAKES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

RECORDS AND TRADITIONS

Oldest Triple Crown Race and Other Historical Events. 129
Lowest/Highest Purses 129
Smallest Winning Margins 129
Largest Winning Margins 130
Smallest/Largest Fields 130
Highest/Lowest Payoffs 130
Formful Race. 130
No Place or Show Betting. 130
Minus Pools. 130
Largest Attendance 131
Odds-On in the Belmont Stakes 131
Performance of Belmont Favorites Since 1877 131
Belmont Stakes Day Handle (On and Off Track) 132
Simulcast Wagering on Belmont Stakes (1981-2023) 132
Highest On-Track Handle on the Belmont Stakes 132
Fastest Belmonts 132
Fastest Belmont at Aqueduct. 132
Largest Belmont Day Crowds. 133
Winning Post Positions 133
Letters of Winners 133
Colors of Winners 133
Belmont Stakes Nominations 133
Off Tracks 133
Belmont Traditions 133
Triple Crown Winners 134
Winning Triple Crown Margins in the Belmont 134
Derby-Belmont Double 134
Preakness-Belmont Double 134
Belmont Stakes Tripped Up 20 Who Tried for Triple Crown 134
How Kentucky Derby/Preakness Winners Ran in the Belmont. 135

RUNNERS

The First Belmont 138
Geldings in the Belmont 138
Fillies in the Belmont 138
Belmont Winners as Sires of Other Belmont Winners 138
Imports. 138
Where Belmont Winners Were Bred. 139
Belmont Starters. 139-146

OWNERS

Leading Owners 148
Consecutive Winners. 148
Records of Modern Stables in the Belmont Stakes. 148-155

TRAINERS

Leading Trainers 158
Won as Jockey and Trainer 158
Female Trainers 158
Five Straight for Stephens 158
Performance of Belmont Trainers since 1972 158-162

JOCKEYS

Leading Jockeys and Other Jockeys of Distinction... 164
African-American Jockeys in the Belmont. 164
Julie Krone: Only Woman to Win Belmont 165
Record of Modern Jockeys. 165-168

TRIPLE CROWN CHAMPIONS. 169-182

FIRST RUNNING
The first running of the Belmont Stakes in 1867 at Jerome Park took place on a Thursday. The race was 1 5/8 miles long and the conditions included "$200 each; half forfeit, and $1,500-added. The second to receive $300, and an English racing saddle, made by Merry, of St. James Street, London, to be presented by Mr. Duncan."

OLDEST TRIPLE CROWN EVENT
The Belmont Stakes, first run in 1867, is the oldest of the Triple Crown events. It predates the Preakness Stakes (first run in 1873) by six years and the Kentucky Derby (first run in 1875) by eight. Aristides, the winner of the first Kentucky Derby, ran second in the 1875 Belmont behind winner Calvin.

FOURTH OLDEST IN NORTH AMERICA
The Belmont Stakes, first run in 1867, is one of the oldest stakes races in North America. The Phoenix Stakes at Keeneland was first run in 1831, the King's Plate in Canada had its inaugural in 1860, and the Travers started at Saratoga in 1864. However, the Belmont, which will be run for the 156th time in 2024, is third to the Phoenix (172nd running in 2024) and King's Plate (165th running in 2024) in total runnings. The Travers has had gaps in its history and its 155th running will be in 2024.

MOVED TO MORRIS PARK
In 1890, the Belmont, named for August Belmont I, was moved from Jerome Park to Morris Park, a 1 3/8-mile track once located a few miles east of what is now Van Cortlandt Park in the Bronx. The Belmont Stakes was run at Morris Park until Belmont Park opened in 1905.

FIRST RUN COUNTER-CLOCKWISE IN 1921
The 1921 Belmont was the first to be run in the counter-clockwise direction; the 53rd running was a 1 3/8-mile race over the main course. Previous renewals had been run clockwise, in accordance with English custom, over a fish-hook course that included part of the training track and the main dirt oval.

FIRST POST PARADE
The first post parade in the United States came in the fifth running in 1871.

TEST OF THE CHAMPION GETS NEW QUESTIONS
The COVID-19 pandemic necessitated changes for the 2020 Belmont Stakes, with the altered training schedule prompting the Classic to be held at a one-turn 1 1/8 miles, marking the first time since 1925 the race was not contested at its famed 1 ½ miles. This Belmont Stakes edition, which was held without spectators and contested as the first leg of the Triple Crown instead of the concluding one that year for the first time in history, saw Tiz the Law become just the fourth-ever New York bred to win the Belmont Stakes and the first in 138 years [Forester in 1882] when he was victorious under jockey Manny Franco for trainer Barclay Tagg.

LOWEST/HIGHEST PURSES
The purse for the first running of the Belmont was $1,500-added with a total purse of $2,500; the winner's share of $1,850 was taken by the filly Ruthless. The lowest winner's share in the history of the Belmont Stakes was the $1,825 earned by The Finn in the 1915 running. The 1992 edition of the Belmont was the richest running with a total purse of $1,764,800; A.P. Indy won. The purse for the 2024 Belmont Stakes has been increased to an all-time high of $2 million.

SMALLEST WINNING MARGINS IN THE BELMONT STAKES SINCE 1905

Horse	Year	Margin	Horse	Year	Margin
Granville	1936	Nose	Pasteurized	1938	Neck
Jaipur	1962	Nose	Native Dancer	1953	Neck
Victory Gallop	1998	Nose	High Gun	1954	Neck
Colin	1908	Head	Needles	1956	Neck
Affirmed	1978	Head	Hail to All	1965	Neck
Hansel	1991	Head	Avatar	1975	Neck
Lemon Drop Kid	1999	Head	Bold Forbes	1976	Neck
Rags to Riches	2007	Head	Summing	1981	Neck
Tonalist	2014	Head	Union Rags	2012	Neck

LARGEST WINNING MARGINS IN THE BELMONT STAKES SINCE 1905

Horse	Year	Margin	Horse	Year	Margin
Secretariat	1973	31 lengths	Nashua	1955	9 lengths
Count Fleet	1943	25 lengths	Go and Go	1990	8 1/4 lengths
Man o' War	1920	20 lengths	Joe Madden	1909	8 lengths
Risen Star	1988	14 3/4 lengths	Luke McLuke	1914	8 lengths
Conquistador Cielo	1982	14 lengths	American Flag	1925	8 lengths
Bet Twice	1987	14 lengths	Citation	1948	8 lengths
Point Given	2001	12 1/2 lengths	Gallant Man	1957	8 lengths
Hourless	1917	10 lengths	Easy Goer	1989	8 lengths
Twenty Grand	1931	10 lengths			

SMALLEST/LARGEST WINNING MARGINS
The closest finishes in the Belmont were by a nose: Granville beat Mr. Bones in 1936; Jaipur beat Admiral's Voyage in 1962; Victory Gallop beat Real Quiet in 1998, and Creator over Destin in 2016. There have been a number of head decisions including Ruthless' victory in the inaugural Belmont. Also winning by a head were Ildrim (1900); Colin (1908); Affirmed over Alydar (1978); Hansel (1991); Lemon Drop Kid (1999) and Tonalist over Commissioner (2014).

SMALLEST/LARGEST FIELDS
There has never been a walkover in the Belmont. There have been five two-horse fields: 1887, 1888, 1892, 1910 and when Man o' War won in 1920. The largest field was 15 in 1983, when Caveat defeated Slew o' Gold. The second-largest fields were 14 in 1875, when Calvin beat his stablemate, Kentucky Derby winner Aristides; in 1996, when Editor's Note won; and 2013, when Palace Malice triumphed.

HIGHEST/LOWEST PRICED WINNER
Sarava $142.50 (2002)/Count Fleet $2.10 (1943)

FORMFUL RACE
The Belmont Stakes has seen 66 betting favorites (42.58 percent) capture the "Test of the Champion."

NO PLACE OR SHOW BETTING
Since the advent of mutuels in New York in 1940, there have been six occasions when no place or show betting was taken on the Belmont Stakes.

Most recently, there was no show wagering in the Belmont Stakes in 1978, when Affirmed and Alydar hooked up for their classic confrontation.

There was also no show wagerging in 1973 when Secretariat won the 105th running of the Belmont by 31 lengths; "Big Red" paid $2.20 to win and $2.40 to place.

Show betting was also eliminated in 1957 when Gallant Man and Bold Ruler hooked up in the 89th Belmont and Bill Shoemaker guided Gallant Man to an eight-length triumph.

The 1953 Belmont, won by Native Dancer, was also without show wagering. The 1943 Belmont won by Count Fleet had neither place nor show wagering when the Triple Crown winner drew off by 25 lengths at $.05-1.

When Whirlaway completed his sweep of the Triple Crown in the 1941 Belmont there was also no show betting.

MINUS POOLS
A minus win pool took place in 1943 when Count Fleet completed his sweep of the Triple Crown with a smashing 25-length victory. The minus win pool on Count Fleet was $15,912.02.

The 1969 running of the Belmont Stakes produced the first minus show pool in the history of the race when Arts and Letters won and created a minus show pool of $5,782.98.

The 1979 Belmont, when Hawksworth Farm's Spectacular Bid finished third at odds of $.30-1 to win, also resulted in an on-track minus show pool of $19,500.81.

LARGEST ATTENDANCE

A record crowd of 120,139 attended the 2004 Belmont Stakes. Long shot Birdstone won; Smarty Jones finished second by a length, failing to win the Triple Crown. Conversely, the 2020 Belmont Stakes was held without spectators due to the CO-VID-19 pandemic.

ODDS-ON IN THE BELMONT STAKES

Since mutuels came to New York in 1940 there have been 37 horses listed at odds-on in the Belmont Stakes; 14 have won. In 1957, there were two at odds-on: Gallant Man won the race at 19-20 and Bold Ruler was third at 17-20.

1941-Whirlaway at 1-4 WON
1942-Alsab at 2-5 was second
1943-Count Fleet at 1-20 WON
1944-Pensive at 1-2 was second
1947-Faultless at 3-4 was fifth
1948-Citation at 1-5 WON
1949-Ponder at 4-5 was second
1950-Hill Prince at 17-20 was seventh
1952-Blue Man at 1-2 was second
1953-Native Dancer at 9-20 WON
1955-Nashua at 3-20 WON
1956-Needles at 13-20 WON
1957-Gallant Man at 19-20 WON
1957-Bold Ruler at 17-20 was third
1958-Tim Tam at 3-20 was second
1960-Tompion at 17-20 was fourth
1961-Carry Back at 9-20 was seventh
1963-Candy Spots at 1-2 was second
1964-Northern Dancer at 4-5 was third
1966-Kauai King at 3-5 was fourth
1967-Damascus at 4-5 WON
1971-Canonero II at 3-5 was fourth
1973-Secretariat at 1-10 WON
1976-Bold Forbes at 4-5 WON
1977-Seattle Slew at 2-5 WON
1978-Affirmed at 3-5 WON
1979-Spectacular Bid at 1-5 was third
1981-Pleasant Colony at 4-5 was third
1987-Alysheba at 4-5 was fourth
1989-Sunday Silence at 4-5 was second
1998-Real Quiet at 4-5 was second
2004-Smarty Jones at 2-5 was second
2008-Big Brown at 3-10 DNF
2014-California Chrome at 4-5 was fourth
2015-American Pharoah at 3-4 WON
2018-Justify at 4-5 WON
2020- Tiz the Law at 4-5 WON

BELMONT FAVORITES

Year	Horse	Odds	Finish
1877	Rifle	2-1	4th
1878	Duke of Magenta	3-5	1st
1879	Spendthrift	Even	1st
1880	Grenada	1-2	1st
1881	Saunterer	5-2	1st
1882	Forester	.20	1st
1883	George Kinney	.08	1st
1884	Panique	1.10	1st
1885	Tyrant	.60	1st
1886	Inspector B.	Even	1st
1887	Hanover	.05	1st
1888	Sir Dixon	.36	1st
1889	Diablo	.80	2nd
1890	Padishah	4-1	3rd
1891	Montana	.80	2nd
	(1892-94, no odds recorded)		
1895	Counter Tenor	.80	2nd
	(1896, no odds recorded)		
1897	Octagon	*Even	3rd
1898	Hamburg	Even	3rd
1899	Jean Beraud	1-2	1st
1900	Missionary	1-2	3rd
1901	Commando	7-10	1st
1902	King Hanover	2-1	3rd
1903	Africander	3-5	1st
1904	Delhi	3-2	1st
1905	Tanya	11-5	1st
1906	Burgomaster	*2-5	1st
1907	Peter Pan	*7-10	1st
1908	Colin	1-2	1st
1909	Fayette	9-5	5th
1910	Sweep	1-10	1st
1913	Rock View	7-10	2nd
1914	Gainer	8-5	2nd
1915	Pebbles	3-5	3rd
1916	Spur	Even	2nd
1917	Hourless	1-4	1st
1918	War Cloud	Even	2nd
1919	Sir Barton	7-20	1st
1920	Man o' War	1-25	1st
1921	Sporting Blood	9-5	2nd
1922	Snob II	1-3	2nd
1923	Zev	4-5	1st
1924	Mad Play	*2-1	1st
1925	American Flag	9-20	1st
1926	Crusader	7-10	1st
1927	Chance Shot	2-7	1st
1928	Victorian	9-20	5th
1929	Blue Larkspur	13-10	1st
1930	Whichone	7-10	2nd
1931	Twenty Grand	4-5	1st
1932	Flag Pole	6-5	3rd
1933	Nimbus	*13-5	2nd
1934	High Quest	*11-5	2nd
1935	Omaha	*7-10	1st
1936	Brevity	4-5	5th
1937	War Admiral	9-10	1st
1938	Dauber	1-3	2nd
1939	Johnstown	*1-8	1st
1940	Bimelech	1.35	1st
1941	Whirlaway	.25	1st
1942	Alsab	.40	2nd
1943	Count Fleet	.05	1st
1944	Pensive	.50	2nd
1945	Jeep	1.35	3rd
1946	Lord Boswell	1.35	5th
1947	Faultless	.75	5th
1948	Citation	.20	1st
1949	Ponder	.80	2nd
1950	Hill Prince	.85	7th
1951	Battlefield	1.85	2nd
1952	Blue Man	.50	2nd
1953	Native Dancer	.45	1st
1954	Correlation	1.70	5th
1955	Nashua	.15	1st
1956	Needles	.65	1st
1957	Bold Ruler	.85	3rd
1958	Tim Tam	.15	2nd
1959	Sword Dancer	1.65	1st
1960	Tompion	.85	4th
1961	Carry Back	.45	7th
1962	Jaipur	2.85	1st
1963	Candy Spots	.50	2nd
1964	Northern Dancer	.80	3rd
1965	Dapper Dan	*1.75	4th
1966	Kauai King	.60	4th
1967	Damascus	.80	1st
1968	Forward Pass	1.00	2nd
1969	Majestic Prince	1.30	2nd
1970	My Dad George	1.30	5th
1971	Canonero II	.70	4th
1972	Riva Ridge	1.60	1st
1973	Secretariat	.10	1st
1974	Little Current	1.50	1st
1975	Foolish Pleasure	1.30	2nd
1976	Bold Forbes	.90	1st
1977	Seattle Slew	.40	1st
1978	Affirmed	.60	1st
1979	Spectacular Bid	.30	3rd
1980	Codex	1.60	7th
1981	Pleasant Colony	.80	3rd
1982	Linkage	2.20	4th
1983	Slew o' Gold	2.50	2nd
1984	Swale	1.50	1st
1985	Chief's Crown	2.00	3rd
1986	Rampage	2.80	7th
1987	Alysheba	.80	4th
1988	Risen Star	2.10	1st
1989	Sunday Silence	.90	2nd
1990	Unbridled	Even	4th
1991	Strike the Gold	2.20	2nd
1992	A. P. Indy	1.10	1st
1993	Prairie Bayou	2.70	DNF
1994	Strodes Creek	1.30	3rd
1995	Thunder Gulch	1.50	1st
1996	Cavonnier	3.00	DNF
1997	Silver Charm	1.05	2nd
1998	Real Quiet	.80	2nd
1999	Charismatic	1.60	3rd
2000	Aptitude	1.75	2nd
2001	Point Given	1.35	1st
2002	War Emblem	1.25	8th
2003	Funny Cide	1.00	3rd
2004	Smarty Jones	.35	2nd
2005	Afleet Alex	1.15	1st
2006	Bob and John	4.70	8th
2007	Curlin	1.10	2nd
2008	Big Brown	.30	DNF
2009	Mine That Bird	1.25	3rd
2010	Ice Box	1.85	9th
2011	Animal Kingdom	2.60	6th
2012	Dullahan	2.50	7th
2013	Orb	2.20	3rd
2014	California Chrome	0.85	4th
2015	American Pharoah	0.75	1st
2016	Exaggerator	1.45	11th
2017	Irish War Cry	2.75	2nd
2018	Justify	0.80	WON
2019	Tacitus	1.95	2nd
2020	Tiz the Law	.80	WON
2021	Essential Quality	1.30	WON
2022	Mo Donegal	2.60	WON
2023	Forte	2.25	2nd

BELMONT DAY HANDLE & ATTENDANCE, 1985-2023

WAGERING ON NYRA RACES ONLY (DOES NOT INCLUDE SIMULCAST WAGERING ON NON-NYRA RACES)

Year	Winner	Attendance	On-Track Handle	All Sources Total Handle
2023	Arcangelo	48,089	10,657,332	118,283,455
2022	Mo Donegal	46,301	9,530,303	98,766,906
2021	Essential Quality	11,238	7,532,571	112,725,278
2020	Tiz the Law	--	--	67,753,336
2019	Sir Winston	56,217	11,852,506	102,163,280
2018	Justify	90,327	16,159,584**	137,954,895
2017	Tapwrit	57,729	11,594,599+	93,666,832
2016	Creator	60,114	11,694,847+	99,419,023
2015	American Pharoah	90,000	16,950,758+**	135,790,321
2014	Tonalist	102,199	19,105,877**+	150,249,399
2013	Palace Malice	47,562	10,769,369*	89,408,921
2012	Union Rags	85,811	13,866,953**	97,225,818
2011	Ruler On Ice	55,779	10,098,573*	81,245,326
2010	Drosselmeyer	45,243	7,598,840*	74,613,144
2009	Summer Bird	52,861	8,998,630*	89,705,885
2008	Da' Tara	94,476	13,256,019**	100,192,405
2007	Rags to Riches	46,870	8,843,720	75,587,892
2006	Jazil	61,168	8,958,323	81,347,970
2005	Afleet Alex	62,274	9,463,840	84,581,949
2004	Birdstone	120,139	14,461,402**	110,994,390
2003	Empire Maker	101,864	12,973,555**	93,115,083
2002	Sarava	103,222	12,045,114 **	95,443,037
2001	Point Given	73,857	10,581,093	68,323,601
2000	Commendable	67,810	8,379,055	54,198,334
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	85,818	10,035,906**	74,133,188
1998	Victory Gallop	9,351,731**		55,613,482
1997	Touch Gold	9,215,728**		51,275,236
1996	Editor's Note	6,869,916		38,712,984
1995	Thunder Gulch	7,385,655		37,171
1994	Tabasco Cat	7,588,803		42,695
1993	Colonial Affair	8,441,380		45,037
1992	A. P. Indy	8,013,028		50,204
1991	Hansel	8,947,444		51,766
1990	Go and Go	7,918,964		50,123
1989	Easy Goer	8,687,018**		64,959
1988	Risen Star	8,065,395		56,223
1987	Bet Twice	9,266,120**		64,772
1986	Danzig Connection	7,049,282		42,555
1985	Creme Fraiche	7,761,340		43,446

+Includes wagering on the Belmont Gold Cup/Belmont DD
*Includes wagering on the Brooklyn/Belmont DD
**Denotes year when a Triple Crown was on the line in the Belmont
-- No spectators nor on-track handle due to COVID-19 restrictions

ALL SOURCES WAGERING TOTALS ON THE BELMONT STAKES, 1981-2023

1981 - $465,950	1990 - $8,985,594	1999 - $40,839,558	2008 - $56,236,238	2017 - $47,163,773
1982 - $2,488,107	1991 - $12,877,258	2000 - $25,675,701	2009 - $48,118,077	2018 - $72,702,815
1983 - $2,961,256	1992 - $12,581,848	2001 - $34,959,635	2010 - $39,983,122	2019 - $53,237,527
1984 - $4,080,482	1993 - $17,472,438	2002 - $54,503,406	2011 - $45,192,270	2020 - $34,088,475
1985 - $4,518,679	1994 - $13,848,321	2003 - $48,082,199	2012 - $50,507,899	2021 - $60,459,330
1986 - $5,869,281	1995 - $15,310,597	2004 - $63,682,895	2013 - $47,795,200	2022 - $50,248,624
1987 - $8,242,290	1996 - $18,714,712	2005 - $47,991,128	2014 - $83,054,106	2023 - $56,533,820
1988 - $8,685,408	1997 - $22,546,860	2006 - $41,257,695	2015 - $75,036,432	
1989 - $12,269,211	1998 - $28,354,418	2007 - $37,838,319	2016 - $52,184,416	

JAPANESE WAGERING ON THE BELMONT STAKES

The Belmont Stakes became the first Triple Crown race available for wagering in Japan in 2017, due to the entry of Japan-based stakes winner Epicharis. That year, $4,698,525 was wagered on the Belmont in a separate, non-comingled pool in Japan, despite the race-day scratch of Epicharis. For the second time in its history, the 2019 Belmont Stakes offered separate pool wagering in Japan. The total for this non-commingled pool, which is not included in the all-sources number, was $4,362,972.

THE FASTEST BELMONTS

Secretariat set a world record for 1 1/2 miles on the dirt when he won the 1973 Belmont in 2:24. Secretariat also holds the fastest half-mile, 3/4 mile, one mile and 1 1/4-mile fractions in Belmont Stakes history. The fractional times for the five fastest runnings (all on fast tracks) follows:

Secretariat (1973) :23 3/5, :46 1/5, 1:09 4/5, 1:34 4/5, 1:59, 2:24

Easy Goer (1989) :23 1/5, :47, 1:111/5, 1:35 4/5, 2:00 4/5, 2:26

A. P. Indy (1992) :23 1/5, :47, 1:11 4/5; 1:36 1/5, 2:01 1/5, 2:26

Point Given (2001) :23 4/5, :48, 1:11 3/5, 1:35 2/5, 2:00 3/5, 2:26 2/5

Risen Star (1988) :23 2/5, :47 1/5, 1:11 4/5, 1:36 2/5, 2:01 3/5, 2:26 2/6

American Pharoah (2015) :24, :48 4/5, 1:13 2/5, 1:37 4/5, 2:02 1/5, 2:26 3/5

Affirmed (1978) :25, :50, 1:14, 1:37 2/5, 2:01 3/5, 2:26 4/5

Fastest first quarter - :23 by Another Review in 1991 (Hansel won), :23.02 by Bob and John in 2006 (Jazil won)

FASTEST BELMONTS AT THE BIG A

Quadrangle (1964) and Hail to All (1965) won the Belmont at Aqueduct in 2:28 2/5. The Belmont was held at Aqueduct from 1963 to 1967.

LARGEST BELMONT CROWDS

Date	Winner	Attendance	Date	Winner	Attendance
June 5, 2004	Birdstone	120,139	June 9, 2018	Justify	90,327
June 8, 2002	Sarava	103,222	June 5, 2015	American Pharoah	90,000
June 7, 2014	Tonalist	102,199	June 5, 1999	Lemon Drop Kid	85,818
June 7, 2003	Empire Maker	101,864	June 9, 2012	Union Rags	85,811
June 7, 2008	Da' Tara	94,476	June 5, 1971	Pass Catcher	82,694
			June 6, 1998	Victory Gallop	80,162

WINNING POST POSITIONS (SINCE 1905)

1 - (24) 2 - (13) 4 - (10) 6 - (8) 8 - (7) 10 - (1) 12 - (1)
3 - (16) 5 - (15) 7 - (14) 9 - (4) 11 - (3) 13 - (1)

LETTERS OF WINNERS

"C" is the most popular first initial for winning Belmont runners. It has taken 20 runnings of the race.

A - 12 D - 6 G - 8 J - 8 M - 5 P - 12 S - 18 V - 2 Y - 0
B - 10 E - 5 H - 10 K - 1 N - 3 Q - 1 T – 11 W - 2 Z - 1
C - 20 F - 4 I - 2 L - 3 O - 3 R - 5 U - 1 X - 0

COLORS OF BELMONT WINNERS

Bay - 60
Chestnut - 55
Dark Bay or Brown - 30
Black - 3
Gray - 5
Roan - 1

BELMONT STAKES NOMINATIONS

There were 11 nominations to the first Belmont Stakes run on June 19, 1867. In 1890, Belmont nominations topped 100 for the first time when 136 were named for the Classic. In 1904 the number exceeded 200 and in 1981 it passed 300. Since 1986, the three Triple Crown races have had common nominations; that year produced a record 451. The following is a listing of the number of nominations since 1959:

1959 - 130	1966 - 127	1973 - 187	1980 - 247	1987 - 422	1994 - 354	2001 - 447	2008 - 448	2015 - 429	2022 - 312
1960 - 143	1967 - 122	1974 - 217	1981 - 343	1988 - 401	1995 - 324	2002 - 405	2009 - 401	2016 - 368	2023 - 369
1961 - 124	1968 - 152	1975 - 211	1982 - 332	1989 - 394	1996 - 361	2003 - 454	2010 - 366	2017 - 419	
1962 - 133	1969 - 153	1976 - 210	1983 - 335	1990 - 348	1997 - 388	2004 - 448	2011 - 364	2018 - 360	
1963 - 117	1970 - 160	1977 - 238	1984 - 296	1991 - 377	1998 - 390	2005 - 372	2012 - 398	2019 - 362	
1964 - 146	1971 - 166	1978 - 268	1985 - 277	1992 - 389	1999 - 407	2006 - 427	2013 - 369	2020 - 347	
1965 - 129	1972 - 184	1979 - 260	1986 - 451	1993 - 342	2000 - 400	2007 - 450	2014 - 413	2021 - 335	

"OFF" TRACKS

The Belmont Stakes has been run over an "off" track on 37 occasions (23.87 percent). The most recent was in 2011 when Ruler On Ice won on a "sloppy/sealed" track.

THE PERMANENT TROPHY

The August Belmont Memorial Cup is a solid silver bowl and cover made by Tiffany & Co. It is 18 inches tall, 15 inches across and 14 inches at the base. Atop the cover is a silver figure of 1869 Belmont winner Fenian. The bowl is supported by three horses - Herod, Eclipse and Matchem - who represent the respective superior male-line descendants of the three foundation sires of thoroughbreds: the Byerly Turk, the Darley Arabian and the Godolphin Barb. Of these, the Eclipse lineage is predominant in the modern thoroughbred.

The trophy was presented by the Belmont family as a perpetual award for the Belmont Stakes in 1926. It was the trophy August Belmont received when Fenian won the third running and it had since remained with the Belmont family. The winning owner may keep the trophy for a year until the next Belmont winner is crowned.

The winning owner, trainer, and jockey also receive a silver miniature of the August Belmont Memorial Cup.

BELMONT SONGS

"New York, New York", written by John Kander and Fred Ebb, was played as the field for the Belmont Stakes made its way to the starting gate from 1997-2009 and 2011- present. "Sidewalks of New York" was performed prior to 1997. In 2010, "Empire State of Mind" was performed.

CARNATION BLANKET

The white carnation is the traditional flower of the Belmont Stakes. The blanket of carnations worn by the Belmont Stakes winner takes five hours to create on the day of the race. More than 700 select carnations from Colombia are glued by hand onto a green velveteen spread. A similar, smaller blanket is created to adorn the statue of Secretariat in the paddock.

WINNING TRIPLE CROWN MARGINS IN BELMONT

Thirteen thoroughbreds have won the Triple Crown. The margins of victory in the Belmont range from 31 lengths by Secretariat in 1973 to a head by Affirmed in 1978.

THE 13 TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Year	Horse	Owner	Jockey	Trainer
1919	Sir Barton	J.K.L. Ross	John Loftus	H. G. Bedwell
1930	Gallant Fox	Belair Stud	Earl Sande	J. E. Fitzsimmons
1935	Omaha	Belair Stud	William Saunders	J. E. Fitzsimmons
1937	War Admiral	Samuel D. Riddle	Chas. Kurtsinger	George Conway
1941	Whirlaway	Calumet Farm	Eddie Arcaro	Ben A. Jones
1943	Count Fleet	Mrs. J. D. Hertz	John Longden	Don Cameron
1946	Assault	King Ranch	Warren Mehrtens	Max Hirsch
1948	Citation	Calumet Farm	Eddie Arcaro	H. A. "Jimmy" Jones
1973	Secretariat	Meadow Stable	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin
1977	Seattle Slew	Karen L. Taylor	Jean Cruguet	William Turner Jr.
1978	Affirmed	Harbor View Farm	Steve Cauthen	Lazaro Barrera
2015	American Pharoah	Zayat Stables	Victor Espinoza	Bob Baffert
2018	Justify	China Horse Club Starlight Racing Head of Plains Partners WinStar Farm	Mike Smith	Bob Baffert

Owner and breeder William Woodward Sr. and trainer James Fitzsimmons have the rare distinction of having bred, owned and trained father-and-son winners of the Triple Crown: Gallant Fox in 1930 and Omaha in 1935.

1919 - Sir Barton by 5 lengths over Sweep On
1930 - Gallant Fox by 3 lengths over Whichone
1935 - Omaha by 1 1/2 lengths over Firethorn
1937 - War Admiral by 3 lengths over Sceneshifter
1941 - Whirlaway by 2 1/2 lengths over Robert Morris
1943 - Count Fleet by 25 lengths over Fairy Manhurst
1946 - Assault by 3 lengths over Natchez
1948 - Citation by 8 lengths over Better Self
1973 - Secretariat by 31 lengths over Twice A Prince
1977 - Seattle Slew by 4 lengths over Run Dusty Run
1978 - Affirmed by a head over Alydar
2015 - American Pharoah by 5 1/2 lengths over Frosted
2018 - Justify by 1 3/4 lengths over Gronkowski

HORSES WHO HAVE COMPLETED THE DERBY-BELMONT DOUBLE

Year	Horse	Preakness	Year	Horse	Preakness	Year	Horse	Preakness
1923	Zev	l2th	1950	Middleground	2nd	1976	Bold Forbes	3rd
1931	Twenty Grand	2nd	1956	Needles	2nd	1984	Swale	6th
1939	Johnstown	5th	1963	Chateaugay	2nd	1995	Thunder Gulch	3rd
1942	Shut Out	5th	1972	Riva Ridge	4th			

HORSES WHO HAVE COMPLETED THE PREAKNESS-BELMONT DOUBLE

Year	Horse	Ky. Derby	Year	Horse	Ky. Derby	Year	Horse	Ky. Derby
1877	Cloverbrook	Did Not Run	1922	Pillory	Did Not Run	1974	Little Current	5th
1878	Duke Of Magenta	Did Not Run	1940	Bimelech	2nd	1988	Risen Star	3rd
1880	Grenada	Did Not Run	1949	Capot	2nd	1991	Hansel	10th
1881	Saunterer	Did Not Run	1953	Native Dancer	2nd	1994	Tabasco Cat	6th
1895	Belmar	Did Not Run	1955	Nashua	2nd	2001	Point Given	5th
1920	Man o' War	Did Not Run	1967	Damascus	3rd	2005	Afleet Alex	3rd

TRIPLE CROWN NEAR-MISSES

Thirty-six horses have been eligible to win the Triple Crown and 13 have succeeded. The following is a list of the 20 Kentucky Derby and Preakness winners who faltered in the Belmont Stakes along with the three who did not run in the final leg of the series:

Year	Horse	Owner	Belmont Winner
1932	Burgoo King (DNR)	Edward R. Bradley	Faireno
1936	Bold Venture (DNR)	Morton Schwartz	Granville
1944	Pensive (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Bounding Home
1958	Tim Tam (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Cavan
1961	Carry Back (7th)	Mrs. Katherine Price	Sherluck
1964	Northern Dancer (3rd)	Windfields Farm	Quadrangle
1966	Kauai King (4th)	Michael Ford	Amberoid
1968	Forward Pass (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Stage Door Johnny
1969	Majestic Prince (2nd)	Frank McMahon	Arts And Letters
1971	Canonero II (4th)	Edgar Caibett	Pass Catcher
1979	Spectacular Bid (3rd)	Hawksworth Farm	Coastal

Year	Horse	Owner	Winner
1981	Pleasant Colony (3rd)	Buckland Farm	Summing
1987	Alysheba (4th)	Dorothy & Pamela Scharbauer	Bet Twice
1989	Sunday Silence (2nd)	Arthur Hancock Ill	Easy Goer
1997	Silver Charm (2nd)	Bob & Beverly Lewis	Touch Gold
1998	Real Quiet (2nd)	Michael Pegram	Victory Gallop
1999	Charismatic (3rd)	Bob & Beverly Lewis	Lemon Drop Kid
2002	War Emblem (8th)	Ahmed bin Salman	Sarava
2003	Funny Cide (3rd)	Sackatoga Stable	Empire Maker
2004	Smarty Jones (2nd)	Someday Farm	Birdstone
2008	Big Brown (DNF)	IEAH Stables	Da' Tara
2012	I'll Have Another (DNR)	Reddam Racing	Union Rags
2014	California Chrome (4th)	Steve Coburn, Martin Perry	Tonalist

NEW YORK BREDS

Tiz the Law became the first state-bred in 138 years to win the Belmont Stakes with his 2020 victory. The win in the 1 1/8-mile contest, which served as the first leg of the Triple Crown that year, made Tiz the Law just the fourth New York bred to win the Belmont Stakes and the first since the 19th century. Ruthless, a filly who won the first running of the Classic in 1867, Fenian [1869] and Forester [1882] are the only other horses bred in New York to win their home state's most prestigious race.

PERFORMANCES OF KENTUCKY DERBY WINNERS AND/OR PREAKNESS WINNERS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

Year	Derby winner in Belmont	Preakness winner in Belmont	Belmont winner's other TC finish
*1875	Aristides, 2nd	Tom Ochiltree, 7th	
*1877	Baden Baden, 3rd	Cloverbrook, WON	
1878		Duke of Magenta, WON	
1879		Harold, 6th	
1880		Grenada, WON	
1881		Saunterer, WON	
1884		Knight of Ellerslie, 2nd	
1885		Tecumseh, 3rd	
1886		The Bard, 2nd	
1894		Assignee, 3rd	
1895		Belmar, WON	
1899		Half Time, 2nd	
1901		The Parader, 2nd	
1919	**SIR BARTON**	**SIR BARTON**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
1920		Man O' War, WON	
1922		Pillory, WON	
1923	*Zev, WON*		12th, Preakness
1926		Display, 4th	
1928		Victorian, 5th	
1929		Dr. Freeland, 8th	
1930	**GALLANT FOX**	**GALLANT FOX**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
1931	*Twenty Grand, WON*		2nd, Preakness
1934		High Quest, 2nd	
1935	**OMAHA**	**OMAHA**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
1937	**WAR ADMIRAL**	**WAR ADMIRAL**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
1938		Dauber, 2nd	
1939	*Johnstown, WON*		5th, Preakness
*1940	Gallahadion, 5th	Bimelech, WON	2nd, Derby
1941	**WHIRLAWAY**	**WHIRLAWAY**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
*1942	*Shut Out, WON*	Alsab, 2nd	5th, Preakness
1943	**COUNT FLEET**	**COUNT FLEET**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
1944	Pensive, 2nd Pensive, 2nd	Triple Crown try	
1946	**ASSAULT**	**ASSAULT**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
1947		Faultless, 5th	
1948	**CITATION**	**CITATION**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
*1949	Ponder, 2nd	Capot, WON	2nd, Derby
*1950	*Middleground, WON*	Hill Prince, 7th	5th, Preakness
1951	Count Turf, 7th		
1952		Blue Man, 2nd	
1953		Native Dancer, WON	2nd, Derby
1955		Nashua, WON	2nd, Derby
*1956	*Needles, WON*	Fabius, 3rd	2nd, Preakness
1957		Bold Ruler, 3rd	
1958	Tim Tam, 2nd	Tim Tam, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1960	Venetian Way, 2nd		
1961	Carry Back, 7th	Carry Back, 7th	Triple Crown try
*1962	Decidedly, 4th	Greek Money, 7th	
*1963	*Chateaugay, WON*	Candy Spots, 2nd	2nd, Preakness
1964	Northern Dancer, 3rd	Northern Dancer, 3rd	Triple Crown try
1965		Tom Rolfe, 2nd	
1966	Kauai King, 4th	Kauai King, 4th	Triple Crown try
*1967	Proud Clarion, 4th	Damascus, WON	3rd, Derby
1968	Forward Pass, 2nd	Forward Pass, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1969	Majestic Prince. 2nd	Majestic Prince, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1971	Canonero II, 4th	Canonero II, 4th	Triple Crown try
1972	*Riva Ridge, WON*		4th, Preakness
1973	**SECRETARIAT**	**SECRETARIAT**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
*1974	Cannonade, 3rd	Little Current, WON	5th, Derby
*1975	Foolish Pleasure, 2nd	Master Derby, 3rd	
1976	*Bold Forbes, WON*		3rd, Preakness
1977	**SEATTLE SLEW**	**SEATTLE SLEW**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
1978	**AFFIRMED**	**AFFIRMED**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
1979	Spectacular Bid, 3rd	Spectacular Bid, 3rd	Triple Crown try
*1980	Genuine Risk, 2nd	Codex, 7th	
1981	Pleasant Colony, 3rd	Pleasant Colony, 3rd	Triple Crown try
*1982	Gato Del Sol, 2nd	Aloma's Ruler, 9th	
1983		Deputed Testamony, 6th	
*1984	*Swale, WON*	Gate Dancer, 6th	6th, Preakness
1985		Tank's Prospect, dnf	
1986	Ferdinand, 3rd		
1987	Alysheba, 4th	Alysheba, 4th	Triple Crown try
*1988	Winning Colors, 6th	Risen Star, WON	3rd, Derby
1989	Sunday Silence, 2nd	Sunday Silence, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1990	Unbridled, 4th		
*1991	Strike the Gold, 2nd	Hansel, WON	10th, Derby
1992		Pine Bluff, 3rd	
*1993	Sea Hero, 7th	Prairie Bayou, DNF	
*1994	Go for Gin, 2nd	Tabasco Cat, WON	6th, Derby
1995	*Thunder Gulch, WON*		3rd, Preakness
1996		Louis Quatorze, 4th	
1997	Silver Charm, 2nd	Silver Charm, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1998	Real Quiet, 2nd	Real Quiet, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1999	Charismatic, 3rd	Charismatic, 3rd	Triple Crown try
*2001	Monarchos, 3rd	Point Given, WON	5th, Derby
2002	War Emblem, 8th	War Emblem, 8th	Triple Crown try
2003	Funny Cide, 3rd	Funny Cide, 3rd	Triple Crown try
2004	Smarty Jones, 2nd	Smarty Jones, 2nd	Triple Crown try
*2005	Giacomo, 7th	Afleet Alex, WON	3rd, Derby
2007		Curlin, 2nd	
2008	Big Brown, dnf	Big Brown, dnf	Triple Crown try
2009	Mine That Bird, 3rd		
*2011	Animal Kingdom, 6th	Shackleford, 5th	
*2013	Orb, 3rd	Oxbow, 2nd	12th, Derby
2014	California Chrome, 4th	California Chrome, 4th	Triple Crown try
2015	**AMERICAN PHAROAH**	**AMERICAN PHAROAH**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
2016		Exaggerator, 11th	
2017			Tapwrit, 6th, Derby
2018	**JUSTIFY**	**JUSTIFY**	**TRIPLE CROWN WINNER**
2019		War of Will, 9th	
2020			Tiz the Law, 2nd, Derby
2021		Rombauer, 3rd	Essential Quality, 4th, Derby
2022	Rich Strike, 6th		Mo Donegal, 5th, Derby
2023		National Treasure, 6th	

* Head to head
KY Derby-Belmont double
Preakness-Belmont double



BELMONT RUNNERS

THE FIRST BELMONT

The Belmont Stakes is named after the track's namesake: August Belmont I. Belmont was a financier who made a fortune in banking in the middle to late 1800s. He also branched out into politics and New York society.

Interestingly, there was also a thoroughbred named Belmont in the United States long before the Belmont Stakes. Bred in Franklin, Ohio, Belmont was born in 1847 and never raced. Upon moving West in 1853, he became the foundation sire for California thoroughbreds. He died at age 18 in 1865.

GELDINGS IN THE BELMONT

Ruler On Ice became the second gelding to win the Belmont Stakes when he won in 2011; in 1985, Creme Fraiche became the first to do so. Geldings were allowed to compete in the race from its inaugural running in 1867 to 1918, and even received a three-pound weight allowance. After 1918, however, they were barred from the race until 1957. Funny Cide, a New York-bred gelding, failed to win the Triple Crown when he finished third behind Empire Maker in 2003.

FILLIES IN THE BELMONT

There have been only 24 fillies that have competed in the Belmont Stakes.

YEAR	NAME	FINISH	YEAR	NAME	FINISH
1867	Ruthless	WON	1905	Funders	7th
1868	Fanny Ludlow	3rd	1913	Flying Fairy	3rd
1869	Invercauld	3rd	1923	Miss Smith	8th
1869	Viola	7th	1927	Flambino	3rd
1870	Midday	3rd	1932	Laughing Queen	10th
1870	Nellie James	4th	1954	Riverina	7th
1870	Stamps	6th	1980	Genuine Risk	2nd
1871	Nellie Gray	4th	1988	Winning Colors	6th
1871	Mary Clark	9th	1996	My Flag	3rd
1885	Miss Palmer	9th	1999	Silverbulletday	7th
1905	Tanya	WON	2007	Rags to Riches	WON
			2013	Unlimited Budget	6th
			2022	Nest	2nd

Rags to Riches' 2007 Belmont Stakes victory was memorable for two important reasons. She became the third filly in history and the first since Tanya in 1905 to win the Belmont. She also followed her half-brother, Jazil, as a Belmont winner. Jazil, by Seeking the Gold, won the 2006 Belmont Stakes. Rags to Riches is by 1992 Belmont Stakes winner and Horse of the Year A.P. Indy. Both Jazil and Rags to Riches are out of the Deputy Minister mare, Better Than Honour.

BELMONT WINNERS AS SIRES OF OTHER BELMONT WINNERS

Fourteen Belmont Stakes winners have sired at least one Belmont winner. Leading the list of Belmont sires is Man o' War (1920) who sired three subsequent winners – American Flag (1925), Crusader (1926) and Triple Crown winner War Admiral (1937).

Four Belmont winners have sired two winners:

* Commando (1901) sired Peter Pan (1907) and Colin (1908)
* Triple Crown winner Gallant Fox (1930) sired Triple Crown winner Omaha (1935) and Granville (1936)
* Triple Crown winner Count Fleet (1943) sired Counterpoint (1951) and One Count (1952)
* Triple Crown winner Seattle Slew (1977) sired Swale (1984) and A.P. Indy (1992) (who sired 2007 winner Rags to Riches)

Nine winners have sired one winner: Duke of Magenta (1878) sired Eric (1889); Spendthrift (1879) sired Hastings (1896); Hastings (1896) sired Masterman (1902); The Finn (1915) sired Zev (1923); Sword Dancer (1959) sired Damascus (1967); Secretariat (1973) sired Risen Star (1988); Thunder Gulch (1995) sired Point Given (2001); A.P. Indy (1992) sired Rags to Riches (2007); Birdstone (2004) sired Summer Bird (2009).

IMPORTS

Nine horses bred outside the United States have won the Belmont Stakes.

They are:

1874 - Saxon (England)
1898 - Bowling Brook (England)
1917 - Hourless (England)
1918 - Johren (England)
1957 - Gallant Man (England)
1958 - Cavan (Ireland)
1960 - Celtic Ash (England)
1990 - Go and Go (Ireland)
1998 - Victory Gallop (Canada)

BELMONT STAKES WINNERS AND WHERE THEY WERE BRED

KENTUCKY (105)
General Duke (1868)
Kingfisher (1870)
Harry Bassett (1871)
Joe Daniels (1872)
Springbok (1873)
Calvin (1875)
Duke of Magenta (1878)
Spendthrift (1879)
Grenada (1880)
Hanover (1887)
Sir Dixon (1888)
Burlington (1890)
Patron (1892)
Hastings (1896)
lldrim (1900)
Commando (1901)
Masterman (1902)
Delhi (1904)
Peter Pan (1907)
Colin (1908)
Joe Madden (1909)
Sweep (1910)
Luke McLuke (1914)
The Finn (1915)
Friar Rock (1916)
Sir Barton (1919)
Man o' War (1920)
Grey Lag (1921)
Pillory (1922)
Zev (1923)
Mad Play (1924)
American Flag (1925)
Crusader (1926)
Chance Shot (1927)
Vito (1928)
Blue Larkspur (1929)
Gallant Fox (1930)
Twenty Grand (1931)
Faireno (1932)
Hurryoff (1933)
Peace Chance (1934)
Omaha (1935)
Granville (1936)
War Admiral (1937)
Johnstown (1939)
Bimelech (1940)
Whirlaway (1941)
Shut Out (1942)
Count Fleet (1943)
Pavot (1945)
Citation (1948)
Capot (1949)
Counterpoint (1951)
One Count (1952)
Native Dancer (1953)
High Gun (1954)
Nashua (1955)
Jaipur (1962)
Chateaugay (1963)
Amberoid (1966)
Damascus (1967)
Stage Door Johnny (1968)
Pass Catcher (1971)
Riva Ridge (1972)
Little Current (1974)
Avatar (1975)
Bold Forbes (1976)
Seattle Slew (1977)
Coastal (1979)
Temperence Hill (1980)
Summing (1981)
Swale (1984)
Creme Fraiche (1985)
Danzig Connection (1986)
Bet Twice (1987)
Risen Star (1988)
Easy Goer (1989)
A. P. Indy (1992)
Tabasco Cat (1994)
Thunder Gulch (1995)
Editor's Note (1996)
Touch Gold (1997)
Lemon Drop Kid (1999)
Commendable (2000)
Point Given (2001)
Sarava (2002)
Empire Maker (2003)
Birdstone (2004)
Jazil (2006)
Rags to Riches (2007)
Da' Tara (2008)
Summer Bird (2009)
Drosselmeyer (2010)
Ruler On Ice (2011)
Union Rags (2012)
Palace Malice (2013)
Tonalist (2014)
American Pharoah (2015)
Creator (2016)
Tapwrit (2017)
Justify (2018)
Sir Winston (2019)
Essential Quality (2021)
Mo Donegal (2022)
Arcangelo (2023)

VIRGINIA (11)
Algerine (1876)
Pasteurized (1938)
Bounding Home (1944)
Phalanx (1947)
Sword Dancer (1959)
Sherluck (1961)
Quadrangle (1964)
Arts and Letters (1969)
Secretariat (1973)
Hansel (1991)
Colonial Affair (1993)

NEW JERSEY (7)
Eric (1889)
Henry of Navarre (1894)
Belmar (1895)
Jean Bereaud (1899)
Tanya (1905)
Burgomaster (1906)
Prince Eugene (1913)

ENGLAND (6)
Saxon (1874)
Bowling Brook (1898)
Hourless (1917)
Johren (1918)
Gallant Man (1957)
Celtic Ash (1960)

FLORIDA (6)
Needles (1956)
Hail to All (1965)
High Echelon (1970)
Affirmed (1978)
Conquistador Cielo (1982)
Afleet Alex (2005)

NEW YORK (4)
Ruthless (1867)
Fenian (1869)
Forester (1882)
Tiz the Law (2020)

PENNSYLVANIA (3)
Saunterer (1881)
Panique (1884)
Foxford (1891)

TENNESSEE (3)
George Kinney (1883)
Tyrant (1885)
Inspector B. (1886)

CALIFORNIA (2)
Comanche (1893)
Africander (1903)

IRELAND (2)
Cavan (1958)
Go and Go (1990)

MARYLAND (2)
Cloverbrook (1877)
Caveat (1983)

TEXAS (2)
Assault (1946)
Middleground (1950)

CANADA (1)
Victory Gallop (1998)

MONTANA (1)
Scottish Chieftain (1897)

NAMES OF THE 2,081 BELMONT STARTERS

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
A		
Aaron Pennington	3rd	1874
Abu Ben Ahdem	10th	1924
Accountant	3rd	1906
Admiral's Voyage	2nd	1962
Adobe Ed	12th	1971
Adonis	4th	1945
Adonis	12th	1999
Advocator	3rd	1966
Aeronaut	5th	1976
Affirmed	WON	1978
African	2nd	1929
Africander	WON	1903
Afleet Alex	WON	2005
Aga Kahn	6th	1924
Aggressively	6th	1970
Agincourt	7th	1992
Algerine	2nd	1876
Aloma's Ruler	9th	1982
All American	7th	1923
All Green	3rd	1901
Alsab	2nd	1942
Al Sabin	10th	1992
Alydar	2nd	1978
Alysheba	4th	1987
Amathos	5th	1994
Amberoid	1st	1966
Ambiopoise	4th	1961
American Flag	WON	1925
American Pharoah	WON	2015
Anak Nakal	DH3rd	2008
Andromeda's Hero	2nd	2005
Andy K	3rd	1940
Anemal	10th	1982
Angel of Empire	4th (DH)	2023
Animal Kingdom	6th	2011
Antrim Rd	9th	1993
A.P. Arrow	5th	2005
A.P. Indy	WON	1992
A P Valentine	2nd	2001
Appealing Skier	12th	1996
Appearing Now	6th	2000
Aptitude	2nd	2000
Arcangelo	WON	2023
Ardoise	5th	1968
Arinthod	12th	1993
Aristides	2nd	1875
Armageddon	3rd	1952
Artax Too	11th	2002
Arts and Letters	WON	1969
Assault	WON	1946
Assignee	3rd	1894
Atigun	3rd	2012
Au Point	10th	1983
Avatar	WON	1975
Ave's Flag	7th	1995
Avie Copy	7th	1987
Awe Inspiring	4th	1989
B		
Babcock	2nd	1882
Back Bay Barrister	10th	1984
Backbone	7th	1925
Baden Baden	3rd	1877
Bagdad	2nd	1959
Balboa Native	12th	1983
Baltic	3rd	1881
Bal Musette	8th	1961
Balto Star	8th	2001
Banton	8th	1926
Barber Road	7th	2022
Barberstown	3rd	1983
Bare Knuckles	8th	1981
Barnegat	4th	1913
Baron de Vaux	3rd	1990
Barricade	3rd	1876
Basic Trainee	11th	1998
Basil	8th	1877
Battlefield	2nd	1951
Battle Morn	3rd	1951
Bayard	4th	1878

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Baymaster	10th	1875
Bayonet	4th	1868
Beacon Hill	4th	1929
Beau Butler	7th	1924
Beau Diable	4th	1956
Belay	2nd	1939
Belmar	WON	1895
Bermuda	4th	1891
Best Laid Plans	8th	1976
Best of Luck	4th	1999
Better Self	2nd	1948
Bet Twice	WON	1987
Big Brown	DNF.	2008
Big Spruce	5th	1972
Bimelech	WON	1940
Bing	9th	1980
Birdstone	WON	2004
Black Hills	9th	1959
Blandy	2nd	1905
Blasting Charge	8th	1967
Blazes	6th	1881
Blazing Count	2nd	1955
Blended Citizen	9th	2018
Blenkiron	5th	1872
Blue Larkspur	WON	1929
Blue Man	2nd	1952
Bluegrass Cat	2nd	2006
Bob and John	8th	2006
Bohemian	5th	1906
Bois de Rose	2nd	1927
Bold and Fancy	9th	1974
Bold Bidder	8th	1965
Bold Ego	11th	1981
Bold Forbes	WON	1976
Bold Nero	6th	1957
Bold Reason	3rd	1971
Bold Ruler	3rd	1957
Bolero	5th	1891
Bombast	5th	1877
Bonjour	7th	1963
Bordeaux Bob	8th	1986
Bounding Home	WON	1944
Bourbon War	10th	2019
Bourbonic	5th	2021
Bowling Brook	WON	1898
Boy Knight	7th	1944
Brabancon	6th	1947
Bramble	2nd	1878
Brandywine	4th	1895
Bravazo	6th	2018
Brave Lad	5th	1964
Brave Victory	7th	2009
Brennus	6th	1872
Brevity	5th	1936
Brian's Time	3rd	1988
Brigand	4th	1874
Brilliant Speed	3rd	2011
Brody's Cause	6th	2016
Brookfield	8th	1945
Brooklyn	4th	1937
Broom Whisk	4th	1928
Brother to Bassett	4th	1876
Buckle Down Ben	7th	2001
Buddy Bauer	5th	1927
Buffalo	4th	1886
Buffle	2nd	1966
Bull Dandy	3rd	1944
Bull Inthe Heather	8th	1993
Burgomaster	WON	1906
Burlington WON		1890
Burning Dream	6th	1945
Business	9th	1872
Buttevant	13th	1954
By Himself 4th		1925
By The Sea 3rd		1871
Cable	3rd	1946
Caiman	8th	2004
California Chrome	4th (DH)	2014
Call Me Prince	3rd	1968
Calvin	WON	1875
Canadian Factor	7th	1983
Candy Spots	2nd	1963
Cannonade	3rd	1974
Canonero II	4th	1971
Cape Race	7th	1872
Capot	WON	1949
Cardinal Wolsey	9th	1877
Career Boy 2nd		1956
Carry Back	7th	1961
Cassini	6th	1906
Casual Lies	5th	1992
Cavan	WON	1958
Caveat	WON	1983
Cavonnier	DNF	1996
Cefis	4th	1988
Celtic Ash	WON	1960
Century Note	4th	1940
Chance It Tony	5th	1958
Chance Shot	WON	1927
Charismatic	3rd	1999
Charitable Man	4th	2009
Chaos	4th	1890
Charlestonian	3rd	1914
Charlevoix	8th	1956
Chateaugay	WON	1963
Chekhov	6th	2005
Cherokee Run	6th	1993
Cherry Wine	7th	2016
Chesapeake	4th	1875
Chevation	11th	1954
Chickvale	2nd	1923
Chicle	4th	1916
Chicstraw	6th	1934
Chief's Crown	3rd	1985
Chilito	6th	1998
Chocolate Candy	8th	2009
Choker	3rd	1963
Chompion	6th	1968
Churchill	3rd	1916
Citadeed	3rd	1995
Citation	WON	1948
Classic Cat	8th	1998
Climber	4th	1970
Close To Noon	9th	1976
Cloudy Dawn	3rd	1972
Cloverbrook	WON	1877
Coastal	WON	1979
Coax Me Chad	5th	1984
Codex	7th	1980
Cold Shoulder	4th	1935
Colin	WON	1908
Colonial Affair	WON	1993
Colonial Secretary	9th	1995
Colony Light	6th	1992
Comanche	WON	1893
Commanding Curve	9th	2014
Commando	WON	1901
Commendable	WON	2000
Commissioner	2nd	2014
Composer	8th	1995
Comptroller	4th	1980
Compute	6th	1902
Conjurer	4th	1904
Conquistador Cielo	WON	1982
Cool Reception	2nd	1967
Corporate Report	4th	1991
Correlation	5th	1954
Corundum	4th	1936
Corydon	6th	1940
Corystes	13th	1877
Count d'Orsay	2nd	1873
Counter Day	9th	1990
Counterpoint	WON	1951
Counter Tenor	2nd	1895
Count Fleet	WON	1943
Count Turf 7th		1951
Court Hampton	6th	1874
C P West	5th	2007
Cravat	3rd	1938
Creative Minister	5th	
2022		
Creator	WON	2016
Creme Fraiche	WON	1985
Crimson Satan	3rd	1962
Cristofori	4th	1992

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Crusader	WON	1926
Cryptoclearance	2nd	1987
Crypto Star	4th	1997
Cum Sah	3rd	1918
Curlin	2nd	2007
Current Hope	9th	1983
Curule	DNF	2000
Cut Away	11th	1982
Cutlass Reality	6th	1985

D

Damascus	WON	1967
Dangerous	2nd	1925
Danicheff	5th	1878
Danzig Connection	WON	1986
Dapper Dan	4th	1965
Darby Creek Road	3rd	1978
Dark Winter	7th	1933
Da' Tara	WON	2008
Dave in Dixie	10th*	2010
David K	5th	1962
Dauber	2nd	1938
Decidedly	4th	1962
DeCourcey	2nd	1867
Delaware Chief	9th	1970
Delhi	WON	1904
Denis of Cork	2nd	2008
Destin	2nd	2016
Deputed Testamony	6th	1983
Deputy Glitters	11th	2006
Del Paso II	4th	1896
Deseronto	3rd	1943
Determined Man	7th	1964
Devotee	2nd	1890
Diablo	2nd	1889
Diabolo	4th	1975
Diavolo	3rd	1928
Dike	3rd	1969
Disperse	3rd	1960
Display	4th	1926
Distray	4th	1969
Dixieland Band	14th	1983
Dollar Bill	4th	2001
Donald MacDonald	3rd	1909
Don De Oro	5th	1896
Donnacona	2nd	1920
Double Galore	DNF	2006
Draft Card	4th	1968
Dr. Freeland	8th	1929
Dr Greenfield	9th	2001
Dr. Miller	5th	1961
Dr. Post	2nd	2020
Dr. Rice	2nd	1893
Drosselmeyer	WON	2010
Duke of Magenta	WON	1878
Duke of Ormonde	2nd	1910
Dullahan	7th	2012
Dunce	6th	1959
Dunkirk	2nd	2009
Dynever	4th	2003

E

Easy Goer	WON	1989
Eddington	4th	2004
Editor's Note	WON	1996
Edwin	11th	1871
El Basco	8th	1985
El Cubanaso	DNF	1983
El Dorado	5th	1870
Elkhorn	8th	1874
Empire Maker	WON	2003
Engel Man	8th	1949
Eole	2nd	1881
Epic Journey	5th	1971
Eric	WON	1889
Escadru	3rd	1948
Escambia Bay	5th	1981
Espino	2nd	1927
Essence of Dubai	6th	2002
Essential Quality	WON	2021
Estoril	7th	1982
Eternal Prince	10th	1985
Everfast	7th	2019
Exaggerator	11th	2016
Exattic	8th	1984

F

Fabius	3rd	1956
Faireno	WON	1932
Fair Play	2nd	1908
Fairy Manhurst	2nd	1943
Fanny Ludlow	3rd	1868
Faraway	8th	1948
Farmington Road	8th	2020
Fast Account	4th	1985
Fast Count	6th	1966
Faultless	5th	1947
Favorable Turn	5th	1967
Fayette	5th	1909
Fellowcraft	6th	1873
Fenian	WON	1869
Ferdinand	3rd	1986
Ferncliffe	2nd	1880
Fiddlesticks	2nd	1876
Filon d'Or	4th	1899
Fire Maker	10th	1989
Firethorn	2nd	1935
First Dude	3rd	2010
First Family	3rd	1965
Fisherman	2nd	1954
Five Sixteen	5th	2012
Flag Pale	3rd	1932
Flambino	3rd	1927
Flamingo	3rd	1958
Fleet Shoe	9th	1966
Flinder	7th	1905
Flutterby	9th	1961
Fly Down	2nd	2010
Flying Fairy	3rd	1913
Flying Fury	5th	1955
Flying Private	6th	2009
Flying Scot	5th	1937
Fobby Forbes	5th	1986
Folk Dancer	8th	1962
Foolish Pleasure	2nd	1975
Forager	5th	1881
Fore Left	9th	2020
Forester	WON	1882
Forte	2nd	2023
Forward Pass	2nd	1968
Foster	2nd	1870
Forever d'Oro	13th	2016
Foxford	WON	1891
Frac Daddy	14th	2013
Frammento	5th	2015
France Go de Ina	8th	2021
Frank Gill	3rd	1907
Frederick The Great	11th	1877
Freedom Child	13th	2013
Free Drop Billy	7th	2018
Free House	3rd	1997
Free Lance	6th	1944
Freetex	7th	1972
Friar Rock	WON	1916
Frosted	2nd	2015
Frosty Mr	6th	1956
Funny Cide	3rd	2003

G

Gainer	2nd	1914
Gala Day	4th	1898
Gallahadion	5th	1940
Gallant Best	6th	1979
Gallant Fox	WON	1930
Gallant Man	WON	1957
Galway	8th	1873
Game On Dude	4th	2010
Gasparilla	5th	1948
Gate Dancer	6th	1984
Gato Del Sol	2nd	1982
Gaylord's Feather	6th	1967
Gay Monarch	4th	1934
General a Rod	7th	2014
General Assembly	7th	1979

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
General Duke	WON	1868
Genie	2nd	1928
Genseric	8th	1872
Gentleman James	3rd	1967
Gentle Savage	6th	1938
Genuine Risk	2nd	1980
George Kinney	WON	1883
Gettysburg	8th	2016
Giacomo	7th	2005
Giant Finish	11th	2013
Gilded Knight	3rd	1939
Glenelg	2nd	1869
Glengar	3rd	1899
Glengary	6th	1869
Globalize	10th	2000
Globemaster	2nd	1961
Go and Go	WON	1990
Go For Gin	2nd	1994
Gold Coin	6th	1927
Golden Act	2nd	1979
Golden Glider	8th	2022
Golden Knight	7th	1948
Golden Soul	9th	2013
Gone West	6th	1987
Good Behaving	11th	1971
Good Goods	3rd	1934
Gormley	4th	2017
Governor Malibu	4th	2016
Granacus	5th	1988
Grand Slam	7th	1998
Granville	WON	1936
Graziallo	2nd	1904
Great Contractor	3rd	1976
Greek Money	7th	1962
Greek Ship	6th	1950
Greek Song	4th	1950
Green Alligator	10th	1991
Grenada	WON	1880
Grey Lag	WON	1921
Grinstead	2nd	1874
Gronkowski	2nd	2018
Guadalcanal	3rd	1961
Guadalcanal	7th	2008
Gulch	3rd	1987
Gulden	5th	1900
Gusto	4th	1932
Guyana Star Dweej	DNF	2012

H

Hail to All	WON	1965
Half Crown	6th	1942
Half Rock	2nd	1915
Half Time	2nd	1899
Halt	5th	1949
Hamburg	3rd	1898
Hamilton II	3rd	1896
Hammock	6th	1900
Hampden	4th	1946
Handspring	2nd	1896
Hanover	WON	1887
Hansel	WON	1991
Happy Gondolier	7th	1965
Hard Spun	4th	2007
Hark The Lark	10th	1970
Harold	6th	1879
Harry Bassett	WON	1871
Hash	5th	1939
Haste	3rd	1926
Hastings	WON	1896
Hawaiian Pass	8th	1990
Hawkster	5th	1989
Hawley	5th	1950
Hea	3rd	1922
Heather Broom	4th	1939
Hemingway's Key	6th	2006
Henry of Navarre	WON	1894
Hickory	5th	1907
High Ascent	5th	1982
Highbinder	9th	1971
High Echelon	WON	1970
High Honors	5th	1983
Highest Honors	11th	1966
High Gun	WON	1954
High Finance	10th	2006
Highland Blade	2nd	1981
High Quest	2nd	1934
Hill Prince	7th	1950
Hill Rise	4th	1964
Himalaya	3rd	1884
Hit Show	4th (DH)	2023
Hitting Away	6th	1961
Hofburg	3rd	2018
Hollyrood	3rd	1936
Hollywood Handsome	DNF	2017
Hoodlum	6th	1891
Horoscope	4th	1897
Hot Rod Charlie	2nd	2021
Hot Shot	3rd	1905
Hourless	WON	1917
Hubbard	4th	1872
Hudson County	7th	1974
Hugh Hefner	8th	2000
Hurryoff	WON	1933
Hyblaze	7th	1947
Hyperion	6th	1923

I

Icabad Crane	8th	2008
Ice Box	8th*	2010
Igniter	4th	1902
Ildrim	WON	1900
Il Miracolo	7th	2023
Illuminate	3rd	1982
Imawildandcrazyguy	6th	2007
Imbibe	7th	1989
Impeachment	5th	2000
Imperious Spirit	10th	1986
Important Business	5th	1985
Incognito	4th	2013
In Contention	9th	1996
Indy Storm	4th	2005
Inside Tract	2nd	1957
Insurrection	5th	1963
Inspector B	WON	1886
Interactif	6th*	2010
Intrepid Heart	8th	2019
Invercauld	3rd	1869
Invisible Ink	5th	2001
Irish Actor	8th	1989
Irish Silence	5th	1997
Irish War Cry	2nd	2017
Iron Constitution	5th	1977
Isn't He Perfect	12th	2011
Is Svekatas	4th	1941
Isolater	10th	1936
Itabo	4th	1941

J

J Boys Echo	9th	2017
Jabneh	4th	1955
Jack High	3rd	1929
Jacksonport	11th	1992
Jade Amicol	9th	1968
Jaipur	WON	1962
James A	13th	1875
Jamestown	3rd	1931
Jamie K	2nd	1953
Jamies First Punch	8th	1996
Jazil	WON	2006
Jazz Age	7th	1956
Jean Bart	8th	1936
Jean Beraud	WON	1899
Jeep	3rd	1945
Jericho	3rd	1879
Jersey Pat	8th	1890
Jim French	2nd	1971
Jimmy Sutro	9th	1932
Joanie's Chief	8th	1980
Joe Cerns	11th	1875
Joe Daniels	WON	1872
Joe Madden	WON	1909
Joevia	3rd	2019
John Meryman	4th	1871
Johnstown	WON	1939
Johns Treasure	2nd	1986
John William	5th	1960
Johren	WON	1918
Jolly Jet	5th	1966

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Jolly Johu	2nd	1974
Jolly Tar	4th	1938
Judge Advocate	4th	1978
Jungle Runner	10th	2020
Just The Time	7th	1975
Justify	WON	2018

K

Kamehameha	6th	1953
Kauai King	4th	1966
Keen Ice	3rd	2015
Key to the Mint	4th	1972
Khyber Pass	8th	1947
King Celebrity	5th	1979
Kingfisher	WON	1870
King Hanover	3rd	1902
King James	3rd	1908
King Jolie	4th	1952
Kingpost	2nd	1988
King's Own	7th	1890
King Thomas	6th	1890
Kin Run	5th	1974
Kissin Kris	2nd	1993
Klondyke	9th	1924
Knickerbocker	6th	1939
Knight of Ellerslie	2nd	1884
Knockadoon	4th	1995
Known Agenda	4th	2021

L

Lani	3rd	2016
La Cima	5th	1965
Lady's Ace	9th	1947
Lake Erie	8th	1959
Land Rush	6th	1990
Lanius	4th	1918
Laughing Queen	10th	1932
Laurestan	3rd	1891
Law Talk	11th	1983
Lejoli	6th	1982
Lemon Drop Kid	WON	1999
Leo Castelli	9th	1987
Leonardo II	3rd	1921
Leonidas	7th	1904
Le Voyageur	3rd	1989
Lights Up	2nd	1950
Like a Hero	7th	2002
Limelight	3rd	1954
Limit Out	9th	1998
Linden	3rd	1886
Linkage	4th	1982
Little Current	WON	1974
Little Dell	6th	1955
Live Oak	6th	1929
Lochinvar	3rd	1942
Loiterer	2nd	1877
Long Branch	9th	1873
Lookin At Lee	7th	2017
Lord Boswell	5th	1946
Lost Mountain	7th	1991
Lotowhite	8th	1950
Louis Quatorze	4th	1996
Lucky Dip	5th	1957
Luke McLuke	WON	1914
Luv Gov	5th	2009

M

Macaw	9th	1926
Macho Again	5th	2008
Mad Play	WON	1924
Mad Pursuit	7th	1932
Madefromlucky	6th	2015
Magic Hour	5th	1938
Magic Weisner	4th	2002
Magnet	6th	1868
Magnum Bonum	7th	1877
Mahout	6th	1946
Majestic Light	4th	1976
Majestic Prince	2nd	1969
Major Barker	12th	1877
Make Amends	8th	1977
Make Music for Me	9th*	2010
Mameluke	9th	1951
Manassa Jack	8th	1987
Manassa Mauler	4th	1959
Mane Minister	3rd	1991
Manhattan	6th	1878
Man o' War	WON	1920
Marconi	5th	1925
Mars	6th	1926
Martingale	5th	1923
Martins Rullah	6th	1958
Mary Clark	6th	1871
Masher	5th	1885
Master David	7th	2004
Master Derby	3rd	1975
Master Fencer	5th	2019
Masterman	WON	1902
Master of Hounds	10th	2011
Matador	9th	1875
Materiality	8th	2015
Matterhorn	8th	2014
Matuszak	DNF	2014
Max Player	3rd	2020
McKenzie Bridge	2nd	1976
Meantime	8th	2017
Medaglia d'Oro	2nd	2002
Medal Count	3rd	2014
Megaturn	4th	1983
Melodist	7th	1937
Memory Book	6th	1936
Menifee	8th	1999
Merry Lark	4th	1905
Mesmerist	7th	1900
Messenger	4th	1923
Meteor	2nd	1872
Midday	3rd	1870
Middleground	WON	1950
Midnight Taboo	12th	2013
Milner	3rd	1875
Mine That Bird	3rd	2009
Miner's Escape	10th	2009
Minstrel Star	11th	1984
Missionary	3rd	1900
Miss Palmer	6th	1885
Miss Smith	8th	1923
Mo Dongeal	WON	2022
Modernist	7th	2020
Modest	3rd	1924
Mogambo	6th	1986
Monaco	5th	1895
Monarchist	9th	1871
Monarchos	3rd	2001
Monday	4th	1867
Monitor	2nd	1879
Montana	2nd	1891
Montreal Marty	8th	1992
Monzon	9th	2011
Morning Bob	3rd	1984
Mr. Al L.	7th	1955
Mr. Bones	2nd	1936
Mr. Energizer	7th	1997
Mr. Hot Stuff	8th	2009
Mr. Mutt	2nd	1924
Mr. Red Wing	4th	1977
Mr. Trouble	3rd	1950
Mubtaahij	4th	2015
Mucho Macho Man	7th	2011
Mullineaux	7th	1976
Multiplier	10th	2017
My Dad George	5th	1970
My Adonis	8th	2012
My Flag	3rd	1996
My Gallant	3rd	1973
My Memoirs	2nd	1992
Mystic Era	8th	1979

N

Nagea	6th	1960
Nalees Rialto	8th	1975
Nanki Poo	3rd	1895
Nasco	4th	1958
Nashua	WON	1955
Naskra	3rd	1970

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Natchez	2nd	1946
National Treasure	6th	2023
Native Dancer	WON	1953
Natural Bridge	3rd	1919
Natural Selection	7th	1996
Needles	WON	1956
Needles N Pens	2nd	1970
Nehro	4th	2011
Nellie Gray	10th	1871
Nellie James	7th	1870
Nest	2nd	2022
Nimbus	2nd	1933
Noble Indy	10th	2018
No Le Hace	6th	1972
Nolan's Cat	3rd	2005
Noon Time Spender	5th	1978
Northern Dancer	3rd	1964
North Pole II	7th	1959
Northumberland	2nd	1868
Nullify	8th	1951

O

Octagon	3rd	1897
Oden	4th	1880
Off'n'Away	6th	1995
Ogden	6th	1897
Oh So Awesome	5th	2006
Old Rockport	6th	1949
Olympic	6th	1952
Omaha	WON	1935
On Deck	2nd	1897
One Count	WON	1952
Oneko	2nd	1887
Only Alpha	11th	1993
Onyx	8th	1869
Optimizer	10th	2012
Orb	3rd	2013
Orientalist	6th	1964
Ortolan	6th	1870
Osculator	2nd	1932
Ostrich	6th	1904
Overanalyze	7th	2013
Overtook	7th	2021
Oxbow	2nd	2013
Ozark	5th	1875

P

Padishah	3rd	1890
Page Seven	8th	1958
Palestinian	3rd	1949
Palace Malice	WON	2013
Palm Tree	4th	1954
Pana Brass	5th	1995
Panique	WON	1884
Parade Ground	4th	1998
Paristo	7th	1981
Pass Catcher	WON	1971
Pasteurized	WON	1938
Patch	3rd	2017
Patience Game	6th	1999
Patron	WON	1892
Paumonok	4th	1907
Pavot	WON	1945
Pawnee	5th	1879
Paynter	2nd	2012
Peace Chance	WON	1934
Pebbles	3rd	1915
Pegasus	4th	1906
Pensive	2nd	1944
Perfect Drift	10th	2002
Permian	6th	1954
Personal Flag	4th	1986
Peter Pan	WON	1907
Petruchio	2nd	1900
Phalanx	WON	1947
Picotazo	10th	1980
Pillory	WON	1922
Pineaff	9th	1999
Pine Bluff	3rd	1992
Pine Circle	2nd	1984
Pinetum	12th	1954
Pinpoint	11th	2005
Platinum Couple	7th	2006
Platter	5th	1944
Play On	4th	1984
Play The Red	6th	1976
Pleasant Colony	3rd	1981
Pneumatic	4th	2020
Point Given	WON	2001
Polo Bar	5th	1932
Pompoleon	6th	1933
Pompoon	6th	1937
Ponder	2nd	1949
Pop Corn	4th	1957
Porterhouse	9th	1954
Portersville	3rd	1955
Postponed	7th	2000
Prairie Bayou	DNF	1993
Previous	2nd	1998
Priam	4th	1881
Prig	2nd	1894
Prime Cut	11th	2011
Prime Directive	10th	1999
Prime Fool	6th	1969
Prince Eugene	WON	1913
Prince Fauquier	10th	1972
Prince George	4th	1893
Prince Hill	8th	1954
Prince of Bourbon	6th	1925
Prince of Thieves	5th	1996
Prince Royal	2nd	1888
Prince Thou Art	5th	1975
Princilian	8th	1983
Prinkipo	9th	1967
Proud Citizen	5th	2002
Proud Clarion	4th	1967
Purge	9th	2004
Purple Mountain	7th	1985
Purse Finder	6th	1971
Pvt. Smiles	4th	1973

Q

Quadrangle	WON	1964
Quecreek	4th	1921
Questionnaire	3rd	1930
Quick Card	10th	1976
Quintana	6th	1991

R

Raffie's Majesty	5th	1998
Raglan Road	10th	1993
Rags to Riches	WON	2007
Ramilles	5th	1942
Ram o War	4th	1953
Rampage	7th	1986
Rapid Water	3rd	1904
Ravelo's Boy	9th	2012
Ray Jay	4th	1922
Ready's Echo	DH3rd	2008
Real Quiet	2nd	1998
Reason to Hail	7th	1967
Red Coat	5th	1876
Red Friar	5th	1905
Red Rain	9th	1936
Red Route One	8th	2023
Reform	7th	1874
Rehabilitate	8th	1966
Renald	2nd	1901
Renegade	3rd	1883
Repaid	8th	1933
Restoring Hope	8th	2018
Retamero	8th	1955
Reverberate	10th	2005
Reviler	5th	1873
Revolutionary	5th	2013
Rhadamanthus	6th	1875
Rialto	3rd	1923
Ricci Tavi	5th	1956
Rich Strike	6th	2022
Ride On Curlin	DNF	2014
Rifle	4th	1877
Rigodon	4th	1903

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Rip Rap	4th	1927
Risen Star	WON	1988
Riva Ridge	WON	1972
Riverina	7th	1954
Rivoli	3rd	1867
R. Knight	3rd	1903
Robert Cooper	4th	1908
Robert Morris	2nd	1941
Robert's Hero	9th	1992
Robin Hood	8th	1904
Rochester	4th	1879
Rocket Flash	6th	1996
Rockhill Native	3rd	1980
Rock Hard Ten	5th	2004
Rock Man	5th	1926
Rock Point	6th	1989
Rock Star	7th	1926
Rock View	2nd	1913
Rock Your World	6th	2021
Roman Brother	2nd	1964
Rombauer	3rd	2021
Romantic Tradition	9th	1984
Rooney's Shield	5th	1969
Rose Cross	5th	1934
Rosemont	3rd	1935
Roustabout	7th	1934
Royal Assault	3rd	2004
Royal Bay Gem	3rd	1953
Royal J.D.	10th	1971
Royal Mustang	4th	1951
Royal Orbit	3rd	1959
Royal Roberto	8th	1982
Rube The Great	4th	1974
Ruler On Ice	WON	2011
Rumbo	5th	1980
Run Dusty Run	2nd	1977
Ruritania	2nd	1972
Rutherford	9th	1874
Ruthless	WON	1867

S

Sacred Light	9th	2006
Saferris	7th	1958
Saint Nicholas	7th	1949
Salem	7th	1971
Salmagundi	6th	1948
Salute	4th	1869
Samaritan	11th	1924
Samraat	6th	2014
Sangara	14th	1875
Sanhedrin	3rd	1977
Sansarica	6th	1932
Santiva	8th	2011
Saratoga Dandy	11th	1996
Sarava	WON	2002
Saunterer	WON	1881
Saxon	WON	1874
Saxony	5th	1886
Scan	5th	1991
Sceneshifter	2nd	1937
Scotland	5th	1959
Scottish Chieftan	WON	1897
Screen King	4th	1979
Scrimshaw	6th	2003
Sea Hero	7th	1993
Sea Songster	8th	1974
Sea Swallow	5th	1945
Seattle Slew	WON	1977
Secretariat	WON	1973
Seeking the Soul	12th	2016
Selari	6th	1965
Senior Investment	5th	2017
Sense A Fear	13th	1971
Sezyou	10th	1981
Shady Character	6th	1974
Shackleford	5th	2011
Sham	5th	1973
Shawklit Won	5th	1987
Shelibark	2nd	1892
Sheridan	5th	1924
Sherluck	WON	1961
Shook	8th	1964
Shut Out	WON	1942
Shylock	3rd	1872
Signal Tap	4th	1994
Silent King	7th	1984
Silverbulletday	7th	1999
Silver Charm	2nd	1997
Silver of Silver	4th	1993
Singh	6th	1975
Sir Barton	WON	1919
Sir Beau	7th	1968
Sir Beverley	5th	1935
Sir Dixon	WON	1888
Sir Sir	7th	1977
Sir Thomas	8th	1934
Sir Winston	WON	2019
Skeptic	2nd	1917
Skip Away	2nd	1996
Skippylongstocking	3rd	2022
Slew o' Gold	2nd	1983
Slew's Tizzy	7th	2007
Smarty Jones	2nd	2004
Smiling Jack	8th	1972
Smooth Performance	8th	1991
Sole Volante	6th	2020
Snob II	2nd	1922
Son Excellence	8th	1970
Sonic	5th	1951
Southern Africa	8th	2005
Southern Sultan	8th	1985
South Salem	DNF	1996
Spangled Star	11th*	2010
Sparta	3rd	1878
Spectacular Bid	3rd	1979
Spendthrift	WON	1879
Spinoff	6th	2019
Spirit Level	6th	1977
Sporting Blood	2nd	1921
Springbok	WON	1873
Spur	2nd	1916
Stage Door Johnny	WON	1968
Stage Door Key	9th	1981
Stamps	4th	1870
Standing	4th	1900
Star Standard	2nd	1995
Stately Victor	7th*	2010
Stay Thirsty	2nd	2011
Stay Put	5th*	2010
St. Augustine	2nd	1885
St. Domingo	5th	1893
Steadfast	6th	1951
Steel Eyes	5th	1874
Stephan's Odyssey	2nd	1985
Stephen Got Even	5th	1999
Steppenwolfer	4th	2006
Stockwood	2nd	1871
Stonehenge	10th	1873
Stoneplover	5th	1869
Stop Time	7th	1970
Strachino	3rd	1873
Stradivari	5th	2016
Street Life	4th	2012
Strike the Gold	2nd	1991
Strodes Creek	3rd	1994
Stupendous	7th	1966
Sub Fleet	5th	1952
Subordinated Debt	9th	1991
Suddenbreakingnews	9th	2016
Summelus	8th	1932
Summer Bird	WON	2009
Summing	WON	1981
Sun Apollo 5th		1933
Sun Bahram	4th	1949
Sun Beau	6th	1928
Sunday Break	3rd	2002
Sunday Silence	2nd	1989
Sunglow	9th	1950
Sun Hatter	7th	1929
Sun Meadow	2nd	1931
Sun Pal	8th	1924
Sunriver	3rd	2006
Sunvir	5th	1929
Superman	2nd	1907
Super Moment	6th	1980
Supervisor	5th	2003
Swale	WON	1984

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Sweep	WON	1910
Sweep On	2nd	1919
Swinfield	4th	1930
Swope	3rd	1925
Sword Dancer	WON	1959
Syllabus	9th	1975

T

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Tabasco Cat	WON	1994
Tacitus	2nd	2019
Tahkodha Hills	9th	2000
Tailspin	3rd	1947
Tale of Ekati	6th	2008
Tale of Verve	7th	2015
Tank's Prospect	DNF	1985
Tanya	WON	1905
Tap Dancer	6th	2004
Tap Shoes	6th	1981
Tapit Shoes	9th	2023
Tap it to Win	5th	2020
Tapit Trice	3rd	2023
Tapwrit	WON	2017
Tax	4th	2019
Tecumseh	3rd	1885
Teletable	11th	1999
Temperence Hill	WON	1980
Tenfold	5th	2018
Ten Most Wanted	2nd	2003
Teufel	7th	1936
The Bard	2nd	1886
The Darb	4th	1933
The Doge	7th	1945
The Finn	WON	1915
The Parader	2nd	1901
The Preem	5th	1953
The Quail	2nd	1906
Thirty Six Red	2nd	1990
Thomas Jo	3rd	1998
Thorndole	4th	1924
Thunder Blitz	6th	2001
Thunder Gulch	WON	1995
Tiago	3rd	2007
Tide Rips	2nd	1947
Tim Tam	2nd	1958
Tiz the Law	WON	2020
Tom Cat	4th	1963
Tom Ochiltree	7th	1875
Tompion	4th	1960
Tom Rolfe	2nd	1965
Tonalist	WON	2014
Tooth and Nail	7th	1960
Top Gallant	6th	1963
Top Milk	7th	1942
Torso	9th	1890
Touch Gold	WON	1997
Tournament	5th	1890
Trafalgar	4th	1883
Traffic Circle	10th	1996
Trierarch	4th	1942
Triple Buck	9th	1989
Trojan Nation	10th	2016
Trombone	2nd	1883
T. Southerner	5th	1904
Tubman	8th	1871
Turenne	3rd	1880
T.V. Commercial	8th	1968
Twenty Grand	WON	1931
Twice A Prince	2nd	1973
Twist The Axe	8th	1971
Twisted Tom	6th	2017
Tyrant	WON	1885

U

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Ulises	6th	1994
Unbridled	4th	1990
Union	3rd	1933
Union Rags	WON	2012
Unlimited Budget	6th	2013
Unnamed gelding	6th	1877
Unnamed colt	7th	1873
Unnamed colt	5th	1871
Unnamed colt	5th	1868
Unshaded	3rd	2000
Unstoppable U	6th	2012
Uptowncharlybrown	DQ-Unplaced	2010
Utopian	9th	1933

V

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Valam	9th	1966
Vamoose	3rd	1937
Venetian Way	2nd	1960
Victorian	5th	1928
Victory Gallop	WON	1998
Video Ranger	7th	1990
Villon	11th	1932
Vimy Ridge	6th	1962
Vino Rosso	4th	2018
Viola	7th	1869
Virginia Rapids	5th	1993
Vision and Verse	2nd	1999
Vito	WON	1928
Vocalic	4th	1884
Vulcan's Forge	4th	1948
Vyjack	8th	2013

W X Y Z

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Wanderer	7th	1871
War Admiral	WON	1937
War Cloud	2nd	1918
War Emblem	8th	2002
War of Roses	10th	1954
War Watch	7th	1946
War of Will	9th	2019
Warfield	4th	1909
Warwick	8th	1875
Watchmon	9th	2005
Waverly	4th	1873
We the People	4th	2022
Wheelaway	4th	2000
Whichone	2nd	1930
Whirlaway	WON	1941
Whiskey King	5th	1902
White Birch	13th	1983
Goes There	4th	1944
Whorler	2nd	1903
Wicked Strong	4th (DH)	2014
Wickham	4th	1885
Wild Gale	3rd	1993
Wildlife	2nd	1945
Wild Mint	6th	1905
Wild Rush	6th	1997
Wild Syn	11th	1995
Willie Burke	12th	1875
Will Take Charge	10th	2013
Winning Colors	6th	1988
Wise Mason	2nd	1909
Wiseman's Ferry	9th	2002
W. J. Higgins	10th	1877
Wonderful	3rd	1917
Wood Chopper	4th	1981
Wyoming	3rd	1882
Yankee Chance	3rd	1941
Yarrow Brae	10th	1998
Yonder	5th	1990
Young Peter	4th	1947
Your Chance	2nd	1940
Zephyrus	3rd	1889
Zev	WON	1923
Zulu Tom	9th	1972

** In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished fifth and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him subsequently were moved up.*



BELMONT OWNERS

LEADING OWNERS

Inactive Stables

James R. Keene (6) - Spendthrift (1879), Commando (1901), Delhi (1904), Peter Pan (1907), Colin (1908) and Sweep (1910)

Belair Stud (6) - Gallant Fox (1930), Faireno (1932), Omaha (1935), Granville (1936), Johnstown (1939) and Nashua (1955)

Mike and Phil Dwyer (5) - George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888)

Glen Riddle Farms (4) - Man o' War (1920), American Flag (1925), Crusader (1926) and War Admiral (1937)

Greentree Stable (4) - Twenty Grand (1931), Shut Out (1942), Capot (1949) and Stage Door Johnny (1968)

Belmont Family (6) - Fenian (1869), Hastings (1896), Masterman (1902), Friar Rock (1916), Hourless (1917) and Caveat (1983)

King Ranch (3) - Assault (1946), Middleground (1950) and High Gun (1954)

CONSECUTIVE WINNERS

Of the 18 owners who have won the Belmont Stakes more than once, 10 had consecutive victories. Colonel David McDaniel and the Dwyer Brothers owned winners in three consecutive years. The last owner to register back-to-back Belmont triumphs was Meadow Stable, which won with Riva Ridge in 1972 and Secretariat in 1973.

Col. David McDaniel	Phil & Mike Dwyer	Harry Payne Whitney	August Belmont II	Glen Riddle Farms	Belair Stud
1871 Harry Bassett	1883 George Kinney	1905 Tanya	1916 Friar Rock	1925 American Flag	1935 Omaha
1872 Joe Daniels	1884 Panique	1906 Burgomaster	1917 Hourless	1926 Crusader	1936 Granville
1873 Springbok	1886 Inspector B.				
	1887 Hanover	**James R. Keene**	**Harry Ford Sinclair**	**Joseph E. Widener**	**Meadow Stable**
	1888 Sir Dixon	1907 Peter Pan	1923 Zev	1933 Hurryoff	1972 Riva Ridge
		1908 Colin	1924 Mad Play	1934 Peace Chance	1973 Secretariat

RECORDS OF MODERN STABLES IN THE BELMONT STAKES

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Achar, Victor		
2004	Caiman	8
Adam, Donald		
2011	Prime Cut	11
Alberts, Nancy H.		
2002	Magic Weisner	4
Allen, Herbert		
1964	Determined Man (entry)	7
1964	Shook (entry)	8
1967	Favorable Turn	5
1982	Cut Away	11
Albaugh Family Stable		
2016	Brody's Cause	6
2018	Free Drop Billy	7
2023	Angel of Empire	4 (DH)
Albaugh Family Stable and Flay, Bobby		
2017	J Boys Echo	9
Allen, Ivan		
1995	Citadeed	3
Alonso, Daniel		
2022	Skippylongstocking	3
Alto Racing, LLC		
2015	Materiality	8
Amerman Racing Stables LLC		
2006	Sacred Light	9
Amiel, J. J.		
1951	Count Turf	7
Anchel, Edward		
1984	Exattic	8
1987	Shawklit Won	5
Anstu Stables		
2001	Balto Star	8
Appleton, Arthur I.		
1973	My Gallant	3
1989	Fire Maker	10
Arnemann, Jurgen		
1995	Wild Syn	11
Badgett, T. B.		
1987	Avies Copy	7
Baker, R.C. & Mack, W. L.		
1998	Grand Slam	7
2002	Proud Citizen	5
2009	Flying Private	6
Bancroft, Mrs. E. W.		
1967	Damascus	WON
Barber, Gary		
2019	War of Will	9
Barber, Gary, Conrad, Manfred & Conrad, Penny		
2022	Golden Glider	8
Barberino, Peter		
1980	Joanie's Chief	8
1981	Sezyou	10
Barge, Marc		
1986	Bordeaux Bob	8
BCC Gold Stable		
1991	Strike the Gold	2
Belair Stud		
1924	Aga Kahn	6
1925	Marconi	5
1927	Flambino	3
1930	Gallant Fox	WON
1932	Faireno	WON
1935	Omaha (entry)	WON
	Sir Beverly (entry)	5
1936	Granville (entry)	WON
	Isolater (entry)	10
1939	Johnstown	WON
1941	Trierarch	4
1947	Hyblaze	7
1948	Golden Light	7
1955	Nashua	WON
Bell, Ray		
1983	Barberstown	3
Belmont, August		
1983	Caveat	WON
Belmont Farms		
1981	Paristo	7
Big Chief Racing et al		
2016	Exaggerator	11
Bieber, Isidor		
1949	Palestinian	3
1952	King Jolie	4
Birchminster Farm		
1983	Princilian	8
Bluegrass Hall		
2012	Optimizer	10
Blue Rose Farm		
2023	Arcangelo	WON
Boat Racing LLC, Roadrunner Racing, William Strauss & Gainesway Stable		
2021	Hot Rod Charlie	2
Bohemia Stable		
1999	Best of Luck	4
Bourbon Lane Stable & Lake Star Stable		
2019	Bourbon War	10
Boyce, Lawrence		
1970	Hark The Lark	10
Brandywine Stable		
1950	Greek Song	4
1962	Greek Money	7
Brant, Peter M.		
1983	White Birch	13
1986	Mogambo	6
1987	Gulch (entry)	3
	Leo Castelli (entry)	9
Brennan, Robert		
1986	Fobby Forbes	5
Briardale Farm		
1970	Stop Time	7
1971	Purse Finder	6
Bridlewood Farm, Eclipse & LaPenta		
2017	Tapwrit	WON
Brookmeade Stable		
1926	Rock Star	7
1932	Flag Pole	WON
1934	High Quest (entry)	2
	Good Goods (entry)	3
1936	Corundum	4
1950	Greek Ship (entry)	6

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Sunglow (entry)	9	
1951	Steadfast	6
1959	Sword Dancer	WON
1970	Climber	4
1989	Rock Point	6
Brophy, B. Giles		
1990	Thirty Six Red	2
Brushwood Stable		
1985	Creme Fraiche	WON
Buckland Farm		
1972	Prince Fauquier	10
1974	Sea Songster	8
1975	Just The Time	7
1981	Pleasant Colony	3
1982	High Ascent	5
1991	Another Review	DNF
1995	Colonial Secretary	9
Buckram Oak Farm		
1983	Law Talk	11
1996	Natural Selection	7
Bwamazon Farm		
1968	T.V. Commercial	8
Caibett, Edward		
1971	Canonero II	4
Cain Hoy Stable		
1951	Battle Morn	3
1952	Armageddon	3
1955	Flying Fury	5
1957	Lucky Dip	5
1960	Tooth and Nail	7
Caldwell, Frank J.		
1971	Jim French	2
Calumet Farm		
1941	Whirlaway	WON
1944	Pensive	2
1947	Faultless	5
1948	Citation	WON
1949	Ponder	2
1956	Fabius	3
1958	Tim Tam	2
1968	Forward Pass	2
1978	Alydar	2
1989	Le Voyageur	3
1996	Rocket Flash	6
2013	Oxbow	2
2017	Patch	6
2018	Bravazo	6
2019	Everfast	7
2020	Jungle Runner	10
2021	Bourbonic	5
Campbell, Gilbert G.		
2004	Tap Dancer	6
Carpenito, Noreen		
1996	In Contention	9
1999	Prime Directive	10
Carranza, Gustave Z.		
1980	Pikotazo	10
Carver, Mrs. Douglas		
1976	McKenzie Bridge	2
Cash is King LLC		
2005	Afleet Alex	WON
Centaur Farms Inc.		
2000	Tahkodha Hills	9
Centennial Farms		
1993	Colonial Affair	WON
1994	Signal Tap	4
2005	Reverberate	10
2014	Wicked Strong	4 DH
Chadds Ford Stable		
2012	Union Rags	WON
Chevalier Stable		
1993	Silver of Silver	4
Cheyenne Stables and Nichol, Mac		
2015	Madefromlucky	6
China Horse Club, Head of Plains Partners, Starlight Racing, WinStar Farm		
2018	Justify	WON
Cho, Myung Kwon		
1990	Video Ranger	7
2006	Double Galore	DNF
Christiana Stable		
1942	Half Crown	6
1956	Ricci Tavi	5
1971	Salem	7
1976	Best Laid Plans	8
1982	Linkage	4
Cisley Stable		
1987	Bet Twice	WON
Claiborne Farm		
1969	Dike	3
1984	Swale	WON
Cobra Farm, R R Partners & Head of Plains		
2017	Twisted Tom	6
Coburn, Steve & Martin, Perry		
2014	California Chrome	DH4
Cohen, Mrs. Ben		
1965	Hail to All	WON
Cohen, Myra		
1984	Back Bay Barrister	10
Cohen, Robert B.		
1974	Hudson County	7
Columbine Stable		
2002	Like a Hero	7
Condren, W. & Cornacchia, J.		
1994	Go For Gin	2
1995	Star Standard	2
1996	Louis Quatorze	4
1996	Saratoga Dandy	11
Conway, Thomas & Jack		
2010	Stately Victor	7*
Cooke, Jack Kent		
1993	Only Alpha	11
Cragwood Stable		
1972	Zulu Tom	9
Craig, S. H.		
1993	Arinthod	12
Craig Family Trust		
2009	Chocolate Candy	9
Crimson King Farm		
1962	Crimson Satan	3
Curtis, Raymond M.		
1970	My Dad George	5
Custom Taylor Stable		
1985	Important Business	5
Dansar Stable		
1970	Delaware Chief	9
Darby Dan Farm		
1963	Chateaugay	WON
1964	Orientalist	6
1967	Proud Clarion	4
1974	Little Current	WON
1975	Prince Thou Art	5
1976	Mullineaux	7
1977	Sanhedrin	3
Davis, J. McCloy		
1991	Royal J.D.	10
de Kwiatkowski, Henryk		
1982	Conquistador Cielo	WON
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	2
1986	Danzig Connection	WON
1992	Al Sabin	10
1995	Composer	8
de Tomaso, Isabelle		
2017	Irish War Cry	2
Delaney, Austin		
1997	Irish Silence	5
Deming, Osmer S.		
1969	Rooney's Shield	5
Dizney, Donald R.		
2010	First Dude	3
Dogwood Stable		
2000	Impeachment	5
2013	Palace Malice	WON
Donegal Racing		
2012	Dullahan	7
2015	Keen Ice	3
Donegal Racing & Repole Stable		
2022	Mo Donegal	WON
Dotter, Mrs. R.L.		
1961	Guadalcanal	3
Double Eagle Ranch		
2009	Mine That Bird	3
Dougherty, Daniel		
2014	Ride On Curlin	DNF
DuFour, Raymond		
1968	Sir Beau	7
Eicee-H Stable		
1972	Smiling Jack	8
Eclipse T'bred Partners, Lapenta, Robert & Chrysalis Stables		
2020	Farmington Road	8
Eclipse T'bred Partners, Town&County Farms		
2014	Matterhorn	8
Ellsworth, R.C.		
1963	Candy Spots	2
Elmendorf		
1972	Big Spruce	5
1973	Twice A Prince	2
1975	Syllabus	9
1976	Play The Red	6
1977	Make Amends	8
1980	Super Moment	6
El Peco Ranch		
1962	Decidedly	4
1964	Hill Rise	4
1970	Aggressively	6
Equusequity		
1983	Slew o' Gold	2
Essafinaat		
2015	Mubtahiij	4
Eubanks, Annette		
1981	Escambia Bay	5
Evans, Robert S.		
2014	Tonalist	WON
Fantasy Lane Stable		
2010	Uptowncharlybrown	DQUnp
Farmer, Tracy		
2004	Royal Assault	3
2005	Indy Storm	4

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Farish, W.S. & Hilbert, S.C.		
1998	Parade Ground	4
Fazio, Michael & Jeff		
2019	Joevia	3
Fern Circle Stables		
2017	Senior Investment	5
Fern Circle Stables Back Racing & Magdalena Racing		
2022	Creative Minister	5
Festa, Jr., Charles E.		
1979	Mystic Era	8
Fipke, Charles E.		
2008	Tale of Ekati	6
2013	Golden Soul	9
2015	Tale of Verve	7
2016	Seeking the Soul	12
2016	Forever d'Oro	13
Firestone, Bertram		
1979	General Assembly	7
Firestone, Diana		
1980	Genuine Risk	2
Fitzpatrick, Paul E.		
1993	Raglan Road	10
Fleming, Jr, Thomas F.		
1970	Needles N Pens	2
Flying Zee Stables		
1979	Screen King	4
Ford, Michael J.		
1966	Kauai King	4
Four Roses Thoroughbreds		
2008	Anak Naka	DH3
Fowler, Anderson		
1991	Green Alligator	10
Foxcatcher Farm		
1935	Rosemont	3
1938	Dauber	2
1943	Fairy Manhurst	2
1946	Hampden	4
1954	Chevation	11
Fox Hill Farms		
2007	Hard Spun	4
Fradkin, John & Diane		
2021	Rombauer	3
Franks, John		
1993	Kissin Kris	2
Galbreath, Daniel M.		
1983	High Honors	5
Gambotto, L.A. & Ocejo, E.		
1998	Basic Trainee	11
Gann, Edmund A.		
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	2
Garber, Gary M.		
1991	Quintana	6
1998	Classic Cat	8
Garren, Murray A.		
1992	Jacksonport	11
Gavegnano, RJ.		
1987	Manassa Jack	8
Gayno Stable & Bell Bloodstock & Co.		
1980	Rumbo	5
Genter, Frances A.		
1990	Unbridled	4
Georgica Stable, Mack, S. & Star Crown Stable		
2004	Master David	7
Gilbert, Julie & Sones, Aaron		
2016	Trojan Nation	10
Godolphin Stable		
2000	Curule	DNF
2002	Essence of Dubai	6
2013	Incognito	4
2015	Frosted	2
2021	Essential Quality	WON
Golden Chance Farm		
1977	Run Dusty Run	2
Gonzales, Juan A.		
1983	El Cubanaso	DNF
Greentree Stable		
1923	Rialto	3
1931	Twenty Grand	WON
1936	Memory Brook	6
1939	Hash	5
1940	Century Note (entry)	4
	Corydon (entry)	6
1942	Shut Out	WON
1947	Tailspin	3
1949	Capot	WON
1954	Palm Tree	4
1957	Pop Corn	4
1968	Stage Door Johnny	WON
1972	Ruritania	2
1981	Woodchopper	4
1986	Parade Marshal	9
Greer, John L.		
1975	Foolish Pleasure	2
1977	Mr. Red Wing	4
Grimm, Charles		
1996	Prince of Thieves	5
Grimm, Leslie R.		
1991	Subordinated Debt	9
Gunther, John D. et al		
2016	Stradivari	5
Haggin II, Louis Lee		
1963	Choker	3
Hall, George & Lori		
2011	Ruler On Ice	WON
2012	My Adonis	8
Hall, George & SportBLX Thoroughbreds		
2020	Max Player	3
Hancock III, Arthur B.		
1989	Sunday Silence	2
1994	Strodes Creek	3
1999	Menifee	8
2005	Pinpoint	11
Happy Hill Farm		
1954	Pinetum	12
1966	Highest Honors	11
Harbor View Farm		
1962	David K	5
1964	Roman Brother	2
1978	Affirmed	WON
1984	Romantic Tradition	9
Harris, James J.		
1971	Adobe Ed	12
Hawksworth Farm		
1979	Spectacular Bid	3
1984	Silent King	7
Hawn, W.R.		
1985	Fast Account	4
Headley, Hal Price		
1936	Hollyrood	3
1950	Lotowhite	8
Hellman, Nell		
1971	Good Behaving	11
Henderson, Samuel F.		
2016	Sudenbreakingnews	9
Her-Jac Stable		
1970	Naskra	3
Hertz, Mrs. John D.		
1943	Count Fleet	WON
Hickory Tree Farm		
1987	Gone West	6
Hilbert, Stephen C.		
1999	Stephen Got Even	5
Hine, Carolyn H.		
1996	Skip Away	2
Hofmann, Mrs. Phillip		
1976	Close To Noon	9
1996	Louis Quatorze	4
Hollendorfer, Jerry		
2000	Globalize	10
Horton, Willis		
2013	Will Take Charge	10
Hooper, Fred W.		
1952	Olympia	6
1962	Admiral's Voyage	2
Hronis Racing & Michael David Talla		
2021	Rock Your World	6
Humphrey, Mrs. G.M.		
1975	Nalees Rialto	8
Humphrey, Jr., G.W.		
1982	Illuminate	3
Hurst, Brian J.		
1985	Eternal Prince	10
IEAH Stables & Pompa, Jr., Paul		
2008	Big Brown	DNF
Inaida, Yuji		
2021	France Go de Ina	8
Jacobs, Ethel D.		
1961	Dr. Miller	5
1970	High Echelon	WON
1971	Epic Journey	5
Jacobs, Patrice		
1963	Bonjour	7
1967	Reason to Hail	7
Janney, Stuart & Phipps Stable		
2013	Orb	3
Jayaraman, Kalarikkal K.		
1989	Irish Actor	8
2009	Summer Bird	WON
Jeffords, Walter M.		
1923	Miss Smith	8
1925	By Hisself	4
1926	Mars	6
1935	Firethorn	2
1936	Jean Bart	8
1938	Jolly Tar	4
1945	Pavot	WON
Jeffords, Mrs. Walter M.		
1946	Natchez (entry)	2
	Mahout (entry)	6
1952	One Count	WON
Johnson, Ellen & Peter		
2010	Make Music for Me	9*
Jones, Aaron and Marie		
2006	Sunriver	3

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Juddmonte Farms Inc.		
2000	Aptitude	2
2003	Empire Maker	WON
2018	Hofburg	3
2019	Tacitus	2
Jump Sucker Stable & Oak Bluff Stables		
2016	Governor Malibu	4
Kaplan, Martin		
1979	King Celebrity	5
Karches, Peter & Wills, Catherine		
2003	Dynever	4
Keck, Howard B.		
1959	Bagdad	2
1960	Nagea	6
1986	Ferdinand	3
Kelly, Nathan		
1981	Bare Knuckles	8
Key West Stable		
1982	Royal Roberto	8
Kharag Stables		
2011	Isn't He Perfect	12
Kidbar Stables		
1981	Bold Ego	11
Kimmel, Caesar		
1996	Traffic Circle	10
2000	Wheelaway 4	
King Ranch		
1941	Itabo	4
1946	Assault	WON
1948	Better Self	2
1950	Middleground	WON
1951	Sonic	5
1953	Kamehameha	6
1954	High Gun	WON
1955	Retamero	8
1959	Black Hills DNF	
1960	Disperse	3
1961	Bal Musette	8
1966	Buffle	2
1968	Draft Card	4
1969	Distray	4
Kinsman Stable		
2006	Hemingway's Key	6
Kirkwood, Al & Saundra		
2005	Southern Africa	8
Klein, Arthur I.		
1993	Bull Inthe Heather	8
Klein, Richard, Bertram & Elaine		
2010	Stay Put	5*
Klein, Eugene V.		
1985	Tanks Prospect	DNF
1988	Winning Colors	6
Korina Stable		
2012	Ravelo's Boy	9
Kruckel, Theodore		
1985	Cutlass Reality	6
L and N Racing LLC		
2017	Lookin At Lee	7
Lacombe, Joseph		
2006	Deputy Glitters	11
2007	Slew's Tizzy	7
Lanni Family Trust et al.		
2010	Game On Dude	4
LaPenta, Robert V.		
2005	Andromeda's Hero	2
2007	C P West	5
2008	Da' Tara	WON
2009	Brave Victory	7
2009	Miners Escape	10
2010	Ice Box	8*
Lauffer & Cubbege		
2011	Shackleford 5	
Lazy Lane Farm		
1991	Hansel	WON
1998	Chilito	6
Lehmann, Robert		
1961	Ambiopoise	4
1966	Rehabilitate	8
Lehmann, Mrs. R.E.		
1975	Master Derby	3
Let's Go Stable		
2008	Ready's Echo	DH3
Levin, William		
1971	Bold Reason	3
Lewis, Bob & Beverly		
1997	Silver Charm	2
1999	Charismatic	3
2000	Commendable	WON
2003	Scrimshaw	6
Lions Head Farm		
1983	Current Hope	9
Live Oak Plantation		
2011	Brilliant Speed	3
2020	Tap It to Win	5
Llangolien Farm		
1954	Porterhouse	9
Loblolly Stable		
1980	Temperence Hill	WON
1984	Pine Circle	2
1991	Lost Mountain	7
1992	Pine Bluff	3
1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF
Low, Lawana L. & Robert E		
2006	Steppenwolfer	7
Lucayan Stud		
1996	South Salem	DNF
Lukas & Overbrook Farm		
1991	Corporate Report	4
Lundock, Rodney		
2003	Supervisor	5
Lunsford, W. Bruce		
1999	Vision and Verse	2
Mack, Earle I.		
2008	Icabad Crane	8
Mack, Earle I. & Team Valor		
1998	Thomas Jo	3
Maeda, Koji		
2002	Sunday Break	3
2016	Lani	3
Magdalena Racing & Mojallali Stables		
2012	Unstoppable U	6
Magic City Thoroughbred Partners		
2013	Frac Daddy	14
Magnier, Mrs. John		
2009	Dunkirk	2
2011	Master of Hounds	10
Magnolia Racing & Hidden Brook Farm		
2012	Street Life	4
Maine Chance Farm		
1946	Lord Boswell	5
al Maktoum, Sheikh Mohammed		
1992	Cristofori	4
1994	Amathos	5
Mangano, Don		
1986	Imperious Spirit	10
Mangurian, Jr., Harry		
1977	Iron Constitution	5
Marano, Gary		
1989	Triple Buck	9
Marino Beach Stable		
1979	Golden Act	2
McCaffery, Trudy		
1991	Mane Minister	3
1997	Free House	3
McMahon, F.M.		
1961	Flutterby	9
1969	Majestic Prince	2
1975	Diabolo	4
1993	Virginia Rapids	5
McNulty, David P.		
1995	Ave's Flag	7
Meadow Stable		
1950	Hill Prince	7
1954	Permian (entry)	6
	Prince Hill (entry)	8
1965	First Family	3
1972	Riva Ridge	WON
1973	Secretariat	WON
1977	Spirit Level	6
MeB Racing Stables		
2012	Five Sixteen	5
Mercedes Stable and Paulson, Madeleine		
2004	Rock Hard Ten	5
Meredith, J. Shelton		
1989	Hawkster	5
Merrick Stable		
1960	John William	5
Miami Lakes Ranch		
1978	Noon Time Spender	5
Middletown Stable		
1972	Freetex	7
Mike-Rich Stable		
1984	Morning Bob	3
Miller, Elmer E.		
1984	Coax Me Chad	5
Mitchell, Pete		
1996	Prince of Thieves	5
Moelis, Herb		
1996	Traffic Circle	10
Monroe, Joyce & Roy K.		
1999	Pineaff	9
Moss, Mr. & Mrs. Jerome		
2005	Giacomo	7
2007	Tiago	3
2017	Gormley	4
Mossarosa		
2015	Frammento	5
Moyglare Stud		
1990	Go and Go	WON
1991	Smooth Performance	8
1995	Off 'n'Away	6
Murrell, John R.		
1986	Johns Treasure	2
My Littlefish Farm		
1993	Wild Gale	3
My Meadowview Farm		
2014	Samraat	6
Nahem, Edward		
2000	Hugh Hefner	8

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Navas, Luis A.		
1977	Sir Sir	7
Neff, William V.		
1950	Hill Prince	7
1954	Permian (entry)	6
	Prince Hill (entry)	8
1960	Celtic Ash	WON
New Farm		
1996	Appealing Skier	12
New Phoenix Stable and Mrs. Susan Roy		
2002	Sarava	WON
Novogratz, Alice and Joseph		
1993	Antrim Rd	9
O'Connell, J. E.		
1958	Cavan	WON
October House Farm		
1971	Pass Catcher	WON
Olin, John M.		
1974	Cannonade	3
Ol Memorial Stable		
2001	A P Valentine	2
Opstein, Kenneth		
1984	Gate Dancer	6
Overbrook Farm & Reynolds, D. P.		
1994	Tabasco Cat	WON
Oxley, John C.		
2001	Monarchos	3
Pacella, William et al.		
2016	Cherry Wine	7
Palev Stable		
1983	Deputed Testamony	6
Pappas, D.J.		
1982	Anemal	10
Paraneck Stable		
1999	Adonis	12
2002	Artax Too	11
Pastorale Stable		
1971	Twist The Axe	8
Paulson, Allen E. Living Trust		
2005	A. P. Arrow	5
1969	Distray	4
Kinsman Stable		
2006	Hemingway's Key	6
Kirkwood, Al & Saundra		
2005	Southern Africa	8
Klein, Arthur I.		
1993	Bull Inthe Heather	8
Klein, Richard, Bertram & Elaine		
2010	Stay Put	5*
Klein, Eugene V.		
1985	Tanks Prospect	DNF
1988	Winning Colors	6
Korina Stable		
2012	Ravelo's Boy	9
Kruckel, Theodore		
1985	Cutlass Reality	6
Lacombe, Joseph		
2006	Deputy Glitters	11
2007	Slew's Tizzy	7
Lanni Family Trust et al.		
2010	Game On Dude	4
LaPenta, Robert V.		
2005	Andromeda's Hero	2
2007	C P West	5
2008	Da' Tara	WON
2009	Brave Victory	7
2009	Miners Escape	10
2010	Ice Box	8*
Lauffer & Cubbege		
2011	Shackleford	5
Lazy Lane Farm		
1991	Hansel	WON
1998	Chilito	6
Lehmann, Robert		
1961	Ambiopoise	4
1966	Rehabilitate	8
Lehmann, Mrs. R.E.		
1975	Master Derby	3
Let's Go Stable		
2008	Ready's Echo	DH3
Levin, William		
1971	Bold Reason	3
Lewis, Bob & Beverly		
1997	Silver Charm	2
1999	Charismatic	3
2000	Commendable	WON
2003	Scrimshaw	6
Lions Head Farm		
1983	Current Hope	9
Live Oak Plantation		
2011	Brilliant Speed	3
2020	Tap it to Win	5
Llangolien Farm		
1954	Porterhouse	9
Loblolly Stable		
1980	Temperence Hill	WON
1984	Pine Circle	2
1991	Lost Mountain	7
1992	Pine Bluff	3
1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF
Low, Lawana L. and Robert E.		
2006	Steppenwolfer	7
2019	Intrepid Heart	8
Lucayan Stud		
1996	South Salem	DNF
Lukas & Overbrook Farm		
1991	Corporate Report	4
Lundock, Rodney		
2003	Supervisor	5
Lunsford, W. Bruce		
1999	Vision and Verse	2
Mack, Earle I.		
2008	Icabad Crane	8
Mack, Earle I. & Team Valor		
1998	Thomas Jo	3
Maeda, Koji		
2002	Sunday Break	3
2016	Lani	3
Magdalena Racing/Mojollali Stables		
2012	Unstoppable U	6
Magic City Thoroughbred Partners		
2013	Frac Daddy	14
Magnier, Mrs. John		
2009	Dunkirk	2
2011	Master of Hounds	10
Magnolia Racing & Hidden Brook Farm		
2012	Street Life	4
Maine Chance Farm		
1946	Lord Boswell	5
al Maktoum, Sheikh Mohammed		
1992	Cristofori	4
1994	Amathos	5
Mangano, Don		
1986	Imperious Spirit	10
Mangurian, Jr., Harry		
1977	Iron Constitution	5
Marano, Gary		
1989	Triple Buck	9
Marino Beach Stable		
1979	Golden Act	2
McCaffery, Trudy		
1991	Mane Minister	3
1997	Free House	3
McMahon, F.M.		
1961	Flutterby	9
1969	Majestic Prince	2
1975	Diabolo	4
1993	Virginia Rapids	5
McNulty, David P.		
1995	Ave's Flag	7
Meadow Stable		
1950	Hill Prince	7
1954	Permian (entry)	6
	Prince Hill (entry)	8
1965	First Family	3
1972	Riva Ridge	WON
1973	Secretariat	WON
1977	Spirit Level	6
MeB Racing Stables		
2012	Five Sixteen	5
Mercedes Stable & Paulson, Madeleine		
2004	Rock Hard Ten	5
Meredith, J. Shelton		
1989	Hawkster	5
Merrick Stable		
1960	John William	5
Miami Lakes Ranch		
1978	Noon Time Spender	5
Middletown Stable		
1972	Freetex	7
Mike-Rich Stable		
1984	Morning Bob	3
Miller, Elmer E.		
1984	Coax Me Chad	5
Mitchell, Pete		
1996	Prince of Thieves	5
Moelis, Herb		
1996	Traffic Circle	10
Monroe, Joyce & Roy K.		
1999	Pineaff	9
Moss, Mr. & Mrs. Jerome		
2005	Giacomo	7
2007	Tiago	3
Mossarosa		
2015	Frammento	5
Moyglare Stud		
1990	Go and Go	WON
1991	Smooth Performance	8
1995	Off 'n'Away	6
Murrell, John R.		
1986	Johns Treasure	2
My Littlefish Farm		
1993	Wild Gale	3
My Meadowview Farm		
2014	Samraat	6
Nahem, Edward		
2000	Hugh Hefner	8
Navas, Luis A.		
1977	Sir Sir	7

Neff, William V.

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1950	Hill Prince	7
1954	Permian (entry)	6
	Prince Hill (entry)	8
1960	Celtic Ash	WON
New Farm		
1996	Appealing Skier	12
New Phoenix Stable & Roy, Mrs. Susan		
2002	Sarava	WON
Novogratz, Alice & Joseph		
1993	Antrim Rd	9
O'Connell, J. E.		
1958	Cavan	WON
October House Farm		
1971	Pass Catcher	WON
Olin, John M.		
1974	Cannonade	3
Ol Memorial Stable		
2001	A P Valentine	2
Opstein, Kenneth		
1984	Gate Dancer	6
Overbrook Farm & Reynolds, D. P.		
1994	Tabasco Cat	WON
Oxley, John C.		
2001	Monarchos	3
Pacella, William et al.		
2016	Cherry Wine	7
Palev Stable		
1983	Deputed Testamony	6
Pappas, D.J.		
1982	Anemal	10
Paraneck Stable		
1999	Adonis	12
2002	Artax Too	11
Pastorale Stable		
1971	Twist The Axe	8
Paulson, Allen E. Living Trust		
2005	A. P. Arrow	5
Payson, Virginia Kraft		
1996	South Salem	DNF
Peace, John H.		
1992	Colony Light	6
Peachtree Stable		
2001	Invisible Ink	5
Pegram, Michael		
1998	Real Quiet	2
1999	Silverbulletday	7
Peke, John H.		
1983	Megaturn	4
Pell, Eigner		
2007	I'mawildandcrazyguy	6
Pell, Richard		
2010	Fly Down	2
Pen-Y-Bryn Farm		
1972	Cloudy Dawn	3
1981	Highland Blade	2
Perez, Robert		
1992	Agincourt (entry)	7
	Robert's Hero (entry)	9
1994	Ulises	6
1995	Pana Brass	5
1997	Mr. Energizer	7
1999	Teletable	11
Perry, William Haggin		
1979	Coastal	WON
1991	Scan	5
Peskoff, S.D.		
1982	Lejoli	6
Peters, Leone J.		
1981	Tap Shoes (entry)	6
Stage Door Key (entry) 9		
1982	Gato Del Sol	2
Phillips, James W.		
1978	Darby Creek Road	3
1988	Brian's Time	3
Phipps, Cynthia		
1975	Singh	6
Phipps, Michael G.		
1967	Magic Hour	3
Phipps, Ogden		
1938	Magic Hour	5
1961	Hitting Away	6
1965	Dapper Dan	4
1978	Judge Advocate	4
1980	Comptroller	4
1986	Personal Flag	4
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1996	My Flag	3
Phipps, Ogden Mills		
1974	Shady Character	6
1976	Majestic Light	4
1989	Awe Inspiring	4
2021	Overtook	7
Phoenix Thoroughbred III		
2018	Gronkowski	2
Pick Six Racing		
2013	Vyjack	8
Pompa, Paul P. Jr.		
2005	Watchmon	9
Power, Frank E.		
1962	Vimy Ridge	6
Powhatan		
1965	Tom Rolfe	2
1966	Jolly Jet	5
Prestonwood Farm		
1998	Victory Gallop	WON
Price, Katherine		
1961	Carry Back	7
Prieger, H.H.; Barrio, D.; and Lester, D.B.		
1998	Raffie's Majesty	5
Prussin, George		
2014	Matuszak	DNF
Putnam, George		
1966	Fleet Shoe	10
R.A. Hill Stable, Reeves Thoroughbred Racing, Hugh Lynch, & Corms Racing Stable		
2019	Tax	4
Ramsden, Glenda B.		
1984	Minstrel Star	11
Ramsey, Kenneth & Sarah		
2005	Nolan's Cat	3
Rand, Mrs. Adele		
1968	Call Me Prince	3
RED-TR Racing		
2022	Rich Strike	6
Reddam, J. P.; Jarvis, M.; Chisholm, K.		
2003	Ten Most Wanted	2
Reddam Racing		
2020	Fore Left	9
Reed, William A. and Mary		
2002	Perfect Drift	10
Reedco Stable		
1986	Rampage	7
Reeves Thoroughbred & Andie Biancone		
2020	Sole Volante	6
Reeves Thoroughbred & Dream Team One		
2011	Mucho Macho Man	7
Repole Stable		
2011	Stay Thirsty	2
2013	Unlimited Budget	6
2013	Overanalyze	7
2013	Midnight Taboo	13
Repole Stable, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners & Michael House		
2022	Nest	2
Repole Stable & St. Elias Stable		
2018	Vino Rosso	4
2021	Overtook	7
2023	Forte	2
Rice, Mrs. Ada L.		
1965	Happy Gondolier	7
1966	Advocator	3
Riley, Shelley		
1992	Casual Lies	5
Ring, Gustave		
1968	Ardoise	5
Robinson, Jill E.		
1993	Cherokee Run	6
Roebling, Joseph M.		
1942	Lochinvar	3
1945	Wildlife	2
1967	Gaylord's Feather	6
Rokeby Stable		
1964	Quadrangle WON	
1969	Arts And Letters	WON
1972	Key To The Mint	4
1993	Sea Hero	7
Roman, Lawrence		
2010	Spangled Star	11*
Roslyn Farm		
1989	Imbibe	7
Rosso, Wendell P.		
1970	Son Excellence	8
Roussel III, Louie J.		
1988	Risen Star	WON
Ryehill Farm		
1988	Cefis	4
Sackatoga Stable		
2003	Funny Cide	3
2020	Tiz the Law WON	
Sacks, Lee; Fink, Morton; & Swifty Farm		
2002	Wiseman's Ferry	9
Sagamore Farm		
2011	Monzon	9
Salman, Ahmed bin		
1999	Patience Game	6
2001	Point Given	WON
2002	War Emblem	8
Salmon, Walter J.		
1929	Dr. Freeland	8
1930	Swinfield	4
Sanford Stud Farm		
1924	Samaritan	11
Sasso, L.P.		
1961	Globemaster	2
Sayjay Racing		
2018	Blended Citizen	9
Scharbauer, Dorothy & Pamela		
1987	Alysheba	4
Scherr, N.		
1982	Aloma's Ruler	9

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Schiff, John M.		
1967	Blasting Charge	8
1976	Quick Card	10
Scibelli, James		
1990	Country Day	9
Seeligson, Jr., A.A.		
1975	Avatar	WON
1982	Estoril	7
Seitz, Frederick		
2008	Guadalcanal	7
Seitz, Mrs. W.J.		
1967	Cool Reception	2
SF Racing, Starlight Racing, Madaket Stables, Masterson, Robert E., Stonestreet Stables, Schoenfarber, Jay A., Waves Edge Capital LLC and Donovan, Catherine		
2023	National Treasure	6
Shadwell Stable		
2006	Jazil	WON
Sharp, Bayard		
1990	Baron de Vaux	3
Sharp, Mrs. Bayard		
1983	Dixieland Band	14
Sher, Jacob		
1961	Sherluck	WON
Shields Jr., Joseph V.		
1998	Limit Out	9
Shivmangal Racing Stable		2012
Guyana Star Dweej	DNF	
Shortleaf Stable		
2012	Atigun	3
Silverton Hill LLC		
2017	Meantime	8
Skychai Racing & Starlight Racing		
2014	General a Rod	7
Snowberry Farm		
1983	Au Point	10
Solondz, Philip		
1996	Traffic Circle	10
Someday Farm		
2004	Smarty Jones	2
Sommer, Sigmund		
1973	Sham	5
1974	Rube The Great	4
Sommer, Viola		
1979	Gallant Best	6
Soto, Edward		
2023	Il Miracolo	7
Spendthrift Farm		
2014	Medal Count	3
Spendthrift Farm LLC, Landers, Steve, Schwartz, Martin S., Dubb, Michael, Ten Strike Racing, Bakke, Jim, Titletown Racing Stables, Kueber Racing, LLC, Big Easy Racing LLC, Kanter, Rick and Caruso, Michael J.		
2023	Tapit Shoes	9
Spreen, Robert H.		
1983	Balboa Native	12
Stanley, Nancy and Mark		
2017	Hollywood Handsome	DNF
Star Crown Stable		
1985	Chief 's Crown	3
Starlight Stables, Saylor, P., & Martin, J.		
2004	Purge	9
St. Elias Stable		
2020	Dr. Post	2
2021	Known Agenda	4
Stonerside Stable		
2006	Bob and John	8
Stonerside Stables & Stronach Stable		
1997	Touch Gold	WON
Stonestreet, Padua, Bolton, & Midnight Cry		
2007	Curlin	2
Straus, Joseph R.		
1965	La Cima	5
1971	Sense A Fear	13
1972	No Le Hace	6
Stavro, Stephen		
1988	Granacus	5
Stronach Stable		
1983	Canadian Factor	7
1990	Yonder	5
1997	Wild Rush	6
2001	Thunder Blitz	6
Sunny Blue Farm		
1960	Venetian Way	2
Sunrise Stables et al.		
2013	Giant Finish	11
Tabor, Michael		
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
2001	Buckle Down Ben	7
Tabor, Michael & Magnier, John		
1998	Yarrow Brae	10
Tabor, Michael & Smith, Derrick		
2005	Chekhov	6
2007	Rags to Riches	WON
Tafel, James B.		
2000	Unshaded	3
Tartan Stable		
1971	Highbinder	9
1980	Codex	7
Taylor, Karen L.		
1977	Seattle Slew	WON
Team Tristar Stable		
2006	Platinum Couple	7
Team Valor		
1992	My Memoirs	2
2001	Dr Greenfield	9
2006	Oh So Awesome	5
2011	Animal Kingdom	6
Teinowitz, Phillip		
1987	Cryptoclearance	2
Thrash, Ike & Dawn		
2010	Dave in Dixie	10*
Tizol, E. Rodriguez		
1976	Bold Forbes	WON
Toffan, John		
1997	Free House	3
Tracy Farm		
2019	Sir Winston	WON
Tsurumaki, Tomonori		
1992	A.P. Indy	WON
Twin Creeks & Eclipse T'breds		
2016	Destin	2
Valentino, John		
2000	Appearing Now	6
Valley Farm		
1965	Selari	6
Vance, Jeanne G.		
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2000	Postponed	7
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.		
1935	Cold Shoulder	4
1953	Native Dancer	WON
Vee-Nine Stable		
1974	Kin Run	5
Vendome Stable		
1992	Montreal Marty	8
Vogel, Marcus		
1974	Bold and Fancy	9
Wachtel Stable, Kerr, George J., and Barber, Gary		
2017	Multiplier	10
Wallace, George R.		
1969	Prime Fool	6
Walter Family Trust		
1996	Cavonnier	DNF
Walters, Tom		
2011	Santiva	8
Warner, Jr., Michael L.		
1988	Kingpost	2
Warren Jr., William K.		
1995	Knockadoon	4
Warren Jr., Mr. & Mrs. William K.		
2008	Denis of Cork	2
2009	Charitable Man	4
Watermill Farm		
1968	Jade Amicol	9
Webster, Reginald N.		
1966	Amberoid	WON
Weisi, Edwin L.		
1966	Valam	9
Welcome Farm		
1984	Play On	4
Wertheimer & Frere		
2010	Interactif	6*
2019	Spinoff	6
West, Gary & Mary		
2001	Dollar Bill	4
2018	Restoring Hope	8
2023	Hit Show	4 (DH)
West Point Thoroughbreds		
2006	High Finance	10
2008	Macho Again	5
2013	Freedom Child	13
2014	Commanding Curve	9
Wheatley Stable		
1928	Diavolo	3
1933	Utopian	9
1936	Teufel	7
1937	Melodist	7
1939	Gilded Knight	3
1944	Free Lance	6
1957	Bold Ruler	3
1958	Nasco	4
1963	Insurrection	5
1965	Bold Bidder	8
1966	Stupendous	7
Whisper Hill Farm and Gainesway Stable		
2023	Tapit Trice	3
Whitaker, Clarke D.		
1995	Is Sveikatas	10
Whitney, C.V.		
1933	The Darb	4
1934	Roustabout	7
1936	Red Rain	9
1941	Yankee Chance	3
1945	Jeep	3
1947	Phalanx (entry)	WON
	Khyber Pass (entry)	8

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1948	Vulcan's Forge	4
1950	Mr. Trouble	3
1951	Counterpoint (entry)	WON
	Mameluke (entry)	9
1954	Fisherman	2
1955	Little Dell	6
1956	Career Boy (entry)	2
	Jazz Age (entry)	7
1958	Flamingo	3
1960	Tompion	4
1963	Tom Cat	4
1963	Top Gallant	6
1964	Brave Lad	5
Whitney, Marylou		
2004	Birdstone	WON
2009	Luv Gov	5
Widener, George D.		
1918	Lanius	4
1929	Jack High	3
1931	Jamestown	3
1934	Chicstraw	6
1940	Your Chance	2
1944	Who Goes There (entry)	4
	Platter (entry)	5
1950	Lights Up	2
1951	Battlefield	2
1962	Jaipur	WON
Willmott Stables Inc.		
2004	Eddington	4
Wilson, Charles T.		
1981	Summing	WON
Wilson, Howard P.		
1976	Great Contractor	3
Wilson, Jr., Orme		
1976	Aeronaut	5
Wimpfheimer, Jacques		
1985	El Basco	9
Winchell Thoroughbreds		
2018	Tenfold	5
2020	Pneumatic	4
2023	Red Route One	8
Windfields Farm		
1964	Northern Dancer	3
Winner, Charles N.		
1990	Hawaiian Pass	8
WinStar Farm		
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2009	Mr. Hot Stuff	8
2010	Drosselmeyer	WON
2013	Revolutionary	5
2014	Commissioner	2
2016	Gettysburg	8
WinStar Farm & Flay, Bobby		
2016	Creator	WON
WinStar Farm, Flay, Bobby, CMNWLTH, & Siena Farm LLC		
2022	We the People	4
WinStar Farm Repole Stable		
2018	Noble Indy	10
WWS Racing		
2022	Barber Road	7
Wygod, Pam and Martin		
2020	Modernist	7
Yates, Darrell & Evelyn		
1997	Crypto Star	4
Young, William T.		
2019	Master Fencer	5
Young, William T.		
1990	Land Rush	6
1996	Editor's Note	WON
Zantker, Edgar		
1967	Prinkipo	9
1966	Fast Count	6
1968	Chompion	6
1973	Pvt. Smiles	4
Zayat Stables, LLC		
2011	Nehro	4
2012	Paynter	2
2015	American Pharoah	WON
Zimpon Stable		
1996	Jamies First Punch	8

** In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished 5th and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him subsequently were moved up.*



BELMONT TRAINERS

LEADING TRAINERS

James Rowe (8) - George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Commando (1901), Delhi (1904), Peter Pan (1907), Colin (1908), Sweep (1910) and Prince Eugene (1913)
Sam Hildreth (7) - Jean Bereaud (1899), Joe Madden (1909), Friar Rock (1916), Hourless (1917), Grey Lag (1921), Zev (1923) and Mad Play (1924)
"Sunny Jim" Fitzsimmons (6) - Gallant Fox (1930), Faireno (1932), Omaha (1935), Granville (1936), Johnstown (1939) and Nashua (1955)
Woody Stephens (5) - Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983), Swale (1984), Creme Fraiche (1985) and Danzig Connection (1986)
Max Hirsch (4) - Vito (1928), Assault (1946), Middleground (1950) and High Gun (1954)
Todd Pletcher (4) - Rags to Riches (2007) and Palace Malice (2013), Tapwrit (2017) and Mo Donegal (2022)
D. Wayne Lukas (4) - Tabasco Cat (1994), Thunder Gulch (1995), Editor's Note (1996) and Commendable (2000)
R. W. Walden (4) - Duke of Magenta (1878), Grenada (1880), Saunterer (1881) and Bowling Brook (1898)
Elliott Burch (3) - Sword Dancer (1959), Quadrangle (1964) and Arts and Letters (1969)
Bob Baffert (3) - Point Given (2001), American Pharoah (2015) and Justify (2018)
John M. Gaver (3) - Shut Out (1942), Capot (1949) and Stage Door Johnny (1968)
Lucien Laurin (3) - Amberoid (1966), Riva Ridge (1972) and Secretariat (1973)
Frank McCabe (3) - lnspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888)
David McDaniel (3) - Harry Bassett (1871), Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873)
Tom Barry (2) - Cavan (1958) and Celtic Ash (1960)
Flint "Scotty" Schulhofer (2) - Colonial Affair (1993) and Lemon Drop Kid (1999)
Sylvester Veitch (2) - Phalanx (1947) and Counterpoint (1951)
Oscar White (2) - Pavot (1945) and One Count (1952)
Nicholas P. Zito (2) - Birdstone (2004) and Da' Tara (2008)

WON AS BOTH JOCKEY AND TRAINER

James Rowe won the Belmont aboard Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873) and went on to train the winners of eight Belmonts. George Martin Odom rode Delhi (1904) to victory and in 1938 saddled winner Pasteurized.

FEMALE TRAINERS

Eleven women have trained Belmont Stakes runners. In 2023, Jena Antonucci became the first woman to train a Belmont Stakes winner when Arcangelo took home the blanket of carnations by 1 1/2 lengths. The victory also made Antonucci the first woman to capture any of the three Triple Crown races. Additional women who have saddled Belmont Stakes contenders are Sarah Lundy (Minstrel Star, 11th, 1984); Patricia Johnson (Fast Account, 4th, 1985); Dianne Carpenter (Kingpost, 2nd, 1988); Shelley Riley (Casual Lies, 5th, 1992); Cynthia Reese (In Contention, 9th, 1996); Nancy Alberts (Magic Wesiner, 4th, 2002); Jennifer Pedersen (Artax Too, 11th, 2002); Linda Rice (Supervisor, 5th, 2003);(Max Player, 3rd, 2020) Alexis Barba (Make Music for Me, placed 9th via DQ, 2010); and Kathy Ritvo (Mucho Macho Man, 7th, 2011).

FIVE STRAIGHT FOR STEPHENS

Woody Stephens won five consecutive Belmonts: Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983), Swale (1984), Creme Fraiche (1985) and Danzig Connection (1986). Three trainers have won three Belmonts in a row: D. Wayne Lukas with Tabasco Cat (1994), Thunder Gulch (1995) and Editor's Note (1996); Colonel David McDaniel with Harry Bassett (1871), Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873), and Frank McCabe with Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888).

RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY TRAINERS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
Adams, R. L.	Jolly Johu	1974	2
Adams, W.E.	Master Derby	1975	3
	Run Dusty Run	1977	2
Aguilera, Humberto	Hawaiian Pass	1990	8
Albertrani, Thomas	Deputy Glitters	2006	10
	Brilliant Speed	2011	3
	Freedom Child	2013	13
Alberts, Nancy H.	Magic Weisner	2002	4
Alexander, Frank A.	Cherokee Run	1993	6
Allard, Edward T.	Tap Dancer	2004	6
Antonucci, Jena	Arcangelo	2023	WON
Arcodia, Antonio	Noon Time Spender	1978	5
Arnemann, Thomas	Wild Syn	1995	11
Arnold, George R.	Colony Light	1992	6
Asmussen, Steven	Curlin	2007	2
	Nehro	2011	4
	Creator	2016	WON
	Gettysburg	2016	8
	Lookin At Lee	2017	7
	Tenfold	2018	5
	Pneumatic	2020	4
	Jungle Runner	2020	10
	Red Route One	2023	8
Azpurua, Leo	Sir Sir	1977	7
Azpurua, Manuel	Ravelo's Boy	2012	9
Badgett Jr., William	Fire Maker	1989	10
Baffert, Bob	Cavonnier	1996	DNF
	Silver Charm	1997	2
	Real Quiet	1998	2
	Silverbulletday	1999	7
	Point Given	2001	WON
	War Emblem	2002	8
	Bob and John	2006	8
	Game On Dude	2010	4
	Paynter	2012	2
	American Pharoah	2015	WON

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Justify	2018	WON
	Restoring Hope	2018	8
	National Treasure	2023	6
Barbara, Robert	Jamies First Punch	1996	8
Barba, Alexis	Make Music for Me	2010	9*
Barrera, Guillermo	El Cubanaso	1983	DNF
Barrera, Laz	Bold and Fancy	1974	9
	Bold Forbes	1976	WON
	Affirmed	1978	WON
Barrera, Luis	Screen King	1979	4
	Summing	1981	WON
Bell, David	Kissin Kris	1993	2
Bell II, Thomas R.	Rumba	1980	5
	Barberstown	1983	3
Biancone, Patrick	Le Voyageur	1989	3
	Chekhov	2005	6
	Sole Volante	2020	6
Blengs, Vincent	Back Bay Barrister	1984	10
Blusiewicz, Leon J.	Lejoli	1982	6
	Raglan Road	1993	10
Bohannan, Thomas	Lost Mountain	1991	7
	Pine Bluff	1992	3
	Prairie Bayou	1993	DNF
Boniface, William	Escambia Bay	1981	5
	Deputed Testamony	1983	6
Breen, Kelly	Ruler On Ice	2011	WON
	My Adonis	2012	8
Brisset, Rodolphe	We the People	2022	4
Brothers, Frank L.	Hansel	1991	WON
Brown, Chad	Street Life	2012	4
	Twisted Tom	2017	6
	Gronkowski	2018	2
Burch, Elliott	Nalees Rialto	1975	8
	Key to the Mint	1972	4
Butler, Gerard A.	Dr Greenfield	2001	9
Byrne, Patrick B.	Prime Directive	1999	10
Callejas, Alfredo	Robert's Hero	1992	9
	Ulises	1994	6
	Pana Brass	1995	5
	Mr. Energizer	1997	7
	Teletable	1999	11
Campo, John P.	Prince Fauquier	1972	10
	Twice A Prince	1973	2
	Sea Songster	1974	8
	Syllabus	1975	9
	Just The Time	1975	7
	Play the Red	1976	6
	Make Amends	1977	8
	Pleasant Colony	1981	3
	High Ascent	1982	5
	Another Review	1991	DNF
Cantey, Joe	Temperence Hill	1980	WON
Carpenter, Dianne	Kingpost	1988	2
Carroll, David	Denis of Cork	2008	2
Casse, Mark	Sir Winston	2019	WON
	War of Will	2019	9
	Tap it to Win	2020	5
	Golden Glider	2022	8
Catalano, Wayne	Crypto Star	1997	4
Cho, Myung	Double Galore	2006	DNF
Clark, Henry	Linkage	1982	4
Clement, Christophe	Dynever	2003	4
	Tonalist	2014	WON
	Governor Malibu	2016	4
Collins, Patrick	Granacus	1988	5
Correas, Ignacio	Monzon	2011	9
Cox, Brad	Essential Quality	2021	WON
	Angel of Empire	2023	4 (DH)
	Hit Show	2023	4 (DH)
	Tapit Shoes	2023	9
Croll, Jr., Warren A.	Bet Twice	1987	WON
Cross, Jr., David C.	Quintana	1991	6
	Classic Cat	1998	8
DeKock, Michael	Mubtaahij	2015	4
Delp, Grover	Spectacular Bid	1979	3
	Silent King	1984	7
Desormeaux, Keith	Exaggerator	2016	11
DiMauro, Stephen	Spirit Level	1977	6
Dollase, Wallace	Ten Most Wanted	2003	2
Downing, Michael	Manassa Jack	1987	8
Doyle, A. T.	Avatar	1975	WON
	Estoril	1982	7
Doyle, Michael J.	Wild Gale	1993	3
Drysdale, Neil	A. P. Indy	1992	WON
	Sunday Break (JPN)	2002	3
Dunn, Joseph	McKenzie Bridge	1976	2
Dutrow, R. E. Jr	Big Brown	2008	DNF
	Spangled Star	2010	11*
Dutrow, Anthony	Giant Finish	2013	11
England, Phillip	Canadian Factor	1983	7
Fabre, Andre	Cristofori	1992	4
Fox, Gregory	Slew's Tizzy	2007	7
Frankel, Robert	Aptitude	2000	2
	Medaglia d'Oro	2002	2
	Empire Maker	2003	WON
	Master David	2004	7
Gallagher, Patrick	Trojan Nation	2016	10
Garcia, Carlos A.	Fobby Forbes	1986	5
Gargan, Danny	Tax	2019	4
Garren, Murray R.	Jacksonport	1992	11
Gaver, Jr., John	Ruritania	1972	2
	Woodchopper	1981	4
Goldfine, Lou	My Gallant	1973	3
Gonzalez, Juan	Mane Minister	1991	3
Gonzalez, Paco	Free House	1997	3
Gowan, William	Ride On Curlin	2014	DNF
Greely, C. Beau	Like a Hero	2002	7
Gregson, Edwin	Gato Del Sol	1982	2
Gullo, Thomas	Anemal	1982	10
Gustines, Heliodoro	Mystic Era	1979	8
Handy, George R.	Paristo	1981	7
Hannon, Richard	My Memoirs	1992	2
Harty, Eoin	Mr. Hot Stuff	2009	8
Hassinger Jr., Alex	Patience Game	1999	6
Hennig, Mark	Eddington	2004	4
	Bourbon War	2019	10
Hernandez, Claudio	Pikotazo	1980	10
Hine, "Sonny"	Skip Away	1996	2
Hofmans, David	Touch Gold	1997	WON
	Sacred Light	2006	9
Hollendorfer, Jerry	Globalize	2000	10
	Chocolate Candy	2009	9
Howard, Neil J.	Parade Ground	1998	4
	Prime Cut	2011	11
Ice, Tim	Summer Bird	2009	WON
Imperio, Leonard	Law Talk	1983	11
Iselin, James	Royal Roberto	1982	8
Jacobs, Eugene	Joanie's Chief	1980	8
	Sezyou	1981	10
	Cutaway	1982	DNF
Jamtgaard, Wayne	Princilian	1983	8
Jerkens, H. Allen	Virginia Rapids	1993	5

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Limit Out	1998	9
	Best of Luck	1999	4
Jerkens, James A.	Thomas Jo	1998	3
	Oh So Awesome	2006	5
	Wicked Strong	2014	DH4
Jolley, Leroy	Foolish Pleasure	1975	2
	Mr. Red Wing	1977	4
	General Assembly	1979	7
	Genuine Risk	1980	2
	White Birch	1983	13
	Important Business	1985	5
	Mogambo	1986	6
	Gulch	1987	3
	Leo Castelli	1987	9
	Irish Actor	1989	8
Johnson, Murray	Green Alligator	1991	10
	Perfect Drift	2002	10
Johnson, Patricia	Fast Account	1985	4
Jones, Larry	Hard Spun	2007	4
Jones, Martin F.	Hugh Hefner	2000	8
Jory, Ian	Video Ranger	1990	7
Joseph, Jr., Saffie	Skippylongstocking	2022	3
Jumps, Kenneth	Imperious Spirit	1986	10
Kaplan, William	I'mawildandcrazguy	2007	6
Kassen, David	Avies Copy	1987	7
Kay, Michael	Illuminate	1982	3
Kelley, Walter	Johns Treasure	1987	2
Kelly, Tim Imbibe	1989	7	
Kelly, Tommy	Quick Card	1976	10
Kenneally, Eddie	Santiva	2011	8
Kimmel, John	Traffic Circle	1996	10
	Wheelaway	2000	4
King, Everett W.	Bare Knuckles	1981	8
LaBoccetta, Frank	Exattic	1984	8
	Shawklit Won	1987	5
Laurin, Lucien	Amberoid	1966	WON
	Riva Ridge	1972	WON
	Secretariat	1973	WON
Laurin, Roger	Great Contractor	1976	3
	Stage Door Key	1981	9
	Current Hope	1983	9
	Chief's Crown	1985	3
Lenzini, Jr., John	Aloma's Ruler	1982	9
	Eternal Prince	1985	10
	Triple Buck1989	9	
Loder, David	South Salem	1996	DNF
Lostritto, Jos.	Platinum Couple	2006	7
Lukas, D. Wayne	Codex	1980	7
	Balboa Native	1983	12
	Tank's Prospect	1985	DNF
	Winning Colors	1988	6
	Land Rush	1990	6
	Corporate Report	1991	4
	Al Sabin	1992	10
	Tabasco Cat	1994	WON
	Thunder Gulch	1995	WON
	Editor's Note	1996	WON
	Prince of Thieves	1996	5
	Grand Slam	1998	7
	Yarrow Brae	1998	10
	Charismatic	1999	3
	Commendable	2000	WON
	Buckle Down Ben	2001	7
	Proud Citizen	2002	5
	Scrimshaw	2003	6
	A.P. Arrow	2005	5
	Luv Gov	2009	5
	Flying Private	2009	6
	Optimizer	2012	10
	Oxbow	2013	2
	Will Take Charge	2013	10
	Bravazo	2018	6
Lundy, Sarah	Minstrel Star	1984	11
Luro, Horatio	Northern Dancer	1964	3
	Tap Shoes	1981	6
Lynch, Brian	Meantime	2017	8
Maker, Michael	Stately Victor	2010	7*
General a Rod	2014	7	
Maloney, James	Best Laid Plans	1976	8
	Au Point	1983	10
Mandella, Richard	Wild Rush	1997	6
Margolis, Steve	Stay Put	2010	5*
Marks, Mervin	Cutlass Reality	1985	6
Martin, Frank	Sham	1973	5
	Rube the Great	1974	4
	Gallant Best	1979	6
	Romantic Tradition	1984	9
	Diabolo	1975	4
Matsunaga, Mikio	Lani	2016	3
Matz, Michael	Union Rags	2012	WON
McAnally, Ron	Super Moment	1980	6
	Hawkster	1989	5
	Arinthod	1993	12
McCarthy, Michael	Rombauer	2021	3
McIlvain, R. W.	Smiling Jack	1972	8
McGaughey, Shug	Pine Circle	1984	2
	Personal Flag	1986	4
	Easy Goer	1989	WON
	Awe Inspiring	1989	4
	My Flag	1996	3
	Orb	2013	3
McLaughlin, Kiaran	Jazil	2006	WON
	Charitable Man	2009	4
	Uptowncharlybrown	2010	DQ-Unp
	Incogntio	2013	4
	Frosted	2015	2
McPeek, Kenneth	Pineaff	1999	9
	Sarava	2002	WON
	Atigun	2012	3
	Unstoppable U	2012	6
	Frac Daddy	2013	14
	Senior Investment	2017	5
	Creative Minister	2022	5
Medina, A. M.	Caiman	2004	8
Miller, MacKenzie	Zulu Tom	1972	9
	Sea Hero	1993	7
Monaci, David	Subordinated Debt	1991	9
Mori, Hideyuki	France Go de Ina	2021	8
Motion, H. Graham	Chilito	1998	6
	Icabad Crane	2008	8
	Animal Kingdom	2011	6
	Irish War Cry	2017	2
Mott, William	Amathos	1994	5
	Composer	1995	8
	Rocket Flash	1996	6
	Vision and Verse	1999	2
	Drosselmeyer	2010	WON
	Matuszak	2014	DNF
	Hofburg	2018	3
	Tacitus	2019	2
	Modernist	2020	7
Moubarak, M.	Natural Selection	1996	7
Nafzger, Carl	Unbridled	1990	4
	Unshaded	2000	3
Nickerson, Victor	Big Spruce	1972	5
Nieminski, Richard	Megaturn	1983	4
O'Brien, Aidan	Master of Hounds	2011	10

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
O'Brien, Leo	Ave's Flag	1995	7
	Irish Silence	1997	5
O'Callaghan, Niall	Wiseman's Ferry	2002	9
O'Neill, Doug	Blended Citizen	2018	9
	Fore Left	2020	9
	Hot Rod Charlie	2021	2
Orman, Jason	Rock Hard Ten	2004	5
Orseno, Joseph	Thunder Blitz	2001	6
Ortiz, John	Barber Road	2022	7
Ortiz, Juan	Appearning Now	2000	6
Pardue, Homer C.	No Le Hace	1972	6
Parisella, John	Country Day	1990	9
Pearce, Ross	Southern Sultan	1985	8
Pedersen, Jennifer	Artax Too	2002	11
Peitz, Daniel	Steppenwolfer	2006	4
Penna, Angel	Comptroller	1980	4
	Yonder	1990	5
Peoples, Charles	Dixieland Band	1983	14
	Baron de Vaux	1990	3
Perkins, Benjamin	Appealing Skier	1996	12
Picou, Jimmy	Close To Noon	1976	9
Pletcher, Todd	Impeachment	2000	5
	Invisible Ink	2001	5
	Balto Star	2001	8
	Purge	2004	9
	Bluegrass Cat	2006	2
	Sunriver	2006	3
	Rags to Riches	2007	WON
	Ready's Echo	2008	DH3
	Dunkirk	2009	2
	Interactif	2010	6*
	Stay Thirsty	2011	2
	Palace Malice	2013	WON
	Revolutionary	2013	5
	Unlimited Budget	2013	6
	Overanalyze	2013	7
	Midnight Taboo	2013	12
	Commissioner	2014	2
	Matterhorn	2014	8
	Madefromlucky	2015	6
	Materiality	2015	8
	Destin	2016	2
	Stradivari	2016	5
	Tapwrit	2017	WON
	Patch	2017	3
	Vino Rosso	2018	4
	Noble Indy	2018	10
	Intrepid Heart	2019	8
	Spinoff	2019	6
	Farmington Road	2020	8
	Dr. Post	2020	2
	Bourbonic	2021	5
	Known Agenda	2021	4
	Overtook	2021	7
	Mo Donegal	2022	WON
	Nest	2022	2
	Forte	2023	2
	Tapit Trice	2023	3
Poole, George T.	Pvt. Smiles	1973	4
Puhich, Michael	Southern Africa	2005	8
Raymond, W. T.	Freetex	1972	7
Reinacher, Robert	Parade Marshal	1986	9
Reinstedler, Tony	Knockadoon	1995	4
Reed, Eric	Rich Strike	2022	6
Reese, Cynthia	In Contention	1996	9
Reynolds, Patrick	Watchmon	2005	9
Rice, Linda	Supervisor	2003	5
	Max Player	2020	3

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
Rigione, J.	Kin Run	1974	5
Riley, Shelley	Casual Lies	1992	5
Ritchey, Timothy	Afleet Alex	2005	WON
Ritvo, Katherine	Mucho Macho Man	2011	7
Rodriguez, Rudy	Vyjack	2013	8
Romans, Dale	Nolan's Cat2005	3	
	First Dude	2010	3
	Shackleford	2011	5
	Dullahan	2012	7
	Medal Count	2014	3
	Keen Ice	2015	3
	Everfast	2019	7
	Brody's Cause	2016	6
	Cherry Wine	2016	7
	J Boys Echo	2017	9
	Free Drop Billy	2018	7
Romero, Jorge E.	Basic Trainee	1998	11
Rondinello, T. L.	Little Current	1974	WON
	Prince Thou Art	1975	5
	Mullineaux	1976	7
	Sanhedrin	1977	3
	Darby Creek Road	1978	3
	High Honors	1983	5
Root, Jr., Thomas	Iron Constitution	1977	5
Rettele, Loren	Golden Act	1979	2
Roussel III, Louie	Risen Star	1988	WON
Russell, John	Singh	1975	6
	Majestic Light	1976	4
	Judge Advocate	1978	4
Russo, Sal	Reverberate2005	10	
Sacco, Gregory	Joevia	2019	3
Sadler, John	Dave in Dixie	2010	10*
	Rock Your World	2021	6
Sano, Antonio	Il Miracolo	2023	7
Schettino, Dominick	Five Sixteen	2012	5
Schulhofer, Flint S.	Cryptoclearance	1987	2
	Scan	1991	5
	Montreal Marty	1992	8
	Colonial Affair	1993	WON
	Signal Tap	1994	4
	Lemon Drop Kid	1999	WON
	Postponed	2000	7
Sedlacek, Roy	Bordeaux Bob	1986	8
Sedlacek, Woodrow	Purple Mountain	1985	7
	El Basco	1985	9
Seitz, Frederick	Guadalcanal	2008	7
Servis, John	Smarty Jones	2004	2
Shapoff, Stanley	Hudson County	1974	7
	Silver of Silver	1993	4
Sherman, Art	California Chrome	2014	4DH
Shirreffs, John	Giacomo	2005	7
	Tiago	2007	3
	Gormley	2017	4
Shivmangal, Doodnauth	Isn't He Perfect	2011	12
	Guyana Star Dweej	2012	DNF
Smithwick, Daniel	Only Alpha	1993	11
Speck, Gordon	Bing	1980	9
Stephens, Woody	Cannonade	1974	3
	Conquistador Cielo	1982	WON
	Caveat	1983	WON
	Swale	1984	WON
	Creme Fraiche	1985	WON
	Stephans Odyssey	1985	2
	Danzig Connection	1986	WON
	Gone West	1987	6
	Cefis	1988	4
Stevens, Herbert K.	Rockhill Native	1980	3
Stewart, Dallas	Dollar Bill	2001	4

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Golden Soul	2013	9
	Commanding Curve	2014	9
	Tale of Verve	2015	7
	Seeking the Soul	2016	12
	Forever d'Oro	2016	13
	Hollywood Handsome	2017	DNF
bin Suroor, Saeed	Curule	2000	DNF
	Essence of Dubai	2002	6
Tagg, Barclay	Funny Cide	2003	3
	Tale of Ekati	2008	6
	Tiz the Law	2020	WON
Taylor, Robert	King Celebrity	1979	5
Tesher, Howard M.	Bull Inthe Heather	1993	8
Thomas, Gary	Rampage	1986	7
Tsunoda, Koichi	Master Fencer	2019	5
Turner, Billy	Seattle Slew	1977	WON
	Play On	1984	4
Van Berg, Jack	Bold Ego	1981	11
	Gate Dancer	1984	6
	Alysheba	1987	4
Veitch, John	Alydar	1978	2
	Brian's Time	1988	3
Violette, Richard Jr.	Citadeed	1995	3
	High Finance	2006	10
	Samraat	2014	6
Von Hemel, Donnie			
	Suddenbreakingnews	2016	9
Walden, W. Elliott	Victory Gallop	1998	WON
	Menifee	1999	8
Walsh, Brendan	Multiplier	2017	10
Ward, Jr., John	Monarchos	2001	3
Warren, Ronnie	Coax Me Chad	1984	5
Watters, Jr., Sid	Slew o' Gold	1983	2
	Rock Point	1989	6
Weld, Dermot	Go and Go	1990	WON
	Smooth Performance	1991	8
	Off'n'Away	1995	6
Weymouth, E. E.	Colonial Secretary	1995	9
Whitaker, Clarke D.	Is Sveikatas	1995	10
Whiteley, David	Aeronaut	1976	5
	Coastal	1979	WON
Whiteley, Frank	Highland Blade	1981	2
Whittingham, Chas.	Cloudy Dawn	1972	3
	Ferdinand	1986	3
	Sunday Silence	1989	2
	Strodes Creek	1994	3
Wismer, Glenn	Antrim Rd.	1993	9
Woolley, Chip	Mine That Bird	2009	3
Ziadie, Ralph	Tahkodha Hills	2000	9
Zito, Nicholas	Morning Bob	1984	3
	Thirty Six Red	1990	2
	Strike the Gold	1991	2
	Agincourt	1992	7
	Go For Gin	1994	2
	Star Standard	1995	2
	Louis Quatorze	1996	4
	Saratoga Dandy	1996	11
	Adonis	1999	12
	Stephen Got Even	1999	5
	A P Valentine	2001	2
	Birdstone	2004	WON
	Royal Assault	2004	3
	Andromeda's Hero	2005	2
	Indy Storm	2005	4
	Pinpoint	2005	11
	Hemingway's Key	2006	6
	C P West	2007	5
	Anak Nakal	2008	DH3

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Da' Tara	2008	WON
	Brave Victory	2009	7
	Miners Escape	2009	10
	Fly Down	2010	2
	Ice Box	2010	8*
	Frammento	2015	5
	Da' Tara	2008	WON
	Brave Victory	2009	7
	Miners Escape	2009	10
	Fly Down	2010	2
	Ice Box	2010	8*
	Frammento	2015	5



BELMONT JOCKEYS

LEADING JOCKEYS

James McLaughlin (6) - Forester (1882), George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887), Sir Dixon (1888).
Eddie Arcaro (6) - Whirlaway (1941), Shut Out (1942), Pavot (1945), Citation (1948), One Count (1952) and Nashua (1955).
Earle Sande (5) - Grey Lag (1921), Zev (1923), Mad Play (1924), Chance Shot (1927) and Gallant Fox (1930).
Bill Shoemaker (5) - Gallant Man (1957), Sword Dancer (1959), Jaipur (1962), Damascus (1967) and Avatar (1975).
Braulio Baeza (3) - Sherluck (1961), Chateaugay (1963) and Arts and Letters (1969).
Pat Day (3) - Easy Goer (1989), Tabasco Cat (1994) and Commendable (2000).
Laffit Pincay Jr. (3) - Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983) and Swale (1984).
Gary Stevens (3) - Thunder Gulch (1995), Victory Gallop (1998) and Point Given (2001).
James Stout (3) - Granville (1936), Pasteurized (1938) and Johnstown (1939).
Mike Smith (3) - Drosselmeyer (2010), Palace Malice (2013) and Justify (2018).

THREE IN A ROW

James McLaughlin is the only rider to win three consecutive Belmont Stakes twice. He won with Forester (1882), George Kinney (1883) and Panique (1884), then started another streak with Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888). Laffit Pincay Jr. also won three consecutive Belmonts: Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983) and Swale (1984).

BACK-TO-BACK WINNERS

Consecutive riding victories have been accomplished seven times:
* Ron Turcotte won consecutive Belmont Stakes when he rode Riva Ridge (1972) and Secretariat (1973) for Meadow Stable
* Eric Guerin accomplished the same feat with Native Dancer (1953) and High Gun (1954)
* Eddie Arcaro won with Triple Crown winner Whirlaway (1941) and Shut Out (1942)
* James Stout won with Pasteurized (1938) and Johnstown (1939)
* Albert Johnson won for Glen Riddle Farms with American Flag (1925) and Crusader (1926)
* John Bullman won with Masterman (1902) and Africander (1903)
* James Rowe, who later trained a record eight Belmont winners, rode Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873)

THREE BELMONTS, THREE TRACKS

Hall of Fame jockey Braulio Baeza rode three Belmont Stakes winners over different tracks: Sherluck (1961) at old Belmont; Chateaugay (1963) at Aqueduct; and Arts and Letters (1969) at the present Belmont Park.

AFRICAN-AMERICAN JOCKEYS IN THE BELMONT

Hall of Famer Ed Brown became the first African-American jockey to win the Belmont Stakes in 1870 aboard Kingfisher. Following his riding career, Brown became a successful trainer and in 1877 he trained Kentucky Derby winner Baden Baden, who finished third in the 11th running of the Belmont Stakes. Born in Lexington, Ky. in 1850, Brown died of tuberculosis in nearby Louisville on May 11, 1906.
The only African-American jockey to win the Belmont Stakes twice was Hall of Famer Willie Simms with Commanche (1893) and Henry of Navarre (1894). Simms is also known for introducing the "short" style of riding by leaning forward, crouched over the withers with his feet tucked into short stirrups. He is the only black rider to win all three Triple Crown events; he won the Kentucky Derby with Ben Brush (1896) and Plaudit (1898) and the Preakness with Sly Fox (1898). Simms' record in the Belmont also included one second-place finish (Handspring in 1896), two thirds (Nanki Poo in 1895 and Octagon in 1897) and a fourth (Chaos in 1890).
Jockey Oliver Lewis, who captured the inaugural running of the Kentucky Derby in 1875 on Aristides, finished second, two lengths behind Calvin, in the ninth running of the Belmont that year.
In 1889, jockey Anthony "Tony" Hamilton rode odds-on favorite Diablo to a second-place finish in the 23rd running of the Belmont. During his career, Hamilton won many major races including the Brooklyn (Exile in 1889 and Hornpipe in 1895), Metropolitan (Counter Tenor in 1896) and Suburban (Lazzarone in 1895) Handicaps, as well as the country's oldest stakes race, the Phoenix Handicap (Sligo in 1881).
Beaver Dam, NY native Shelby "Pike" Barnes won the 24th running of the Belmont in 1890 aboard Burlington. Barnes' riding career was cut short due to problems maintaining his weight. Fourth- and last-place finisher R. Cooper was ridden by James Lee, whose record of sweeping the entire six-race card at Churchill Downs on June 5, 1907 still stands. Among his career wins were the 1908 Travers with Dorante and the 1909 California Derby with High Private.

JULIE KRONE - THE ONLY WOMAN TO WIN THE BELMONT

Hall of Famer Julie Krone became the first woman to win a Triple Crown race when she rode Colonial Affair to victory in the 125th running of the Belmont Stakes on June 5, 1993. Krone also was aboard Subordinated Debt (9th, 1991); Colony Light (6th, 1992); Star Standard (2nd, 1995), and South Salem (eased, 1996). In 2012, Rosie Napravnik became the second woman to ride in the Belmont, finishing fifth aboard Five Sixteen. In 2013, Napravnik finished sixth aboard the filly Unlimited Budget and in 2014 was seventh on General a Rod.

RECORDS OF MODERN JOCKEYS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Albarado, Robby		
2006	Steppenwolfer	4
2007	Curlin	2
2008	Denis of Cork	2
2013	Golden Soul	9
2014	Medal Count	3
2017	J Boys Echo	9
2018	Free Drop Billy	7
Alvarado, Junior		
2012	Unstoppable U	6
2020	Modernist	7
Alvarez, Fernando		
1964	Roman Brother	2
Antley, Chris		
1989	Rock Point	6
1990	Country Day	9
1991	Strike the Gold	2
1993	Cherokee Run	6
1999	Charismatic	3
Arcaro, Eddie		
1938	Gentle Savage	6
1939	Hash	5
1940	Corydon	6
1941	Whirlaway	WON
1942	Shut Out	WON
1944	Who Goes There	4
1945	Pavot	WON
1946	Hampden	4
1947	Khyber Pass	8
1948	Citation	WON
1949	Palestinian	3
1950	Hill Prince	7
1951	Battlefield	2
1952	One Count	WON
1953	Jamie K.	2
1954	Correlation	5
1955	Nashua	WON
1956	Jazz Age	7
1957	Bold Ruler	3
1958	Nasco	4
1959	Black Hills	9
1960	Venetian Way	2
Arroyo Jr., Norberto		
2005	Nolan's Cat	3
Asmussen, Cash		
1979	Screen King	4
Avila, Gustave		
1971	Canonero II	4
Baeza, Braulio		
1961	Sherluck	WON
1962	Admiral's Voyage	2
1963	Chateaugay	WON
1964	Orientalist	6
1965	Bold Bidder	8
1966	Stupendous	7
1967	Proud Clarion	4
1968	Ardoise	5
1969	Arts And Letters	WON
1970	Aggressively	6
1972	Key To The Mint	4
1973	Twice A Prince	2
1974	Rube The Great	4
1975	Prince Thou Art	5
Bailey, Jerry D.		
1982	Cut Away	11
1984	Minstrel Star	11
1986	Parade Marshal	9
1989	Fire Maker	10
1990	Yonder	5
1991	Hansel	WON
1992	My Memoirs	2
1993	Sea Hero	7
1994	Strodes Creek	3
1995	Composer	8
1996	Prince of Thieves	5
1997	Wild Rush	6
1998	Grand Slam 7	
1999	Silverbulletday	7
2000	Curule	DNF
2001	Thunder Blitz	6
2002	Essence of Dubai	6
2003	Empire Maker	WON
2004	Eddington	4
2005	A.P. Arrow	5
Baltazar, Chuck		
1971	Sense A Fear	13
1972	Freetex	7
Bejarano, Rafael		
2005	Andromeda's Hero	2
2006	Sunriver	3
2007	Slew's Tizzy	7
Borel, Calvin		
2009	Mine That Bird	3
2010	Dave in Dixie	10*
Bracciale Jr., Vince		
1974	Bold and Fancy	9
1986	Fobby Forbes	5
Bravo, Joe		
1996	In Contention	9
1998	Basic Trainee	11
2014	Matterhorn	8
Bridgmohan, Shaun		
2011	Santiva	8
2014	Commanding Curve	9
Broussard, Ray		
1959	Manassa Mauler	4
1970	My Dad George	5
Brumfield, Don		
1966	Kauai King	4
1984	Silent King	7
Cardone, Ernest		
1967	Prinkipo	9
Carmouche, Kendrick		
2021	Bourbonic	5
Castaneda, Mario		
1989	Hawkster	5
Castanon, Jesus		
2011	Shackleford	5
Castellano, Javier		
2004	Tap Dancer	6
2005	Watchmon	9
2008	Guadalcanal	7
2010	Interactif	6*
2011	Stay Thirsty	2
2012	Dullahan	7
2013	Revolutionary	5
2014	Commissioner	2
2015	Madefromlucky	6
2016	Destin	2
2017	Twisted Tom	6
2018	Noble Indy	10
2019	Spinoff	6
2020	Famington Road	8
2023	Arcangelo	WON
Castillo Jr., Heberto		
1999	Vision and Verse	2
Cauthen, Steve		
1978	Affirmed	WON
1992	Cristofori	4
Carmouche, Kendrick		
2021	Bourbonic	5
Cespedes, Raul		
1972	Big Spruce	5
Chavez, Jorge		
1992	Robert's Hero	9
1993	Bull Inthe Heather	8
1995	Is Sveikatas	10
1996	Traffic Circle	10
1998	Raffie's Majesty	5
1999	Adonis	12
2000	Hugh Hefner	8
2001	Monarchos	3
2002	Wiseman's Ferry	9
Choquette, John		
1957	Bold Nero	6
Coa, Eibar		
2000	Tahkodha Hills	9
2006	High Finance	10
2008	Tale of Ekati	6

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Combest, James		
1953	Royal Bay Gem	3
Cordero Jr., Angel		
1967	Favorable Turn	5
1970	Delaware Chief	9
1971	Jim French	2
1972	No Le Hace	6
1973	My Gallant	3
1975	Singh	6
1976	Bold Forbes	WON
1977	Iron Constitution	5
1978	Darby Creek Road	3
1979	General Assembly	7
1980	Codex	7
1981	Paristo	7
1982	Royal Roberto	8
1983	Slew o' Gold	2
1984	Gate Dancer	6
1985	Chief's Crown	3
1987	Shawklit Won	5
1988	Brian's Time	3
1989	Imbibe	7
1990	Land Rush	6
1991	Quintana	6
Court, Jon		
2005	Southern Africa	8
2013	Will Take Charge	10
Cruguet, Jean		
1970	Hark The Lark	10
1971	Bold Reason	3
1975	Syllabus	9
1976	Play The Red	6
1977	Seattle Slew	WON
1980	Bing	9
1983	White Birch	13
1985	Important Business	5
1990	Baron de Vaux	3
1992	Jacksonport	11
Davis, Dylan		
2022	Golden Glider	8
Davis, Robbie		
1984	Exattic	8
1988	Kingpost	2
1993	Only Alpha	11
1996	Saratoga Dandy	11
1998	Chilito	6
Day, Pat		
1976	Best Laid Plans	8
1984	Pine Circle	2
1985	Tank's Prospect	DNF
1986	Rampage	7
1987	Gulch	3
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1991	Corporate Report	4
1994	Tabasco Cat	WON
1996	Louis Quatorze	4
1997	Crypto Star	4
1998	Parade Ground	4
1999	Menifee	8
2000	Commendable	WON
2001	Dollar Bill	4
2002	Like a Hero	7
2003	Ten Most Wanted	2
2004	Royal Assault	3
Delahoussaye, Eddie		
1982	Gato Del Sol	2
1988	Risen Star	WON
1992	A.P. Indy	WON
2002	Perfect Drift	10
Delgado, Alberto		
1987	Manassa Jack	8
Desormeaux, Kent		
1993	Arinthod	12
1997	Free House	3
1998	Real Quiet	2
1999	Patience Game	6
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	2
2008	Big Brown	DNF
2009	Summer Bird	WON
2012	Guyana Star Dweej	DNF
2015	Keen Ice	3
2016	Exaggerator	11
Dominguez, Ramon		
2004	Caiman	8
2010	First Dude	3
2011	Mucho Macho Man	7
2012	My Adonis	8
Douglas, Rene		
1996	Editor's Note	WON
Elliott, Stewart		
2004	Smarty Jones	2
Encinas, Ramon		
1980	Comptroller	4
Espinoza, Jose		
2006	Platinum Couple	6
Espinoza, Victor		
2001	A P Valentine	2
2002	War Emblem	8
2006	Sacred Light	9
2014	California Chrome	DH4
2015	American Pharoah	WON
2017	Gormley	4
Evans, Richard		
1981	Bare Knuckles	8
Fell, Jeffrey		
1978	Judge Advocate	4
1981	Sezyou	10
1982	Estoril	7
Franco, Manuel		
2020	Tiz the Law	WON
2021	Overtook	7
2022	Skippylongstocking	3
2023	Hit Show	4 (DH)
Franklin, Ron		
1979	Spectacular Bid	3
Frey, Kyle		
2018	Blended Citizen	9
Gaffalione, Tyler		
2019	War of Will	9
Garcia, Alan		
2008	Da' Tara	WON
2009	Charitable Man	4
2010	Stately Victor	7
2013	Frac Daddy	14
Garcia, Martin		
2010	Game On Dude	4
Geroux, Florent		
2016	Seeking the Soul	12
2017	Hollywood Handsome	DNF
2018	Restoring Hope	8
Gomez, Garrett		
2006	Bob and John	8
2007	Hard Spun	4
2008	Macho Again	5
2009	Chocolate Candy	9
2010	Spangled Star	11*
2011	Master of Hounds	10
2013	Midnight Taboo	12
Graell, Antonio		
1977	Spirit Level	6
1983	El Cubanaso	DNF
1985	Purple Mountain	7
Gryder, Aaron		
2016	Trojan Nation	10
Guerin, Eric		
1944	Free Lance	6
1946	Lord Boswell	5
1947	Hyblaze	7
1948	Salmagundi	6
1950	Sunglow	9
1953	Native Dancer	WON
1954	High Gun	WON
1955	Blazing Count	2
1956	Career Boy	2
1958	Flamingo	3
1960	Tooth And Nail	7
Guidry, Mark		
2007	I'mawildandcrazyguy	6
Guiterrez, Reylu		
2020	Jungle Runner	10
Gustines, Heliodoro		
1967	Gaylord's Feather	6
1968	Stage Door Johnny	WON
Hartack, William		
1960	Celtic Ash	WON
1962	Decidedly	4
1964	Northern Dancer	3
1969	Majestic Prince	2
1972	Cloudy Dawn	3
Hawley, Sandy		
1977	Run Dusty Run	2
1979	Golden Act	2
1983	Balboa Native	12
Hernandez, Jr., Brian		
2022	Creative Minister	5
Hernandez, Ruben		
1977	Sir Sir	7
1978	Noon Time Spender	5
1979	Coastal	WON
1980	Pikotazo	10
1981	Tap Shoes	6
1983	Megaturn	4
1984	Romantic Tradition	9
1986	Imperious Spirit	10
Hernandez, Sandino		

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1965	Happy Gondolier	7
Hill, Channing		
2017	Senior Investment	5
Hinojosa, Herberto		
1961	Dr. Miller	5
Jara, Fernando		
2006	Jazil	WON
Kaenel, Jack		
1982	Aloma's Ruler	9
Kassen, Dave		
1970	Needles N Pens	2
Kinane, Michael		
1990	Go and Go	WON
1991	Smooth Performance	8
Krone, Julie		
1991	Subordinated Debt	9
1992	Colony Light	6
1993	Colonial Affair	WON
1995	Star Standard	2
1996	South Salem	DNF
Lanerie, Corey		
2016	Cherry Wine	7
Lannelli, Frank		
1972	Smiling Jack	8
Lejeune Jr., Sidney P.		
1999	Pineaff	9
Leon, Sonny		
2022	Rich Strike	6
Leparoux, Julien		
2008	Anak Nakal	DH3
2009	Flying Private	9
2012	Atigun	3
2013	Vyjack	8
2019	Master Fencer	5
Lezcano, Jose		
2009	Miners Escape	10
2010	Ice Box	8*
2011	Monzon	9
2012	Street Life	4
2019	Joevia	3
Lively, John		
1981	Bold Ego	11
Lopez, Paco		
2016	Gettysburg	8
Lovato, Jr., Frank		
1982	High Ascent	5
Luzzi, Mike		
2000	Appearning Now	6
2006	Double Galore	DNF
MacBeth, Don		
1981	Stage Door Key	9
1984	Back Bay Barrister	10
1985	Cutlass Reality	6
Madrid Jr., Art		
1990	Hawaiian Pass	8
1992	Agincourt	7
Maple, Eddie		
1974	Shady Character	6
1980	Temperence	WON
1981	Escambia Bay	5
1983	Princilian	8
1985	Creme Fraiche	WON
1986	Bordeaux Bob	8
1987	Gone West	6
1989	Irish Actor	8
1993	Virginia Rapids	5
1995	Citadeed	3
1996	Rocket Flash	6
Maragh, Rajiv		
2009	Brave Victory	7
2010	DQ-Uptowncharlybrown	UNP.
2011	Isn't He Perfect	12
2014	Wicked Strong	DH4
2017	Irish War Cry	2
Martens, George		
1979	Gallant Best	6
1981	Summing	WON
1982	Anemal	10
McCarron, Chris		
1985	Fast Account	4
1986	Danzig Connection	WON
1987	Alysheba	4
1991	Scan	5
1992	Pine Bluff	3
1994	Go For Gin	2
1995	Knockadoon	4
1996	Cavonnier	DNF
1997	Touch Gold	WON
1998	Thomas Jo	3
2001	Balto Star	8
McCarron, Gregg		
1983	Au Point	10
McCauley, Herb		
1984	Coax Me Chad	5
McHargue, Darrel		
1975	Master Derby	3
1976	McKenzie Bridge	2
Mena, Miguel		
2009	Luv Gov	5
Meneses, Marcos		
2023	Il Miracolo	7
Migliore, Richard		
1985	Eternal Prince	10
1991	Another Review	DNF
1993	Antrim Rd	9
1996	Appealing Skier	12
2000	Wheelaway	4
2002	Magic Weisner	4
Miller Jr., Donald		
1983	Deputed Testamony	6
Montoya, Daryl		
1975	Nalees Rialto	8
Nakatani, Corey		
1991	Green Alligator	10
2001	Buckle Down Ben	7
2011	Nehro	4
2012	Optimizer	10
Napravnik, Rosie		
2012	Five Sixteen	5
2013	Unlimited Budget	6
2014	General a Rod	7
Nelson, Eldon		
1956	Ricci Tavi	5
1957	Inside Tract	2
Nichols, James		
1967	Gentleman James	3
Nied, Jr., John		
1979	King Celebrity	5
Oldham, John		
1980	Rockhill Native	3
Ortega, Manuel		
1997	Mr. Energizer	7
Ortiz Jr., Irad		
2013	Incognito	4
2015	Mubtaahij	4
2016	Creator	WON
2017	Lookin At Lee	7
2018	Hofburg	3
2019	Tax	4
2020	Dr. Post	2
2022	Mo Donegal	WON
2023	Forte	2
Ortiz, Jose		
2014	Samraat	6
2016	Forever d'Oro	13
2017	Tapwrit	WON
2023	Tapit Shoes	9
2018	Gronkowski	2
2019	Tacitus	2
2020	Fore Left	9
2021	Known Agenda	4
2022	Nest	2
Panici, Luca		
2020	Solve Volante	6
Passmore, William J.		
1983	Dixieland Band	14
Perret, Craig		
1987	Bet Twice	WON
1989	Awe Inspiring	4
1990	Unbridled	4
1991	Lost Mountain	7
1994	Ulises	6
2000	Impeachment	5
Pincay Jr., Laffit		
1973	Sham	5
1975	Diabolo	4
1980	Super Moment	6
1981	Woodchopper	4
1982	Conquistador Cielo	WON
1983	Caveat	WON
1984	Swale	WON
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	2
1986	Johns Treasure	2
1987	Cryptoclearance	2
1988	Cefis	4
1992	Al Sabin	10
1993	Raglan Road	10
Prado, Edgar		
2000	Postponed	7
2001	Dr Greenfield	9
2002	Sarava	WON
2003	Dynever	4
2004	Birdstone	WON
2005	Indy Storm	4
2006	Deputy Glitters	11
2007	C P West	5
2009	Mr. Hot Stuff	8
2011	Prime Cut	11
2013	Giant Finish	11
Prat, Flavien		
2021	Hot Rod Charlie	2
2022	We the People	4
2023	Angel of Empire	4 (DH)
Ramos, Wigberto		
1995	Pana Brass	5
Rivera, Miguel A.		
1974	Little Current	WON
1976	Mullineaux	7
Romero, Randy		
1989	Le Voyageur	3
1995	Wild Syn	11
1996	Natural Selection	7
Rosario, Joel		
2010	Make Music for Me	9*

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
2011	Brilliant Speed	3
2013	Orb	3
2014	Tonalist	WON
2015	Frosted	2
2016	Governor Malibu	4
2017	Multiplier	10
2019	Sir Winston	WON
2020	Max Player	3
2021	Rock Your World	6
2022	Barber Road	7
2023	Red Route One	8
Rose, Jeremy		
2005	Afleet Alex	WON
2006	Hemingway's Key	6
2008	Icabad Crane	8
Ruane, John		
1971	Purse Finder	6
Saez, Luis		
2013	Freedom Child	13
2016	Brody's Cause	6
2018	Bravazo	6
2019	Everfast	7
2021	Essential Quality	WON
2023	Tapit Trice	8
Samyn, Jean-Luc		
1982	Lejoli	6
1983	Law Talk	11
1984	Play On	4
1998	Limit Out	9
1999	Best of Luck	4
Santana Jr., Ricardo		
2018	Tenfold	5
2020	Pneumatic	4
2021	France Go de Ina	8
Santiago, Angel		
1980	Joanie's Chief	8
Santos, Jose		
1986	Mogambo	6
1987	Leo Castelli	9
1989	Triple Buc	9
1990	Video Ranger	7
1992	Montreal Marty	8
1993	Kissin Kris	2
1994	Signal Tap	4
1995	Colonial Secretary	9
1996	Skip Away	2
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2002	Artax Too	11
2003	Funny Cide	3
2004	Master David	7
2005	Reverberate	10
Sellers, John		
1961	Carry Back	7
1962	David K	5
1963	Tom Cat	4
1964	Shook	8
1965	Hail to All	WON
1966	Advocator	3
1967	Cool Reception	2
Sellers, Shane		
1993	Wild Gale	3
1999	Stephen Got Even	5
2000	Unshaded	3
Shoemaker, William		
1957	Gallant Man	WON
1959	Sword Dancer	WON
1960	Tompion	4
1962	Jaipur	WON
1963	Candy Spots	2
1964	Hill Rise	4
1967	Damascus	WON
1975	Avatar	WON
1980	Rumbo	5
1982	Linkage	4
1986	Ferdinand	3
Shuk, Nick		
1966	Jolly Jet	5
Smith, Mike		
1990	Thirty Six Red	2
1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF
1994	Amathos	5
1995	Off'n' Away	6
1996	My Flag	3
1998	Yarrow Brae	10
1999	Prime Directive	10
2000	Globalize	10
2002	Proud Citizen	5
2005	Giacomo	7
2006	Oh So Awesome	5
2007	Tiago	3
2010	Drosselmeyer	WON
2012	Paynter	2
2013	Palace Malice	WON
2014	Matuszak	DNF
2015	Frammento	5
2016	Suddenbreakingnews	9
2017	Meantime	8
2018	Justify	WON
2019	Bourbon War	10
Solis, Alex		
1983	Current Hope	9
1991	Mane Minister	3
1994	Amathos	5
2000	Aptitude	2
2004	Rock Hard Ten	5
2012	Ravelo's Boy	9
Solomone, Mickey		
1976	Quick Card	10
1987	Avies Copy	7
Stahlbaum, Gary		
1983	Canadian Factor	7
Stevens, Gary		
1988	Winning Colors	6
1992	Casual Lies	5
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1997	Silver Charm	2
1998	Victory Gallop	WON
2001	Point Given	WON
2002	Sunday Break	3
2003	Scrimshaw	6
2005	Chekhov	6
2013	Oxbow	2
2015	Tale of Verve	7
Take, Yutaka		
2016	Lani	3
Terry, Jim		
1985	Southern Sultan	8
Theriot, Jamie		
2010	Stay Put	5*
Toro, Fernando		
1983	Barberstown	3
Turcotte, Ron		
1965	Tom Rolfe	2
1966	Rehabilitate	8
1971	Good Behaving	11
1972	Riva Ridge	WON
1973	Secretariat	WON
1974	Sea Songster	8
1975	Just The Time	7
1976	Aeronaut	5
1977	Make Amends	8
Ussery, Robert		
1959	Bagdad	2
1961	Ambiopoise	4
1962	Folk Dancer	8
1963	Bonjour	7
1965	La Cima	5
1966	Fleet Shoe	10
1967	Reason to Hail	7
1968	Jade Amicol	9
Valdivia, Jose		
2011	Ruler On Ice	WON
Valenzuela, Angel		
1955	Jebneh	4
Valenzuela, Ismael		
1958	Tim Tam	2
1965	Dapper Dan	4
1968	Forward Pass	2
Valenzuela, Patrick		
1989	Sunday Silence	2
Vasquez, Jacinto		
1970	Climber	4
1971	Royal J.D.	10
1975	Foolish Pleasure	2
1976	Great Contractor	3
1977	Mr. Red Wing	4
1980	Genuine Risk	2
1981	Highland Blade	2
1985	El Basco	9
1988	Granacus	5
1993	Silver of Silver	4
Velasquez, Jorge		
1969	Prime Fool	6
1971	Epic Journey	5
1972	Zulu Tom	9
1974	Cannonade	3
1976	Majestic Light	4
1977	Sanhedrin	3
1978	Alydar	2
1979	Mystic Era	8
1981	Pleasant Colony	3
1982	Illuminate	3
1983	High Honors	5
1984	Morning Bob	3
1986	Personal Flag	4
Velazquez, John		
1995	Ave's Flag	7
1996	Jaimes First Punch	8
1997	Irish Silence	5
1998	Classic Cat	8
1999	Teletable	11
2001	Invisible Ink	5
2003	Supervisor	5
2004	Purge	9
2005	Pinpoint	11
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2007	Rags to Riches	WON
2008	Ready's Echo	DH3
2009	Dunkirk	2
2010	Fly Down	2
2011	Animal Kingdom	6
2012	Union Rags	WON
2013	Overanalyze	7
2014	Ride On Curlin	DNF
2015	Materiality	8
2016	Stradivari	5
2017	Patch	3
2018	Vino Rosso	4

2019	Intrepid Heart	8
2020	Tap It to Win	5
2021	Rombauer	3
2023	National Treasure	6
Venezia, Michael		
1971	Adobe Ed	3
1972	Ruritania	2
1974	Hudson County	7
1976	Close To Noon	9
Woodhouse, Robert		
1971	Highbinder	9

* In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished fifth and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him were subsequently moved up

BELMONT STAKES

The Grade 1, $2 million Belmont Stakes presented by NYRA Bets is the third and final leg of the Triple Crown, which is comprised of the Grade 1 Kentucky Derby at Churchill Downs and Grade 1 Preakness Stakes at Pimlico Race Course. The inaugural Belmont Stakes was run in 1867 at Jerome Park Racetrack. Predating the Kentucky Derby by nine years and the Preakness by seven, the first Belmont Stakes was named for financier and sportsman August Belmont, I, who helped fund the race.

The 1867 Belmont Stakes was run at 1 5/8 miles; the current 1 1/2-mile distance wouldn't be established until 1927. The 2024 running of the Belmont Stakes will be contested at Saratoga Race Course at a distance of 1 1/4-miles.

Year	Horse	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
2023	Arcangelo	126	2:29.23	Blue Rose Farm	Jena Antonucci	Javier Castellano	$800,000
2022	Mo Donegal	126	2:28.28	Donegal Racing and Repole Stable	Todd A. Pletcher	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	$800,000
2021	Essential Quality	126	2:27.11	Godolphin, LLC	Brad H. Cox	Luis Saez	$800,000
2020	Tiz the Law	126	1:46.53	Sackatoga Stable	Barclay Tagg	Manuel Franco	$550,000
2019	Sir Winston	126	2:28.30	Tracy Farmer	Mark Casse	Joel Rosario	$800,000
2018	Justify *	126	2:28.18	China Horse Club International Ltd., WinStar Farm, Starlight Racing, Head of Plains Partners LLC	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	$800,000
2017	Tapwrit	126	2:30.02	Bridlewood Farm, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and LaPenta, Robert V.	Todd A. Pletcher	Jose L. Ortiz	$800,000
2016	Creator	126	2.28.51	WinStar Farm LL and Flay, Bobby	Steve M. Asmussen	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	$800,000
2015	American Pharoah*	126	2:26.65	Zayat Stables, LLC	Bob Baffert	Victor Espinoza	$800,000
2014	Tonalist	126	2:28.52	Robert S. Evans	Christophe Clement	Joel Rosario	$800,000
2013	Palace Malice	126	2:30.70	Dogwood Stable	Todd Pletcher	Mike Smith	$600,000
2012	Union Rags	126	2:30.42	Chadds Ford Stable	Michael Matz	John Velazquez	$600,000
2011	Ruler On Ice	126	2:30.88	George and Lori Hall	Kelly Breen	Jose Valdivia, Jr.	$600,000
2010	Drosselmeyer	126	2:31.57	Winstar Farm LLC	William I. Mott	Mike Smith	$600,000
2009	Summer Bird	126	2:27.54	Kalarikkal & Vilasini Jayaraman	Tim Ice	Kent Desormeaux	$600,000

Year	Horse	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
2008	Da' Tara	126	2:29.65	Robert V. LaPenta	Nicholas Zito	Alan Garcia	$600,000
2007	Rags to Riches (f)	121	2:28.74	Michael Tabor & Derrick Smith	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	$600,000
2006	Jazil	126	2:27.86	Shadwell Stable	Kiaran P. McLaughlin	Fernando Jara	$600,000
2005	Afleet Alex	126	2:28 3/5	Cash is King LLC	Timothy Ritchey	Jeremy Rose	$600,000
2004	Birdstone	126	2:27 2/5	Marylou Whitney Stables	Nicholas Zito	Edgar Prado	$600,000
2003	Empire Maker	126	2:28 1/5	Juddmonte Farms, Inc.	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	$600,000
2002	Sarava	126	2:29 3/5	New Phoenix Stable	Kenneth McPeek	Edgar Prado	$600,000
2001	Point Given	126	2:26 2/5	The Thoroughbred Corporation	Bob Baffert	Gary Stevens	$600,000
2000	Commendable	126	2:31	Bob & Beverly Lewis	D. Wayne Lukas	Pat Day	$600,000
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	126	2:27 4/5	Jeanne G. Vance	Flint S. Schulhofer	Jose Santos	$600,000
1998	Victory Gallop	126	2:29	Prestonwood Farm Inc.	W. Elliott Walden	Gary Stevens	$600,000
1997	Touch Gold	126	2:28 4/5	Frank Stronach	David Hofmans	Chris McCarron	$432,600
1996	Editor's Note	126	2:28 4/5	Overbrook Farm	D. Wayne Lukas	Rene Douglas	$437,880
1995	Thunder Gulch	126	2:32	Michael Tabor	D. Wayne Lukas	Gary Stevens	$415,440
1994	Tabasco Cat	126	2:26 4/5	Reynolds & Overbrook	D. Wayne Lukas	Pat Day	$392,280
1993	Colonial Affair	126	2:29 4/5	Centennial Farms	Flint S. Schulhofer	Julie Krone	$444,540
1992	A.P. Indy	126	2:26	Tomonori Tsurumaki	Neil Drysdale	Eddie Delahoussaye	$458,880
1991	Hansel	126	2:28	Lazy Lane Farm	Frank L. Brothers	Jerry Bailey	$417,480
1990	Go and Go	126	2:27 1/5	Moyglare Stud Farm	Dermont K. Weld	Michael J. Kinane	$411,600
1989	Easy Goer	126	2:26	Ogden Phipps	Claude R. McGaughey III	Pat Day	$413,520
1988	Risen Star	126	2:26 2/5	Louie Roussel III	Louie Roussel III	Eddie Delahoussaye	$303,720
1987	Bet Twice	126	2:28 1/5	Blanche P. Levy	Warren Croll	Craig Perret	$329,160

Year	Horse	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1986	Danzig Connection	126	2:29 4/5	Henryk deKwiatowski	Woody C. Stephens	Chris McCarron	$338,640
1985	Creme Fraiche	126	2:27	Brushwood Stables	Woody C. Stephens	Eddie Maple	$307,740
1984	Swale	126	2:27 1/5	Claiborne Farm	Woody C. Stephens	Laffit Pincay Jr.	$310,020
1983	Caveat	126	2:27 4/5	August Belmont	Woody C. Stephens	Laffit Pincay Jr.	$215,100
1982	Conquistador Cielo	126	2:28 1/5	Henryk deKwiatkowski	Woody C. Stephens	Laffit Pincay Jr.	$159,720
1981	Summing	126	2:29	Charles T. Wilson Jr.	Luis Barrera	George Martens	$170,580
1980	Temperence Hill	126	2:29 4/5	Loblolly Stable	Joseph B. Cantey	Eddie Maple	$176,220
1979	Coastal	126	2:28 3/5	William Haggin Perry	David A. Whiteley	Ruben Hernandez	$161,400
1978	Affirmed *	126	2:26 4/5	Harbor View Farm	Lazaro S. Barrera	Steve Cauthen	$110,580
1977	Seattle Slew *	126	2:29 3/5	Karen Taylor	William Turner Jr.	Jean Cruguet	$109,080
1976	Bold Forbes	126	2:29	E. Rodriguez Tizol	Lazaro S. Barrera	Angel Cordero Jr.	$117,000
1975	Avatar	126	2:28 l/5	Arthur Seeligson Jr.	Arthur T. Doyle	William Shoemaker	$116,160
1974	Little Current	126	2:29 1/5	Darby Dan Farm	Lou Rondinello	Miguel A. Rivera	$101,970
1973	Secretariat *	126	2:24	Meadow Stable	Lucien Laurin	Ron Turcotte	$90,120
1972	Riva Ridge	126	2:28	Meadow Stable	Lucien Laurin	Ron Turcotte	$93,540
1971	Pass Catcher	126	2:30 2/5	October House Farm	Edward Yowell	Walter Blum	$97,710
1970	High Echelon	126	2:34	Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs	John W. Jacobs	John L. Rotz	$11,5000
1969	Arts and Letters	126	2:28 4/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	Braulio Baeza	$104,050
1968	Stage Door Johnny	126	2:27 1/5	Greentree Stable	John M. Gaver	Heliodoro Gustines	$117,700
1967	Damascus	126	2:28 4/5	Mrs. Edith W. Bancroft	Frank Y. Whiteley Jr.	William Shoemaker	$104,950
1966	Amberoid	126	2:29 3/5	Reginald N. Webster	Lucien Laurin	William Boland	$117,700
1965	Hail To All	126	2:28 2/5	Mrs. Ben Cohen	Edward Yowell	John Sellers	$104,150

Year	Horse	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1964	Quadrangle	126	2:28 2/5	Rokeby Stable	E. Burch	M. Ycaza	$110,850
1963	Chateaugay	126	2:30 1/5	Darby Dan Farm	J. Conway	B. Baeza	$101,700
1962	Jaipur	126	2:28 4/5	George D. Widener	W. Mulholland	W. Shoemaker	$109,550
1961	Sherluck	126	2:29 1/5	Jacob Sher	H. Young	B. Baeza	$104,900
1960	Celtic Ash	126	2:29 3/5	Green Dunes Farm	T. Barry	W. Hartack	$96,785
1959	Sword Dancer	126	2:28 2/5	Brookmeade Stable	E. Burch	W. Shoemaker	$93,525
1958	Cavan	126	2:30 1/5	Joseph E. O'Connell	T. Barry	P. Anderson	$73,440
1957	Gallant Man	126	2:26 3/5	Ralph Lowe	J. A. Nerud	W. Shoemaker	$77,300
1956	Needles	126	2:29 4/5	D & H Stable	H. Fontaine	D. Erb	$83,600
1955	Nashua	126	2:29	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	E. Arcaro	$83,700
1954	High Gun	126	2:30 4/5	King Ranch	M. Hirsch	E. Guerin	$89,000
1953	Native Dancer	126	2:28 3/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	W. Winfrey	E. Guerin	$82,500
1952	One Count	126	2:30 1/5	Mrs. Walter Jeffords	O. White	E. Arcaro	$82,400
1951	Counterpoint	126	2:29	C. V. Whitney	S. Veitch	D. Gorman	$82,000
1950	Middleground	126	2:28 3/5	King Ranch	M. Hirsch	W. Boland	$61,350
1949	Capot	126	2:30 1/5	Greentree Stable	J. Gaver	T. Atkinson	$60,900
1948	Citation *	126	2:28 1/5	Calumet Farm	H. Jones	Eddie Arcaro	$77,700
1947	Phalanx	126	2:29 2/5	C. V. Whitney	S. Veitch	R. Donoso	$78,900
1946	Assault *	126	2:30 4/5	King Ranch	M. Hirsch	W. Mehrtens	$75,400
1945	Pavot	126	2:30 1/5	Walter M. Jeffords	O. White	E. Arcaro	$52,675
1944	Bounding Home	126	2:32 1/5	William Ziegler Jr.	M. Brady	G. L. Smith	$55,000
1943	Count Fleet *	126	2:28 1/5	Mrs. John D. Hertz	G. Cameron	J. Longden	$35,340

Year	Horse	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1942	Shut Out	126	2:29 1/5	Greentree Stable	J. Gaver	E. Arcaro	$44,520
1941	Whirlaway *	126	2:31	Calumet Farm	B. Jones	Eddie Arcaro	$39,770
1940	Bimelech	126	2:29 3/5	E. R. Bradley	W. Hurley	F. A. Smith	$35,030
1939	Johnstown	126	2:29 3/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	J. Stout	$37,020
1938	Pasteurized	126	2:29 2/5	Mrs. Plunkett Stewart	G. Odom	J. Stout	$34,530
1937	War Admiral *	126	2:28 3/5	Glen Riddle Farm	G. Conway	C. Kurtsinger	$28,020
1936	Granville	126	2:30	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	J. Stout	$29,800
1935	Omaha *	126	2:30 3/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	W. Saunders	$35,480
1934	Peace Chance	126	2:29 1/5	J. E. Widener	P. Coyne	W. D. Wright	$43,410
1933	Hurryoff	126	2:32 3/5	J. E. Widener	H. McDaniel	M. Garner	$49,490
1932	Faireno	126	2:32 4/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	T. Malley	$55,120
1931	Twenty Grand	126	2:29 3/5	Greentree Stable	J. Rowe Jr.	C. Kurtsinger	$58,770
1930	Gallant Fox *	126	2:31 3/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	E. Sande	$66,040
1929	Blue Larkspur	126	2:32 4/5	E. R. Bradley	T. G. Hastings	M. Garner	$59,650
1928	Vito	126	2:33 1/5	A. H. Cosden	M. Hirsch	C. Kummer	$63,430
1927	Chance Shot	126	2:32 2/5	J. E. Widener	P. Coyne	E. Sande	$60,910
1926	Crusader	126	2:32 1/5	Glen Riddle Farm	G. Conway	A. Johnson	$48,550
1925	American Flag	126	2:16 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	G. R. Tompkins	A. Johnson	$38,500
1924	Mad Play	126	2:18 4/5	Rancocas Stable	S. Hildreth	E. Sande	$42,880
1923	Zev	126	2:19	Rancocas Stable	S. Hildreth	E. Sande	$38,000
1922	Pillory	126	2:18 4/5	R. T. Wilson Jr.	T. J. Healey	C. H. Miller	$39,200
1921	Grey Lag	126	2:116 4/5	Rancocas Stable	S. Hildreth	E. Sande	$8,650

Year	Horse	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1920	Man o' War	126	2:14 1/5	Glen Riddle Farm	L. Feustel	C. Kummer	$7,950
1919	Sir Barton *	126	2:17 2/5	J. K. L. Ross	H. G. Bedwell	J. Loftus	$11,950
1918	Johren	126	2:20 2/5	H. P. Whitney	A. Simons	F. Robinson	$8,950
1917	Hourless	126	2:17 4/5	August Belmont	S. Hildreth	J. Butwell	$5,800
1916	Friar Rock	126	2:22	August Belmont	S. Hildreth	E. Haynes	$4,100
1915	The Finn	126	2:18 2/5	H. C. Hallenbeck	E. W. Heffner	G. Byrne	$1,825
1914	Luke McLuke	126	2:20	John W. Schorr	J. F. Schorr	M. Buxton	$3,025
1913	Prince Eugene	109	2:18	H. P. Whitney	J. Rowe Sr.	R. Troxler	$2,825
1910	Sweep	126	2:22	James R Keene	J. Rowe Sr.	J. Butwell	$9,700
1909	Joe Madden	126	2:21 3/5	Sam Hildreth	S. Hildreth	E. Dugan	$24,550
1908	Colin	126	-	James R. Keene	J. Rowe Sr.	J. Notter	$22,765
1907	Peter Pan	126	-	James R. Keene	J. Rowe Sr.	G. Mountain	$22,765
1906	Burgomaster	126	2:20	H. P. Whitney	J. W. Rogers	L. Lyne	$22,700
1905	Tanya (f)	12l	2:08	H. P. Whitney	J. W. Rogers	E. Hildebrand	$17,240
1904	Delhi	126	2:06 3/5	J. R. Keene	J. Rowe Sr.	G. Odom	$11,575
1903	Africander	126	2:23 1/5	Hampton Stable	R. O. Miller	J. Bullman	$12,285
1902	Masterman	126	2:22 1/2	August Belmont	J. J. Hyland	J. Bullman	$13,220
1901	Commando	126	2:211	J. R. Keene	J. Rowe Sr.	H. Spencer	$11,595
1900	Ildrim	126	2:21 1/2	H. E. Leigh	H. E. Leigh	N. Turner	$14,790
1899	Jean Bereaud	122	2:23	Sydney Paget	S. Hildreth	R. R. Clawson	$9,445
1898	Bowling Brook	122	2:32	A.H.&.D.R. Morris	R. W. Walden	P. Littlefield	$7,810
1897	Scottish Chieftain	115	2:23 1/4	Marcus Daly	M. Byrnes	J. Scherrer	$3,550

Year	Horse	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1896	Hastings	122	2:24 1/2	Blemton Stable	J. J. Hyland	H. Griffin	$3,025
1895	Belmar	119	2:11 1/2	Preakness Stable	E. Feakes	F. Taral	$2,700
1894	Henry of Navarre	117	1:56 1/2	B. McClelland	B. McClelland	W. Simms	$6,680
1893	Comanche	17	1:53 1/4	Empire Stable	G. Hannon W. Simms 5	W. Simms	$5,310
1892	Patron	122	2:l7	J. Stuart	L. Stuart	W. Hayward	$5,6l0
1891	Foxford	118.5	2:08 3/4	C. E. Rand	M. Donovan	E. Garrison	$5,070
1890	Burlington	118	2:07 3/4	Hough Bros.	A. Cooper	S. Barnes	$8,560
1889	Eric	118	2:47 1/4	A. J. Cassatt	J. Huggins	W. Hayward	$4,960
1888	Sir Dixon	118	2:40 1/4	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	$3,440
1887	Hanover	118	2:43 1/2	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	$2,900
1886	Inspector B	118	2:4l	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	$2,720
1885	Tyrant	118	2:43	B. A. Haggin	C. Claypool	P. Duffy	$2,710
1884	Panique	118	2:42	Dwyer Bros.	J. Rowe Sr.	J. McLaughlin	$3,150
1883	George Kinney	118	2:42 1/2	Dwyer Bros.	J. Rowe Sr.	J. McLaughlin	$3,070
1882	Forester	118	2:43	Appleby & Johnson	L. Stuart	J. McLaughlin	$2,600
1881	Saunterer	118	2:47	G. L. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	T. Costello	$3,000
1880	Grenada	118	2:47	G. L. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	W. Hughes	$2,800
1879	Spendthrift	118	2:42 3/4	J. R. Keene	T. Puryear	G. Evans	$4,250
1878	Duke of Magenta	118	2:43 1/2	G. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	W. Hughes	$3,850
1877	Cloverbrook	110	2:46	E. A. Clabaugh	J. Walden	C. Holloway	$5,200
1876	Algerine	110	2:40 1/2	Doswell & Co.	T. W. Doswell	W. Donahue	$3,700
1875	Calvin	110	2:40 1/4	H. P. McGrath	A. Wiliamson	R. Swim	$4,450

Year	Horse	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1874	Saxon	110	2:39 1/2	P. Lorillard	W. Prior	G. Barbee	$4,200
1873	Springbok	110	3:01 3/4	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	J. Rowe	$5,200
1872	Joe Daniels	110	2:58 1/4	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	J. Rowe	$4,500
1871	Harry Bassett	110	2:56	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	W. Miller	$5,450
1870	Kingfisher	110	2:59 1/2	D. Swigert	R. Colston	E. Brown	$3,750
1869	Fenian	110	3:04 1/4	August Belmont	J. Pincus	C. Miller	$3,350
1868	General Duke	110	3:02	McConnell & Co.	A. Thompson	R. Swim	$2,800
1867	Ruthless (f)	107	3:05	F. Morris	A. J. Minor	J. Gilpatrick	$1,850

TRIPLE CROWN CHAMPIONS



SIR BARTON



GALLANT FOX



OMAHA



WAR ADMIRAL



WHIRLAWAY



COUNT FLEET



ASSAULT



CITATION



SECRETARIAT



SEATTLE SLEW



AFFIRMED



AMERICAN PHAROAH



JUSTIFY

Sir Barton

THE FIRST TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

1919



When Sir Barton became the first horse to win the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1919, he did so before the phrase "Triple Crown" was even invented. Indeed, the chestnut son of Star Shoot wasn't even the most popular horse of his era. The darling of the media that year was a freshman sensation named Man o' War, a winner of nine of his 10 starts at age 2.

A grandson of 1893 English Triple Crown winner Isinglass, Sir Barton was bred by John Madden and Vivian Goach and was foaled in the spring of 1917 at Hamburg Place, birthplace of Kentucky Derby winners Old Rosebud, Zev, Paul Jones, and Flying Ebony. In 1918, as a 2-year-old, Sir Barton raced four times for his breeders, finishing out of the money each time. He was then sold for $10,000 to Canadian businessman John Kenneth Levinson Ross, who had commanded a destroyer for the Royal Canadian Navy during World War I, for which he was awarded the Order of the British Empire for distinguished naval service.

Ross, whose father, James, founded the Canadian Pacific Railway, purchased his first racehorses in 1915, won the Preakness in 1916 with Damrosch, and with H.G. Bedwell as his trainer, developed a powerful stable that led all owners in North America in 1918 and 1919. While Ross dominated the sport with stars such as Billy Kelly, Boniface, Constancy, Milkmaid, Cudgel and Hallucination, it was Sir Barton who brought him the greatest fame.

Plagued with soft feet that often caused him to lose his shoes during a race, Sir Barton was a cranky colt who disliked all humans, with the possible exception of his groom. In two starts for Ross as a 2-year-old, he finished out of the money in the Hopeful behind Eternal, but turned in a strong performance to finish second in the Futurity.

Still a maiden on Derby Day in his first start as a 3-year-old, Sir Barton was supposed to function as a rabbit in the Run for the Roses for his more famous stablemate, Billy Kelly. The plan was for Sir Barton to wear out the favored Eternal, and set the race up for Billy Kelly. However, no one told Sir Barton, and under jockey Johnny Loftus he won by five widening lengths. Just four days later, on May 14, he won the Preakness at Pimlico, and, ten days later, just to keep sharp, took the one-mile Withers at Belmont Park.

Well-rested by the time the Belmont Stakes came around on June 11, Sir Barton had but two opponents in the race, which was then contested at a mile and three-eighths. According to the chart, "Sir Barton, after beating the gate, indulged Natural Bridge with the lead over the Belmont course, then easily took the lead after entering the main course and, drawing away, was easing up at the end."

His time of 2:17 2/5 was an American record.

The next day's edition of the New York Times proclaimed: "SIR BARTON EASILY WINS THE BELMONT: Amazing 3-Year-Old Not Extended, Yet Sets New Track Record for 1 3/8 Miles," and described his victory thusly:

"During the last eighth, Loftus sat still as a statue, holding his mount back as well as he could, but the beautiful chestnut could not be restrained entirely. He was endowed with the spirit of competition and ran straight and true to the end, pulling up without showing the least trace of weariness."

Finishing up his sophomore campaign with a record of eight wins from 13 starts, Sir Barton won both divisional and Horse of the Year honors, and began the following year as the top older horse. But at the same time, Man o' War was achieving near-immortal status, and the public was clamoring for a match race, which finally took place in Canada in the Kenilworth Gold Cup. Sir Barton was no match for "Big Red," losing by five lengths. He never won again, and was retired to stud, first in Virginia, and then in Nebraska.

Eventually purchased by J.R. Hylton, who owned a few racehorses, the old champion lived out his final years on Hylton's farm in Douglas, Wyoming, where he died on Oct. 30, 1937. Originally buried near his paddock, in 1968 Sir Barton was moved to Washington Park in Douglas, where he lies beneath a statue of a horse.

Gallant Fox

THE FOX OF BELAIR

1930



Foaled at Claiborne Farm on March 23, 1927, Gallant Fox was a leggy bay son of the imported sire, Sir Gallahad III, and William Woodward Sr.'s prized mare, Marguerite, also the dam of Belair Stud's 1928 Wood Memorial and Carter winner Fighting Fox and later, 1938 Travers winner Petee-Wrack.

After a spotty 2-year-old campaign that included victories in the Flash Stakes at Saratoga and the Junior Champion Stakes at Aqueduct, Gallant Fox returned at age 3 a far more mature individual, impressive enough to entice Earle Sande, who had lost considerable sum of money in the Wall Street crash of 1929, to come out of a two-year retirement to ride him.

Unlike his predecessor, Sir Barton, Gallant Fox was a gregarious animal who enjoyed the company of both humans and horses. He preferred to work in company, and trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons would send out a veritable team of horses with him in the mornings, relay-style, as no other horse in the barn was fast enough to keep up with him.

In 1930 the Preakness was run before the Derby, on May 9, and Sande's ride was nothing short of brilliant. "Finding a hole here and a gap there," reported the New York Times, "Sande snaked his way through the field and was third at the far turn." Set down for the drive at the top of the stretch, the "Fox of Belair" fought his way to a three-quarter length victory.

Eight days later, Gallant Fox gave Sande his third Derby victory with an easy win over Gallant Knight at Churchill Downs, but the handsome colt was not the favorite in the June 7 Belmont Stakes. That honor went to the previous year's 2-year-old champion, Whichone, who had missed the Preakness and the Derby with knee problems, but had posted an eye-catching win in his return in the Withers.

It was, at this time, that the phrase "Triple Crown" first began to be associated with the Derby, the Preakness and the Belmont.

A column in the New York Times prior to the Belmont opined: "In America, the idea of the Triple Crown being duplicated came when the Preakness, the Kentucky Derby, and the Belmont Stakes reached such prominence as to overshadow all other Spring 3-year-old events in this country. And as in England, to win the Triple Crown in America carries with it the utmost that can be won on our race courses."

Unimpressed by Whichone, Gallant Fox carried Sande to a wire-to-wire, three-length victory over the champion over a track rated "good," replacing Zev as the nation's all-time money earner with the winner's purse of $66,040, and more importantly, cementing the notion of an American Triple Crown comprised of the Derby, the Preakness, and the Belmont.

Gallant Fox would go on to race six more times as a 3-year-old, piling up victories in the Dwyer, Arlington Classic, Lawrence Realization, Saratoga Cup, and the Jockey Club Gold Cup, but his name would also be associated with one of the biggest upsets in horse racing.

Sent off as the 1-2 favorite in the 1930 Travers Stakes over a muddy track at Saratoga Race Course, Gallant Fox would get hooked into a speed duel with Whichone, setting the race up for 100-1 shot Jim Dandy, who went on to a stunning eight-length victory.

Retired at the end of the season, Gallant Fox returned to his birthplace and stood at Claiborne Farm for many years. Among his progeny were 1935 Triple Crown winner Omaha, 1936 Horse of the Year Granville, and 18 other stakes winners. He died on Nov. 13, 1954, and is buried at Claiborne, not far from his sire.

Omaha

LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON

1935



Omaha was one of only 18 foals from the first crop sired by Gallant Fox, and he came very close to filling the shoes of his famous father. Although he was chestnut, not bay, Omaha sported a striking blaze down his handsome face and also inherited his sire's tall, leggy frame and penchant for speed.

And, much like his father, he came off an unremarkable freshman campaign to immediately stamp himself as a 3-year-old to watch with a powerful, four-length victory in an allowance at old Jamaica on April 22. The luster dimmed somewhat when five days later, he finished third in the Wood, and he went postward at Churchill Downs as the second choice to a filly, Nellie Flag, a daughter of Nellie Morse, the filly who won the 1924 Preakness Stakes, and a granddaughter of Man o' War.

Caught in traffic, Nellie Flag would finish fourth as Omaha went onto an easy 1½-length victory over Roman Soldier to win the roses; a week later, he had an even easier time with a six-length romp in the Preakness Stakes, this time as the favorite.

On May 25, trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons entered Omaha in the one-mile Withers at Belmont Park, but the colt could manage only a second-place finish to Rosemont and doubts set in again.

Belmont Stakes Day dawned gray and damp, and after day-long downpours the track was officially sloppy by post time. Four horses lined up against Omaha: Rosemont, Cold Shoulder, Firethorn, and Sir Beverley, and when the gates opened Omaha was shuffled back. But jockey Willie Saunders quickly settled Omaha down, and, waiting patiently, finally sent the colt after Firethorn with three furlongs to go. Firethorn proved tough, fighting on through the stretch but eventually yielding as Omaha became the third Triple Crown winner by a 1½-length margin.

The Blood-Horse reported the scene thusly: "Amid hearty cheering, Saunders brought Omaha back to the winner's circle, the victory being the most popular of the day. There, despite a driving rain, waited Omaha's owner, William Woodward, and the New York banker led in, for the second time in his Turf career, a horse which



had won the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in his colors. The first, in 1930, was Gallant Fox, sire of the present 3-year-old champion, now indisputably at the top of his division. Omaha was the third horse to complete the triple, Sir Barton having accomplished the feat in 1919, and was the first to be sired by a horse which had won the three events."

Despite the achievement, Omaha failed to garner Horse of the Year honors; that award went to Discovery, who would defeat Omaha in the Brooklyn Handicap later in June.

Following victories in the Dwyer and the Arlington Classic, Woodward sent Omaha abroad, where he won the Victor Wild Stakes and the Queen's Plate at Kempton Park, losing the Ascot Gold Cup and the Princess of Wales stakes by a nose and a neck, respectively.

He was returned to the United States to stand at stud at Claiborne, and in 1950, was sent to Grove Porter's farm in Nebraska. He was often taken to Ak-Sar-Ben in Omaha, paraded around the infield, and photographed with several small children on his back.

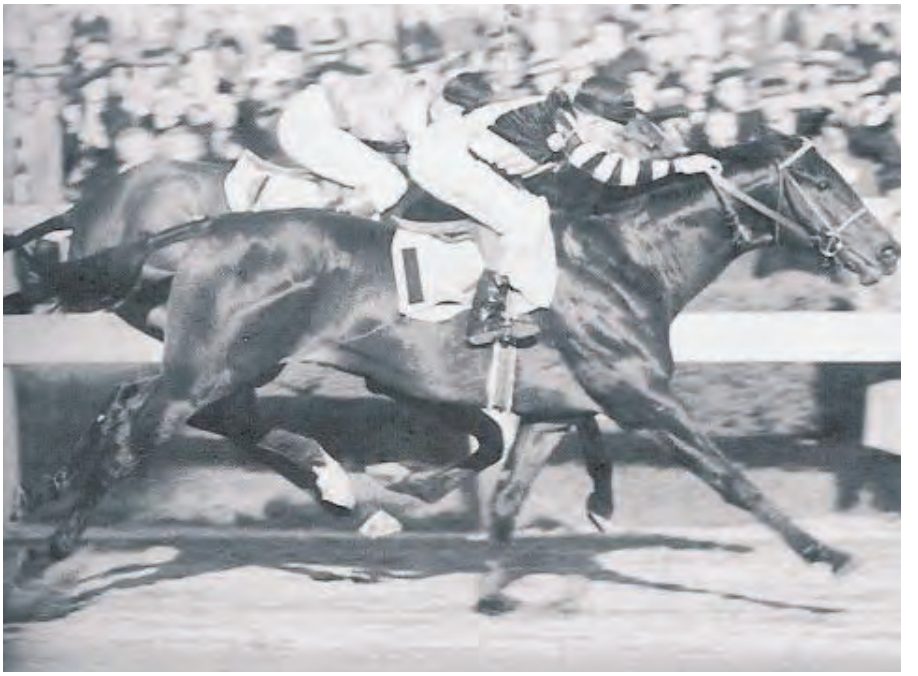
After he died in 1957 at the age of 25, Omaha was buried in Ak-Sar-Ben's "Circle of Champions."

In 1995, when the racetrack closed, the land was taken over by the University of Nebraska-Omaha. His grave, and the Circle of Champions, is now located next to a home economics and culinary arts building. Today, when a cooking project fails, the unfortunate student is told to "Give it to Omaha" – in other words, throw it out the window.

War Admiral

MAN O'WAR'S GREATEST SON

1937



War Admiral was Man o' War's best son even though he looked nothing like his massive, coppery red father. With a sleek, mink-brown coat and a short, choppy stride that was deceivingly efficient, the little colt stood just 15.2 hands tall – a full hand shorter than his sire – and became known to his fans as "The Mighty Atom," or simply "The Admiral."

He was a high-strung individual, according to his exercise rider Tom Harbut, who said he "would jump three times every time you took him out." Owned by Glen Riddle Farm, trained by George Conway and ridden by Charles Kurtsinger, he came off a solid 2-year-old season to win all eight of his starts at 3, becoming the first Triple Crown winner to go unbeaten in his sophomore year.

He began his 3-year-old campaign at Havre de Grace, winning an allowance and the Chesapeake Stakes and earning the favorite's role for the May 8th Kentucky Derby. After War Admiral delayed the start for eight minutes, he cantered home a 1 3/4-length winner over 2-year-old champion Pompoon, and boarded a train for Baltimore that same evening.

Neville Dunn, sports editor for the Lexington Herald, wrote: "A little brown horse that takes after his mammy in size but runs like his daddy charged to victory in the 63rd Kentucky Derby ... and he won so easily ... that 65,000 fans nudged one another in the ribs and said, 'I told you so! I told you that War Admiral could run like Man o' War.'"

The following Saturday in the Preakness, Pompoon proved a much tougher rival, but Samuel Riddle's colt prevailed after a thrilling stretch duel to win the second leg of the Triple Crown by a head.

The Belmont was the easiest race of the series, as he won by three lengths over Sceneshifter, but it came at a price. Acting up at the start, repeatedly crashing through the gate and delaying the race for almost nine minutes, he stumbled at the break, slicing off a piece of his right front heel. He left behind a trail of blood and beaten rivals as he clipped a fifth of a second off his father's track record for a mile and one-half, winning in 2:28 1/5, and cooled out dead lame. Conway said the following day, "I don't see how he can be brought back to the races before fall, and even that is doubtful."



He did return in October, winning an allowance, the Washington Handicap and the Pimlico Special, to earn Horse of the Year honors with an 8-0 record, and the following year won nine of his 11 starts, losing only the Mass 'Cap, in which he was fourth, and the famous match race with Seabiscuit in the 1938 Pimlico Special.

Retired after winning his lone start at age 5, War Admiral became a successful sire; included among his many stakes winners were Busanda and Busher. When he died in 1959, he was buried next to his father underneath the famous Man o' War statue at Faraway Farm near Lexington, Ky.

Whirlaway

THE "RUNNINGEST" HORSE

1941



Eddie Arcaro called him the "runningest" horse he ever sat on. "Not the best, but the runningest," he said.

His own trainer alternated between calling him dumb, stupid, and crazy. "You can teach him," said Ben Jones, "but you can't teach him much."

But to thousands of fans who bet their shirts on him and won, Calumet Farms' Whirlaway was more than the fifth Triple Crown winner.

A brilliant chestnut with an unusually long and thick tail and a penchant for making every race an adventure by running all over the racetrack, in 1941 the crowd-pleasing "Mr. Longtail" often landed above Ted Williams, who batted .406 that year; Joe DiMaggio, who put together a 56-game hitting streak, and Joe Louis, who successfully defended his heavyweight title seven times, on the front pages of the nation's sports sections.

Nearly 70 years after he swept through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes, there are but a few who personally remember "Whirly," but his legend lives on.

"When you watch films of his races, he was so visually impressive, not only in his stride but with that long tail flowing out behind him," said former jockey Richard Migliore. "He was so dominant."

Whirlaway had, wrote Joe Palmer in The Blood-Horse, "an annihilating burst of speed which he can apparently turn on at any stage of a race." But he also was as nervous as a "cat in a room full of rocking chairs," as Jones put it, and had a habit of bolting to the outside coming off the turn. In the 1940 Saratoga Special, he went so wide he actually hit the outer rail, but still managed to win.

By the spring of 1941, eight different jockeys had been aboard the brilliant yet unpredictable colt, and after he lost his final two prep races, bearing out badly in the Blue Grass and the Derby Trial, Jones put a call into Arcaro, who was at the time riding for Greentree.

"But I don't want to ride him," Arcaro said to Mrs. Joan Payson, daughter of the Greentree owner, who in no uncertain terms told the jockey he would be aboard the willful colt, as she owed Mrs. Warren Wright of Calumet Farm a favor.

The day before the race, Jones came up with a plan to cure Whirlaway of his habit of heading straight to the outer rail. He positioned himself on his pony about six feet off the rail at the head of the Churchill Downs homestretch, intending for Whirlaway to turn the corner and charge between the fence and Jones' pony.

"I said to myself, 'If the old man is game enough to stand right there, I guess I'm game enough to run him down,'" Arcaro said in his autobiography, "I Ride to Win."

The strategy worked, and, equipped with a one-eyed blinker that Jones fashioned with his pocketknife, Whirlaway won the Derby in a then-record 2:01 2/5 with "speed to spare." A week later, after falling so far behind the field he was out of the picture, he roared back to a thrilling 5 ½-length win in the Preakness. In the Belmont Stakes, knowing he couldn't hold Whirlaway back after the half went in :49 2/5, Arcaro sent him to the front with a mile to go and he took the Triple Crown by 1 ¼ lengths.

"He was so good he made ducks and drakes of his opposition," wrote Bryan Field in the New York Times.

Whirlaway's lone appearance at Aqueduct at 3 came but two weeks later, when he won the Dwyer, which was called "a thrilling race, but an expected thrill." That summer, he won the Travers – the only Triple Crown winner to do so – and then spent his 4-year-old season running primarily for war bonds, racing 22 times and raising $5 million, including $100,000 at Aqueduct on Army-Navy Day on June 27, when he won the 1942 Brooklyn Handicap.

Retired after two starts at age 5, with a record of 32 wins, 15 seconds and nine thirds from 60 starts and a bankroll of $561,161 which made him the all-time money-earning thoroughbred, Whirlaway became a successful sire, and died in 1953 in Normandy, France.

He was inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1959.

Count Fleet

AMERICA'S WARTIME TRIPLE CROWN HERO

1943



On June 1, 1942, when the world was locked in the deadliest conflict in human history, a 2-year-old brown son of 1928 Kentucky Derby winner Reigh Count stepped onto the main track at Belmont Park.

The colt, an ornery youngster, was named Count Fleet, and it was only happenstance that he was continuing to carry the colors of his breeder and owner, Fannie Hertz, wife of John D. Hertz. Unhappy with the colt's bad manners, Hertz, a former sports writer turned automobile salesman and the founder of both the Yellow Cab Company and the rental car company that bore his name, had tried unsuccessfully to sell him, but found no takers.

That spring morning at Belmont, sent off at 4-1 under Johnny Longden, Count Fleet swerved at the start, bumped into a horse named Vacuum Cleaner, and finished second. He did virtually the same thing two weeks later at Aqueduct, which did little to further endear him to his owner or his trainer, Don Cameron.

Ironically, it was Longden who stopped Hertz from selling the colt outright.

"The colt is dangerous," Hertz told the jockey. "Someday I am afraid he will do you serious injury."

"Whatever you do, don't sell him," replied Longden. "I'm not afraid of him. I'll ride him."

"Then, I'll take him off the market," said Hertz.

Count Fleet won his third start and six of his next seven, but then finished a disappointing third in the Belmont Futurity. Longden then figured out how the colt needed to be ridden.

"You had to let him go to the front and sit there," Longden told Lexington, Ky.-based writer Billy Reed in an interview. "I didn't have to rate him, he'd rate himself. After I let him go to the front he never got beat."

By the end of 1942, Hertz was glad he had not parted with the lean brown colt, who won 10 of his 15 starts as a 2-year-old, including a record-setting victory in the Champagne and a 30-length romp in the Walden Stakes at Pimlico en route to championship honors. More tellingly, he was assigned a record 132 pounds in the Experimental Free Handicap and was already being hailed as the successor to Man o' War.

His 3-year-old campaign, which began with a 3½-length victory in an allowance at Jamaica, would be as brief as it was memorable. He brushed aside seven rivals in the Wood Memorial, again winning by 3½ lengths, and by the time he arrived in Louisville via train he was the 2-5 choice over nine in the wartime "Streetcar Derby," so called because of wartime restrictions on gas and oil.

Unbeknownst to his fans, however, was that Count Fleet had sustained a deep gash in his leg in the Wood, which was successfully treated on the day-and-a-half railroad trip from New York.

When the gates sprang open, it was a fully healed Count Fleet on top, and he went wire-to-wire for a three-length victory over Blue Swords. A week later, in Baltimore, it was the same story, only the Preakness margin was eight lengths. As a prep for the Belmont, Cameron sent Count Fleet out for a tune-up in the Withers Stakes, in which he sailed home a five-length winner.

On June 5, in the Belmont Stakes, only two dared line up against "The Count" – Fairy Manhurst and Deseronto – but it could have been a dozen, so dominant was he in galloping home 25 lengths in front, a record which stood until Secretariat's 31-length victory thirty years later.

But it came at a price. That evening, it was discovered that Count Fleet had bowed a tendon. He never raced again but there was no question he would be named Horse of the Year.

"His achievements were so dazzling, his record so splendid, that not only does he stand out – he throws into the shade all other Thoroughbreds of 1943, without regard to age, sex, or other qualifications," wrote historian John Hervey.

Retired in the fall, Count Fleet went onto a successful career as a sire. Among his progeny were 1951 Horse of the Year Counterpoint and 1951 Kentucky Derby winner Count Turf, which completed the first "triple sire" in Derby history as the grandson and son of Derby winners.

Count Fleet died at age 33 at Stoner Stud, near Paris, Ky. and was buried in the central place of honor in its cemetery.

Assault

"THE CLUB-FOOTED COMET"

1946



He was born during World War II on a sprawling Texas ranch best known for cattle and quarter horses. When he was young, he stepped on something sharp, purportedly a surveyor's stake, which went right through his right front foot and left him with a permanent limp at a walk or trot. Factor in an unprepossessing frame – he was barely 15.2 hands tall and weighed less than 1,000 pounds – and he would hardly seem a candidate for thoroughbred racing's most prized and elusive crown.

At a full gallop, however, Assault was flawless, and his sweep of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1946 epitomized the will to win of a true champion.

"He beat whatever they threw at him," said his jockey, Warren Mehrtens. "Assault was all heart."

King Ranch had acquired its first thoroughbred, Chicaro, in 1936 with the express purpose of improving the outfit's quarter horse line. Three years later, Kentucky Derby and Preakness winner Bold Venture was added to the breeding program and in 1942, he was bred to a King Ranch mare named Igual, a daughter of Equipoise.

The result was a rather delicate-looking liver chestnut who would suffer from kidney and bleeding difficulties throughout his racing career, not to mention the misshapen hoof that led to his nickname, "The Club-Footed Comet."

"When he walks or trots, you'd think he was going to fall down," said Assault's Hall of Fame trainer, Max Hirsch. "I think that when the foot still hurt him, he got in the habit of protecting it, with an awkward gait, and then he kept it up. But he galloped true. There wasn't a thing wrong with his action when he went fast."

Assault broke his maiden in July at Aqueduct in his fourth start, finished a distant fifth in the East View Stakes six days later and then gained attention on August 6, 1945 – the day the United States dropped the atomic bomb on Hiroshima – when he won the Flash Stakes at Belmont Park at odds of 70-1, his only other victory of the year.

Troubled as well by splints, a bad ankle and a problematic knee, Assault's delayed 3-year-old campaign kicked off with a victory in the Experimental Handicap at Jamaica on April 9 followed by a 4½-length win in the Wood Memorial less than two weeks later.

Four days after finishing fourth in the mud in the Kentucky Derby Trial, Assault destroyed 16 rivals in the Run for the Roses, pulling clear to an eight-length win at odds of more than 8-1.

Sent off as the favorite in the Preakness – the only Triple Crown race in which he would be favored – Assault held a four-length advantage at the top of the stretch but barely managed to hold on to a desperate neck victory over Lord Boswell.

It was Lord Boswell, then, who would be favored in the June 1 Belmont Stakes, but when the field of seven turned for home, he would remain where he had spent much of the race – at the back of the pack.

Meanwhile, Assault, according to the chart, "stumbled at the start but recovered quickly, was sent up on the inside, was steadied along the far turn, where he began to improve his position, came to the outside for the stretch run, swerved slightly, disposed of the leaders and drew away."

His three-length victory over Natchez gave racing its seventh Triple Crown winner, but Assault would go on to write another chapter in his legend that fall.

In eight meetings with the great Stymie over the next two years, Assault would win five, including a magnificent last-to-first victory in the 1947 Butler Handicap at Jamaica under Eddie Arcaro.

Assault was finally retired in 1950 with 18 victories from 42 races and a bankroll of $675,470, and his physical problems continued into his retirement. He was unable to produce any thoroughbred offspring, but several quarter-horse mares he was pastured with reportedly became pregnant.

He died on Sept. 1, 1971, at age 28, and is buried at King Ranch.

Of Assault, Hirsch said simply: "I never trained a better horse."

Citation

BIG CY OF CALUMET FARM

1948



Seven years after Whirlaway carried the devil's red-and-blue silks of Calumet through a sweep of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes, a leggy bay 3-year-old colt bearing the same colors strode onto the track at Havre de Grace for the $29,000 Chesapeake Stakes.

Five days earlier, Citation had suffered only the second loss of his career, finishing second in the Chesapeake Trial under new jockey Eddie Arcaro, a replacement for Albert Snider, who had drowned in March on a fishing trip in the Everglades.

The Chesapeake, at 1 1/16th miles, is notable for two reasons: first, it would serve as Citation's penultimate prep for the Kentucky Derby in two weeks time. Secondly, it marked the beginning of a 16-race winning streak that encompassed that year's Triple Crown, lasted until 1950, and stamped Citation as arguably the greatest racehorse that ever lived.

"Citation was the best horse I ever saw," his trainer, Jimmy Jones, told Joe Durso of the New York Times in a 1996 interview. "And I saw Man o' War."

The 1948 Kentucky Derby was run over a sloppy track – more than an inch of rain had fallen, conditions which favored Citation's classy stablemate Coaltown, winner of the Blue Grass Stakes. As Ben Jones gave Arcaro a leg up, the jockey is alleged to have said, "Are you sure I'm on the right one?" To which Jones reportedly snapped "You're on the right one."

In the early going, Coaltown comfortably loped along on the lead while Citation trailed by as many as six lengths. On the backside, Arcaro began to fret. "I said to myself, 'Suppose Citation doesn't pick Coaltown up when I call on him?'," he wrote in his autobiography, "I Ride to Win."

But when he called, Citation answered in a big way. Charging past his stablemate, Big Cy went on to an easy 3 ½-length score. Two weeks later he galloped off to a 5 ½-length victory over Vulcan Forge in the Preakness, and tuned up for the Belmont Stakes with an 11-length win in the Jersey Derby on May 29.

Citation had made but one previous appearance at Belmont Park, winning the Futurity Trial as a 2-year-old, one of just three career races in which he was not the favorite. On Belmont Stakes Day, June 12, he was sent off as the 2-5 favorite over seven rivals, but he ran more like a 1-20 shot.

He stumbled at the start, but quickly recovered and bounded into the lead, running easily through fractions of :24, :48 2/5 and 1:12 3/5 with his nearest competitors a length or so behind. Then, on the far turn, Citation began to make his move.

"I could not see Arcaro move," wrote Joe Palmer in the June 18, 1948 edition of the Blood-Horse. "But with some slight dropping of the hands, he released the swelling energy of the great racer beneath him. Citation opened away. He was three-sixteenths away but he was home. The Belmont crowd began to roar, before he hit the furlong-pole. This observer dropped his glasses, climbed over assorted cameramen, and went downstairs to get into the champagne."

Five lengths in front at the top of the stretch, Citation hit the wire eight lengths in front of Better Self, tying Count Fleet's stakes record of 2:28 1/5.

Before 1948 was over, Citation would win 19 of 20 starts, 17 of them stakes, in what many believe was the greatest season ever by a racehorse.

Although hampered by arthritis, which cause him to miss all of 1949, he returned to the races the following year, winning an allowance at Santa Anita before his win streak came to an end on January 16, 1950 in a handicap race.

He was retired in the summer of 1951 after having become racing's first millionaire, with a record of 32-10-3 from 45 starts and a bankroll of $1,085,760. Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1959, Citation died on Aug. 8, 1970 at the age of 25 and is buried at Calumet Farm.

"I've tried to fault him, but I just can't find any holes," said Ben Jones. "He's the best. Maybe we'll never see his likes again in our time. He was the best horse I ever saw. Probably the best horse anybody ever saw, I expect."

Secretariat

BIG RED

1973



There were Triple Crown winners before him, and Triple Crown winners after him, but nobody swept through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness, and Belmont Stakes with the same drama, style and flair as Secretariat.

He won 16 of 21 races, graced the covers of several national magazines, was twice Horse of the Year, but it is the Belmont for which Secretariat is best remembered.

On June 9, 1973, "Big Red" went postward as the 1-10 favorite to become the ninth Triple Crown winner, and the first in 25 years. Challenging him were Sham, who had finished second in both the Derby and the Preakness, and three other mismatched thoroughbreds.

When the gates opened, Secretariat and Sham raced together around the first turn through a half-mile in a suicidal :46 1/5. On the backstretch, with jockey Ron Turcotte sitting still as a stone, the colt gathered momentum with every stride. He ran three-quarters in 1:09 4/5, the mile in 1:34 1/5, and when he hit the quarter-pole in 1:59, faster even than he had won the Derby, the crowd was on its feet, screaming in anticipation.

"Secretariat is alone. He is moving like a tremendous machine!" track announcer Chic Anderson yelled. "He's going to be the Triple Crown winner. Unbelievable! An amazing performance. He's 25 lengths in front!"

Prompted only by history and racing only against the clock, Secretariat was completely alone as he swept across the finish line an astounding 31 lengths in front of Twice a Prince in a world-record 2:24 for the 1 1/2 miles.

As Charles Hatton wrote in The Daily Racing Form, "His only point of reference is himself."

Secretariat was born March 30, 1970, at Meadow Farm in Virginia, a strikingly handsome chestnut son of Bold Ruler with three white stockings, a white star, and stripe. Viewing him as a yearling, trainer Lucien Laurin commented he was probably "too good-looking" to amount to much as a racehorse. Upon his arrival at Hialeah Park as a 2-year-old, all his owner, Penny Chenery, could say was "Wow."

He began his career at Aqueduct, finishing fourth, and then embarked on a campaign that would carry him to Horse of the Year honors, a rarity for 2-year-olds.

"Big Red's" 3-year-old campaign started off as more of the same: He swept through the Bay Shore and Gotham Stakes, but then the unthinkable happened: He lost, finishing third in the Wood Memorial to Angle Light. Immediately, questions were raised about his ability, as a son of Bold Ruler, to go a mile and a quarter, but when the first Saturday in May rolled around, he was the 3-2 choice to win the Run for the Roses – the last time in his career he would go off at more than even money.

By the time he arrived back in New York for the Belmont with Derby and Preakness victories in tow, the entire country was anticipating the end of the quarter-century Triple Crown drought. In the New York Post, columnist Larry Merchant warned that "the country may turn sullen and mutinous" should he lose the "Test of the Champion."

When Secretariat won the Belmont, he did more than become the first horse since Citation to win the Triple Crown. He turned in the single greatest performance in the history of horse racing.

After the Belmont, Secretariat raced nine more times, winning six, coming in second twice and third once. His major losses were to Onion in the Whitney and to Prove Out in the Woodward; both were trained by Allen Jerkens.

Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1974, Secretariat was also ranked 35th on ESPN's 100 Greatest Athletes of the Twentieth Century, one of only three non-humans on the list.

Suffering from laminitis, he was euthanized in October, 1989, and is buried at Claiborne Farm in Paris, Ky.

Wrote Charles Hatton at the end of Secretariat's 1973 campaign:

"Weave for the mighty chestnut
A tributary crown
Of autumn flowers, the brightest then
When autumn leaves are brown
Hang up his bridle on the wall,
His saddle on the tree,
Till time shall bring some racing king
Worthy to wear as he!"

Seattle Slew

AN UNDEFEATED RUN

1977



At birth, no one expected Seattle Slew to do much of anything.

Foaled in 1974 in Kentucky, the son of Bold Reasoning out of My Charmer was first described by White Horse Acres breeding manager Paul Mallory as "ugly."

A plain dark bay – nearly black – colt, Seattle Slew had no white markings, big floppy ears, and a domineering personality, even as a youngster.

The colt was not accepted to the prestigious 1975 Keeneland summer yearling sale based on pedigree and appearance. Instead, he went to the Fasig-Tipton Lexington auction.

Slew was sold to Pearson's Barn for $17,500. The owners, two young couples from Washington State – Mickey and Karen Taylor and Jim and Sally Hill – had chosen the colt for a reason.

A veterinarian who had done work on Bold Reasoning, Jim Hill was intrigued by his first crop yearlings and thought this particular colt was the best of the lot.

"When I first saw him I said he was a runner or my name was not Jim Hill," Hill told The Blood-Horse. "I thought he had everything it took from a physical standpoint, to be a racehorse. I certainly didn't foresee he would be a champion, but I did feel he would be a runner."

The owners dubbed the horse Seattle Slew – Seattle for the city Karen and Mickey Taylor called home, Slew for the muddy, swampy character of property Jim Hill owned in Florida.

Around the barn, trainer Bill Turner called him "Baby Huey," after the ungainly cartoon character.

From the moment he set foot on a racetrack though, Slew proved Jim Hill's instincts had been sound. The colt began his racing career at Belmont with an easy five-length victory in a six-furlong maiden race on September 20, 1976. He raced twice more as a 2-year-old, closing out the year with a gate-to-wire win in the Grade 1 Champagne Stakes at Belmont Park.

Slew did not race again until early March of 1977, but made an effortless comeback winning a seven-furlong allowance race by nine lengths. After two easy Grade 1 scores in the Flamingo and the Wood Memorial, the colt headed to Churchill Downs.

Unlike some of his previous starts, the Derby proved more of a challenge, but one Slew met readily. Caught in traffic after a troubled start, the colt scrapped his way to the front and emerged a 1 3/4 length winner.

The Preakness was easier – Slew won by a length and a half after drawing far enough away from the rest of the field that French-born jockey Jean Cruguet felt comfortable easing him in the stretch.

Neither of these performances compared to Slew's win in the Belmont. Breaking from post 5 over a muddy track, the colt took an authoritative lead from the start and, though momentarily pressured by Sanhedrin near the quarter pole, maintained the lead to the finish, winning by four lengths. Cruguet was so confident in the stretch that he stood up in the irons and waved his whip to the crowd even before the wire.

"He went away," Cruguet said after the race. "He had plenty left. He had relaxed and rated beautifully down the backstretch. In the stretch I looked to make sure and he was just going so beautifully and nobody was going to catch him this day."

In winning the Belmont, Slew became the 10th Triple Crown winner and the first undefeated horse to do so.

After running fourth in his next start, the Grade 1 Swaps the following month, Slew developed a rare virus and nearly died. He returned to racing in May 1978 to win an allowance race for new trainer Doug Peterson and raced well overall as a 4-year-old. Two months before he was retired, Seattle Slew defeated the heir to the Triple Crown, Affirmed, in the Grade 1 Marlboro Cup at Belmont Park.

After a very successful stud career – Seattle Slew sired more than 100 stakes winners including A.P. Indy, Swale, and Slew o' Gold – he died on the 25th anniversary of his victory in the Kentucky Derby, May 7, 2002.

Affirmed

THE GREATEST RIVALRY

1978



Given that he was only the 11th Triple Crown winner in history, one might think that Affirmed's name could stand alone.

But, since their epic rivalry captured America's attention beginning as 2-year-olds in 1977, Affirmed has always been associated with Alydar.

Affirmed, a striking chestnut colt by Exclusive Native (Raise a Native) out of Won't Tell You, won his first meeting with Alydar in the Youthful Stakes at Belmont in June 1977, almost exactly a year before their historic showdown in the 1978 Belmont Stakes. Alydar finished fifth in the Youthful, revealing little of the competition to come.

In their next race, Alydar finished a solid 3 ½ lengths ahead of Affirmed in the Great American Stakes at Belmont, and the rivalry began to take shape. The pair met four more times during their 2-year-old seasons, and Affirmed bested Alydar in three of those contests, though they always finished one-two.

After taking different paths to the Derby, the two horses met again on the first Saturday in May. Again, Affirmed defeated Alydar, by 1 ½ lengths, with 18-year-old Steve Cauthen in the irons. In the Preakness, Affirmed won again, this time only by a neck. By the time the pair met in the Belmont in June 1978, no one could talk about anything else.

"It's only been two horses so far," Affirmed's trainer, Laz Barrera, told The New York Times the week before the Belmont. "All the time, since last year, it's only two horses. Affirmed and Alydar. Nothing has changed."

The morning of the Belmont, Barrera was confident his colt would emerge victorious. But Alydar's connections were determined not to allow that scenario to play out again.

Affirmed drew post position 3 for the Belmont, Alydar post 2. Cauthen's instructions were to send Affirmed up from the start and position him inside, and all went as planned. A quarter-mile into the race, Affirmed was loping along comfortably in front with Alydar back in third. The early pace was slow and Alydar's veteran rider, Jorge Velasquez, went after Affirmed, bringing Alydar right alongside of him at the mile marker.

While the crowd had expected a duel, what they got was one of the greatest showdowns in racing history. The two horses matched strides from the mile pole to the top of the stretch – while Affirmed held on to a narrow advantage, Alydar kept coming, relentlessly pursuing his rival.

Because the horses were so close, Cauthen had to switch his whip from his right hand to his left and hit Affirmed on the left side. Many believe the switch may have given the colt the final encouragement he needed and Affirmed crossed the wire with a head in front of his rival.

In winning the Triple Crown, Affirmed set several records – it was the first time the Triple Crown had been won in consecutive years (Seattle Slew won it in 1977). The final time of 2:26 4/5 made it the third-fastest Belmont in history, despite the slow early going. When he started in the Belmont, Affirmed had won all six of his 3-year-old starts so far – his only losses in 15 career outings to that point came as a 2-year-old when he ran second to Alydar.

After the Belmont, the rivalry did not die. Both Affirmed and Alydar independently won stakes at the 1978 Saratoga meet, then met again in the Travers. Though Affirmed finished first, he drifted in front of Alydar entering the far turn, causing Velasquez to take Alydar up abruptly. After an inquiry, Affirmed was taken down and Alydar placed first.

Affirmed was named Horse of the Year in 1978, and after a slow start to his 4-year-old campaign, finished by winning seven of nine starts and ending his career with a win in the 1979 Jockey Club Gold Cup, the race that had eluded him a year before.

After a respectable stud career – though rival Alydar is widely considered to have sired more successful offspring – Affirmed was euthanized in 2001, at 26.

American Pharoah

THE PEOPLE'S HORSE

2015



On Groundhog Day, 2012, a bay colt was born at Tom VanMeter's Stockplace Farm in Lexington, Kentucky, the product of Ahmed Zayat's mating between his 2009 Kentucky Derby runner-up Pioneer of the Nile and his Yankee Gentleman mare, Littleprincessemma, whom he had purchased in 2007 for $250,000. Although the colt was originally consigned for sale, Zayat bought him back for the posted minimum of $300,000 and said he wouldn't sell him for less than $1 million.

"We felt," he later said, "he had brilliance in him."

If so, the colt - now saddled with the misspelled name American Pharoah - didn't display it in his first start for Hall of Fame trainer Bob Baffert. Equipped with a blinker hood for a 6 ½-furlong maiden race at Del Mar on August 9, 2014, American Pharoah challenged briefly for the lead but faded to fifth.

Baffert's response was to remove the hood, stuff American Pharoah's ears with cotton and school him "a lot." The result? The 2-Year-Old Male Championship and the start of a more-than-year long win streak.

In the 5 ½ months between his final start of 2014 and his 3-year-old debut, American Pharoah's strapping stablemate, Dortmund, began grabbing headlines himself. But American Pharoah's victorious return in the Rebel at Oaklawn Park on March 14, however, evidenced a bigger, stronger and more mature horse, underscored four weeks later by his eight-length win in the Arkansas Derby.

In the Kentucky Derby, despite being agitated by the crowd before the race and in the gate, American Pharoah came charging off the turn after racing in third and took command in mid-stretch, pulling clear to a hard-fought one-length victory over Firing Line.

Two weeks later in Baltimore, a totally different scenario greeted American Pharoah. Moments before the gates opened for the Preakness, there was a downpour of what Baffert called "biblical proportions," accompanied by thunder and lightning. Neither the weather nor the unfavorable No. 1 post position seemed to bother American Pharoah as he got the lead after a quarter-mile and romped to a seven-length victory.

Team American Pharoah arrived in New York on the afternoon of June 2. After a jog around Belmont's 1 ½-mile oval on Wednesday and two easy gallops on Thursday and Friday, American Pharoah strolled over to the paddock late Saturday afternoon, where he was greeted by an enthusiastic sellout crowd of 90,000 which sent him off as the 3-4 favorite.

They were not disappointed. Taking an early lead, American Pharoah became racing's 12th Triple Cown winner, rolling to a visually impressive 5 ½-length victory that was recorded on thousands of smart phone videos and left many fans in tears of joy. His closing quarter-mile was 24.32 seconds, which was more than a half-second faster than 1973 Triple Crown winner Secretariat's final quarter-mile time of 25.00.

American Pharoah would race three more times before being retired to stud, stretching his winning streak to eight with a romp in the Haskell Invitational at Monmouth Park and then traveling to Saratoga Race Course for the Travers.

More than 15,000 people showed up at the Spa on Friday morning, August 28, to get a glimpse of "the People's Horse" as he went for a routine morning gallop, and a sold-out crowd of 50,000 was on hand the following day, only to see Saratoga live up to its reputation as the "Graveyard of Champions" with his loss to Keen Ice.

His final performance was exactly that - a performance worthy of a true champion. Facing his elders for the first time in the $5 million Breeders' Cup Classic at Keeneland, American Pharoah made every pole a winning one as he romped to a 6 ½-length victory, the first horse to become a "Grand Slam" champion in the sport's history.

"This horse, he was so special," Baffert said the day the colt was brought to his new home at Ashford Stud. "We didn't have to make an excuse for him, he just showed up and he was way the best. He's just a magical horse for me. He's the one horse that trainers dream of having one day in their lives."

Justify

BRIEF AND BRILLIANT

2018



His career was as brief as it was flawless. In less than four months, Justify went from an unknown – well, as unknown as any of Hall of Fame trainer Bob Baffert's 3-year-olds can be – maiden to an undefeated Triple Crown winner.

It took six starts for Justify to etch his name alongside those of Sir Barton, Gallant Fox, Omaha, War Admiral, Whirlaway, Count Fleet, Assault, Citation, Secretariat, Seattle Slew and Affirmed, as well as his immediate predecessor, American Pharoah, who barreled through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 2015, also under the tutelage of Baffert.

Justify, a son of Scat Daddy was the first colt to have swept the series while unraced at age two, and the second, along with Seattle Slew, to have done so whilst undefeated.

Baffert, who also brought three other colts to the brink of the Triple Crown in 1997 (Silver Charm), 1998 (Real Quiet) and 2002 (War Emblem), said he knew early on that Justify was equally capable of scaling those heights. Never one to push a horse – witness Arrogate, who won the 2016 Travers, the Breeders' Cup Classic, the Pegasus World Cup and the Dubai World Cup along with $17 million, and didn't make his first start until April 17 of his 3-year-old season, and 2017's 3-year-old champ, West Coast, who didn't start until February 18 of that year—Baffert had big plans for Justify from the start.

"He's just a superior animal," said Baffert. "He's been brilliant since Day 1."

Day 1 was February 18, 2018, at Santa Anita Park. Justify's reputation as a brilliant late-bloomer preceded him; sent off at 1-2, the muscular chestnut took the lead soon after the start and pulled clear to a resounding 9 ½-length victory. He covered the seven furlongs in 1:21.86 under Drayden Van Dyke, and earned back $32,400 of the $500,000 the China Horse Club and Maverick Racing paid for him at the 2016 Keeneland September Yearling Sale.

A few weeks later, Justify flashed his versatility with a 6 ½-length romp going a mile over a muddy, sealed track, this time with Hall of Fame jockey Mike Smith in the irons. In his third start, he rolled to a three-length win in the Santa Anita Derby over Bolt d'Oro, who as a juvenile won the Grade 1 Del Mar Futurity and the Grade 1 FrontRunner Stakes and was coming in off a victory by disqualification in the Grade 2 San Felipe.

"What you're seeing right now is really just raw talent," Smith said afterward. "He's got so much room to grow and get even better, believe it or not. If he moves forward off this race, which he should, then it's even kind of scary to think about."

Next up: the Kentucky Derby. In a driving rainstorm that made the 1 ¼-mile even more unpredictable, Justify fobbed off Good Magic to win by 2 ½ lengths, becoming the first horse since Apollo in 1882 to have taken the Run for the Roses without having raced as a juvenile.

The weather gods were at work again two weeks later in Baltimore. On a murky, foggy afternoon, Justify had to run the hardest race of his brief career in the Preakness. Challenged early by Derby runner-up Good Magic, Justify had just a neck in front as the pair disappeared into a thick white fog on the far turn. Saddlecloth-to-saddlecloth, the two remained on even terms until the eighth pole, when Justify began to pull away, with enough left to fend off the late charges from Bravazo and Tenfold by a half-length.
"Someone had to give, and I'm glad it wasn't us," said Baffert.

After a respite at Churchill Downs, Justify headed to New York with the distinction of being the 36th horse to have won the Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes. Three of them did not run in the Belmont Stakes, and another 20 faltered in the longest leg of the series at 1 ½ miles, once around Belmont Park's huge oval., leaving an even dozen to have captured racing's most prestigious and elusive prize.

In yet another twist, Justify would not be carrying the white-and-green colors of WinStar Farm he had worn in the Derby and Preakness, but the red-and-gold silks of China Horse Club, which owned the handsome colt in partnership with WinStar, Head of Plains Partners, and Starlight Racing.

On a warm and cloudy day at Belmont Park, Justify calmly stepped into the starting gate for his third race in five weeks over three different tracks and broke every superstition, curse and tradition there was.

Smith, who said afterward he was a bit unnerved at just how calm Justify was standing in the starting gate, needn't have worried. Breaking "like he was going 440 yards at Ruidoso," Justify swiftly settled into his smooth, ground-gobbling stride and led every step of the way in the 150th edition of the Belmont, hitting the wire 1 ¾ lengths in front of Gronkowski and becoming racing's 13th Triple Crown winner.

Smith, who at age 52 became the oldest jockey to win the Triple Crown, was well aware of the moment. After bringing Justify back around, he let the colt trot up the stretch and past the furlong marker for a victory lap so the 90,000-plus fans could revel in his achievement. It was the last time he would race – soon after, his retirement was announced and he left the racing scene with a 6-for-6 record and a lifetime of memories.

"It's a privilege to have a horse like this," said Baffert, who joined Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons as the only trainers to have won more than one Triple Crown. "I just wanted to see his name up there, with those greats, winning the Triple Crown."



TRAVERS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TRAVERS MILESTONES..... 185

HORSES
Travers Stakes and Champion Horses 186
The Travers and Horse of the Year 186
Divisional Winners That Lost the Travers 186
Juvenile Champions in the Travers 187
Performance of Triple Crown Winners.....187
Derby Winners in the Travers 188
Preakness Winners in the Travers.....188
Belmont Winners in the Travers 188
Travers Winners and their Preps 189
Performance of Favorites 190
Fastest Fractional Times.....191
Fastest Final Times 192
Dead Heats. 192
Largest and Smallest Winning Margins 192
Post Positions 192
Color.. 192
Disqualifications 193
Fillies 193
Geldings 193
Travers Sires 193

OWNERS
Leading Owners 194
Records of Modern-Day Owners 194-198

TRAINERS
Most Wins by a Trainer 199
Records of Modern-Day Trainers 199-201

JOCKEYS
Leading Jockeys 202
Most Mounts 202
Records of Modern-Day Jockeys 203-206

RECORDS
Travers Trophy 207
Travers Day Attendance and Handle 207
Largest Crowds 208
Meet Attendance and Handle 208
Off Tracks 208
Smallest and Largest Fields 209
The Canoe 209
Smallest and Largest Payoffs 209
Weather 209
Winners Year-by-Year 210-211

MARYLOU WHITNEY.....212-214

THE WHITNEY.....215-219

TRAVERS MILESTONES

1864 - The Travers, one of the oldest major stakes races for 3-year-olds, is run for the first time; the winner is William Travers' Kentucky.

1865 - Maiden, carrying 97 pounds, becomes the first filly to win the Travers.

1867 - Belmont Stakes-winning filly Ruthless takes the fourth Midsummer Derby.

1904 - The race is run for the first time at the modern distance of 1 1/4 miles; Brown's Broomstick wins in 2:06 4/5.

1911 - The Agnew-Hart bill forces New York tracks to close for two years.

1915 - Lady Rotha becomes the seventh and most recent filly to win the Travers after the disqualification of Trial By Jury.

1920 - Man o' War sets a Travers record of 2:01 4/5 while defeating nemesis Upset.

1930 - Jim Dandy shocks the crowd as he hits the wire eight lengths in front of Triple Crown winner Gallant Fox at odds of 100-1.

1936 - Travers winner Granville is named the Horse of the Year.

1938 - With Thanksgiving, owner Mrs. Parker Corning and trainer Mary Hirsch are the first of their gender to send out a Travers winner.

1941 - Whirlaway becomes the only Triple Crown victor to win the Travers.

1951 - Battlefield, the top 2-year-old colt of 1950, is the first of nine juvenile champions to win the Travers, giving jockey Eddie Arcaro his fourth Travers win.

1961 - The Travers canoe becomes a tradition; it is painted for the first time in the colors of the Mid-Summer Derby winner, Calumet Farm's Beau Prince.

1962 - Jaipur and Ridan battle head and head for 1 1/4 miles in a memorable Travers, with Jaipur winning by a nose in a stakes record 2:01 3/5.

1963 - Crewman gives trainer Bill Mulholland and owner George Widener a record fifth Travers.

1967 - Damascus romps to a record 22-length victory on his way to being named champion 3-year-old and Horse of the Year.

1977 - Fourteen 3-year-olds, the largest field in Travers history, go to the post; Run Dusty Run is in front at the finish, but is DQ'ed and Jatski is awarded the victory.

1978 - Triple Crown winner Affirmed is disqualified and placed second for interfering with arch-rival Alydar on the turn before a then-record Travers crowd of 50,359.

1979 - Davona Dale, the most recent filly to take on colts in the Travers, is the favorite but finishes fourth behind General Assembly, who wires the field and set a 37-year stakes record of 2:00 over a sloppy track.

1982 - Kentucky Derby winner Gato del Sol, Preakness winner Aloma's Ruler and Belmont Stakes winner Conquistador Cielo meet in the Travers; all three are defeated by the gray Canadian invader Runaway Groom.

1985 - Jockey Angel Cordero Jr. wins his first Travers on Chief's Crown after going 0-for-13.

1987 - Java Gold gallops through the slop to give Rokeby Stable its fourth Travers; Belmont Stakes winner Bet Twice is fifth and Derby and Preakness winner Alsyheba sixth.

1988 - Forty Niner gives trainer Woody Stephens his only Travers win as he becomes the first of three straight 2-year-old champions to go on to victory in the Travers.

1989 - Belmont Stakes winner Easy Goer gives Ogden Phipps his second Mid-Summer Derby win. Phipps also won the race with Easy Goer's grandsire, Buckpasser, in 1966.

1990 - Ogden Mills Phipps' Rhythm continues the family tradition, giving trainer Shug McGaughey back-to-back Travers victories.

1993 - Sea Hero is Rokeby Stables fifth Travers winner and the first Kentucky Derby winner since Shut Out (1942) to win.

1994 - Eventual Horse of the Year Holy Bull, trained by Jimmy Croll, holds off Concern by a neck to capture the 125th Travers.

1995 - Derby and Belmont winner Thunder Gulch gives trainer D. Wayne Lukas his second Travers victory en route to the 3-year-old title.

1999 - With victories in both the Belmont and the Travers, Lemon Drop Kid sweeps both of New York's $1 million races for 3-year-olds.

2001 - A Travers Day record 60,486 attendees watch Point Given win his fourth consecutive
$1 million race in the Travers. A then-track record $8,642,160 is wagered on track, with a then-record total handle of $34,529,273.

2002 - Favorite Medaglia d'Oro holds off Repent to win the sloppy 2002 Travers.

2004 - Under a foreboding sky, Birdstone adds the Mid-Summer Derby to his Belmont Stakes win for owner Marylou Whitney, trainer Nick Zito and jockey Edgar Prado.

2005 - Flower Alley puts away a game Bellamy Road to give owner Eugene Melnyk, trainer Todd Pletcher and jockey John Velazquez their first Travers wins.

2006 - Eventual 3-year-old champion Bernardini wins by 7 1/2 lengths, the first Travers victories for Darley Stable, trainer Tom Albertrani and jockey Javier Castellano.

2007 - Street Sense, the first Kentucky Derby winner since Thunder Gulch in 1995 to run in the Travers, wins by a half-length over Grasshopper, giving trainer Carl Nafzger and owner Jim Tafel their second Travers victory.

2009 - Belmont Stakes winner Summer Bird duplicates sire Birdstone's feat in taking two of NYRA's $1 million races for 3-year-olds; Summer Bird goes on to win the Jockey Club Gold Cup and the Eclipse Award as top 3-year-old male.

2010 - Afleet Express holds off the late-charging Fly Down by a nose to give trainer Jimmy Jerkens his first Travers win.

2011 - Mike Repole's Jim Dandy winner, Stay Thirsty, distinguishes himself from famous stablemate Uncle Mo and makes his own mark on the 3-year-old division with a 1 1/4-length victory in the Travers.

2012 - Favored Alpha and 33-1 Golden Ticket hit the wire together in an electrifying finish to make history in the first dead heat to win in the Travers since 1874.

2013 - Handle records were set as eventual 3-year-old champion Will Take Charge gives Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas a third "Mid-Summer Derby" victory.

2015 - Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont winner American Pharaoh becomes just the fourth Triple Crown champion to run in the Travers but finds himself finishing second behind Keen Ice, who gives Javier Castellano his record fifth victory in the "Mid-Summer Derby."

2016 - Eventual 3-year-old male champion Arrogate bursts onto the national scene with his record-setting triumph, covering the 1 1/4 miles in 1:59.36 in his first stakes appearance.

2017 – The Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes winners lined up for the first time since 1982, but it was eventual 3-year-old champ West Coast who gave Bob Baffert and Mike Smith their second straight Travers win.

2018 - Catholic Boy ran off to a four-length win to give Javier Castellano his sixth Travers win.

2019 - W.S. Farish homebred Code of Honor provided Hall of Fame trainer Shug McGaughey with a fourth Travers win. Hall of Fame jockey John Velazquez engineered the rallying three-length score over Tacitus.

2020 - Moved up on the calendar to August 8 to accommodate the revised schedule due to the COVID-19 pandemic, New York-bred Tiz the Law completed the Belmont Stakes-Travers double, becoming the first horse to notch that feat since Summer Bird in 2009.

2021 - Trainer Brad Cox becomes the third trainer to win the Travers (Essential Quality) and Whitney (Knicks Go) in the same year with two different horses.

2022 - Hall of Fame trainer Steve Asumussen scores his first Travers victory with Epicenter.

2023 - Arcangelo's victory provided Hall of Fame jockey Javier Castellano a record-extending seventh Travers win, while Jena Antonucci became the second woman to train a Travers champion in joining Mary Hirsch, who sent out Thanksgiving to win in 1938.

TRAVERS HORSES

TRAVERS STAKES AND CHAMPION HORSES

Since the advent of naming divisional championships in 1936, 23 Travers winners have been named champion 3-year-old colt or gelding. They are:

1936 - Granville	1959 - Sword Dancer	1972 - Key to the Mint	2001 - Point Given	2017 - West Coast
1941 - Whirlaway	1962 - Jaipur	1975 - Wajima	2006 - Bernardini	2021 - Essential Quality
1944 - By Jimminy	1966 - Buckpasser	1980 - Temperence Hill	2009 - Summer Bird	2022 - Epicenter
1952 - One Count	1967 - Damascus	1994 - Holy Bull	2013 - Will Take Charge	2023 - Arcangelo
1953 - Native Dancer	1969 - Arts and Letters	1995 - Thunder Gulch	2016 - Arrogate	

HORSE OF THE YEAR

Nine Travers winners have been named Horse of the Year as 3-year-olds:

1936 - Granville	1967 - Damascus
1941 - Whirlaway	1969 - Arts and Letters
1952 - One Count	1994 - Holy Bull
1959 - Sword Dancer	2001 - Point Given
1966 - Buckpasser	

Note: Native Dancer, the 1953 Travers winner, was named Horse of the Year in 1954.

Six Travers also-rans have gone on to Horse of the Year honors. They are:

Horse	Travers Year	Finished	Horse of the Year
Tom Fool*	1952	Third	1953
Affirmed	1978	Second	1978, 1979
Conquistador Cielo	1982	Third	1982
Alysheba	1987	Sixth	1988
American Pharoah	2015	Second	2015
Gun Runner	2016	Third	2017

*Also named 1953 Sprint Champion

DIVISIONAL WINNERS THAT LOST THE TRAVERS

The Travers has been a stepping stone for 37 3-year-old males and females who went on to win their divisional title the same year they ran in the Travers. Out of 37, 21 won the Travers. The 16 champions who lost the race are:

Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1938	Stagehand	Fourth
1947	Phalanx	Second
1962	Cicada (F)	Last
1963	Chateaugay	Third
1970	Personality	Fourth
1974	Little Current	Second
1974	Chris Evert (F)	Third
1978	Affirmed	Second
1979	Davona Dale (F)	Fourth
1981	Pleasant Colony	Second
1982	Conquistador Cielo	Third
1983	Slew o' Gold	Second
1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1991	Hansel	Second
1996	Skip Away	Third
2015	American Pharoah	Second

JUVENILE CHAMPIONS IN THE TRAVERS

Since the early 1930s, 17 2-year-old champions have started in the Travers. Of the 17, 10 have won.

2 YO Year	Travers Name Year	Where	Finished
1950	Battlefield	1951	WON
1951	Tom Fool	1952	Third
1952	Native Dancer	1953	WON
1961	Cicada (F)	1962	Last
1962	Never Bend	1963	Last
1965	Buckpasser	1966	WON
1975	Honest Pleasure	1976	WON
1977	Affirmed	1978	Second
1980	Lord Avie	1981	Third
1984	Chief's Crown	1985	WON
1987	Forty Niner	1988	WON
1988	Easy Goer	1989	WON
1989	Rhythm	1990	WON
1990	Fly So Free	1991	Third
2006	Street Sense	2007	WON
2014	American Pharoah	2015	Second
2020	Essential Quality	2021	WON
2022	Forte	2023	Fourth

CHAMPION HANDICAP HORSES THAT HAVE RUN IN THE TRAVERS

15 handicap champions have come out of the Travers. Four of them became handicap champion their Travers year; 11 were named older champion their 4-year-old year.

Horse	Travers Year	Travers Finish	Handicap Horse
Whirlaway	1941	WON	1942
Tom Fool	1952	Third	1953
Native Dancer	1953	WON	1954
Sword Dancer	1959	WON	1959
Buckpasser	1966	WON	1966
Damascus	1967	WON	1967
Arts and Letters	1969	WON	1969
Affirmed	1978	Second	1979
Slew o' Gold	1983	Second	1984
Alysheba	1987	Sixth	1988
Skip Away	1996	Third	1997, 1998
Victory Gallop	1998	Second	1999
Lemon Drop Kid	1999	WON	2000
Gun Runner	2016	Third	2017
Vino Rosso	2018	Fifth	2019

PERFORMANCE OF TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Only four Triple Crown winners have run in the Travers, with Whirlaway being the only one to win all four races.

Year	Triple Crown Winner	Travers Finish
1919	Sir Barton	Did not run
1930	Gallant Fox	Second
1935	Omaha	Did not run
1937	War Admiral	Did not run
1941	Whirlaway	WON
1943	Count Fleet	Did not run
1946	Assault	Did not run
1948	Citation	Did not run
1973	Secretariat	Did not run
1977	Seattle Slew	Did not run
1978	Affirmed*	Second
2015	American Pharoah	Second
2018	Justify	Did not run

*Affirmed finished first in the 1978 Travers, but was disqualified and placed second.

KENTUCKY DERBY WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1875	Aristides	Third
1877	Baden Baden	WON
1881	Hindoo	WON
1885	Joe Cotton	Fourth
1892	Azra	WON
1917	Omar Khayyam	WON
1918	Exterminator	Fourth
1928	Reigh Count	Fourth
1930	Gallant Fox	Second
1931	Twenty Grand	WON
1941	Whirlaway	WON
1942	Shut Out	WON
1963	Chateaugay	Third
1968	Forward Pass	Second
1978	Affirmed	Second
1981	Pleasant Colony	Second
1982	Gato del Sol	Fifth
1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1991	Strike the Gold	Fourth
1993	Sea Hero	WON
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
2007	Street Sense	WON
2010	Super Saver	Tenth
2013	Orb	Third
2015	American Pharoah	Second
2017	Always Dreaming	Ninth
2022	Rich Strike	Fourth
2023	Mage	Seventh

PREAKNESS WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1877	Cloverbrook	Fifth
1878	Duke of Magenta	WON
1879	Harold	Third
1880	Grenada	WON
1901	The Parader	Third
1918	War Cloud	Third
1920	Man o' War	WON
1926	Display	Third
1927	Bostonian	Fourth
1928	Victorian	Second
1930	Gallant Fox	Second
1953	Native Dancer	WON
1963	Candy Spots	Fourth
1967	Damascus	WON
1968	Forward Pass	Second
1970	Personality	Fourth
1974	Little Current	Second
1978	Affirmed	Second
1981	Pleasant Colony	Second
1982	Aloma's Ruler	Second
1983	Deputed Testamony	Fourth
1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1991	Hansel	Second
1994	Tabasco Cat	Third
1996	Louis Quatorze	Second
2001	Point Given	WON
2006	Bernardini	WON
2011	Shackleford	Eighth
2015	American Pharoah	Second
2016	Exaggerator	Eleventh
2017	Cloud Computing	Eighth
2022	Early Voting	Eighth
2023	National Treasure	Fifth

BELMONT WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1867	Ruthless	WON
1870	Kingfisher	WON
1871	Harry Bassett	WON
1872	Joe Daniels	WON
1873	Springbok	Fell
1877	Cloverbrook	Fifth
1878	Duke of Magenta	WON
1879	Spendthrift	Second
1880	Grenada	WON
1886	Inspector B.	WON
1888	Sir Dixon	WON
1890	Burlington	Third
1894	Henry of Navarre	WON
1913	Prince Eugene	Second
1918	Johren	Second
1920	Man o' War	WON
1926	Crusader	Fourth
1927	Chance Shot	Sixth
1930	Gallant Fox	Second
1931	Twenty Grand	WON
1941	Whirlaway	WON
1942	Shut Out	WON
1944	Bounding Home	Third
1945	Pavot	Fourth
1947	Phalanx	Second
1952	One Count	WON
1953	Native Dancer	WON
1957	Gallant Man	WON
1959	Sword Dancer	WON
1962	Jaipur	WON
1964	Quadrangle	WON
1965	Hail To All	WON
1966	Amberoid	Second
1967	Damascus	WON
1969	Arts and Letters	WON
1970	High Echelon	Fifth
1971	Pass Catcher	Sixth
1974	Little Current	Second
1978	Affirmed	Second
1980	Temperence Hill	WON
1981	Summing	Ninth
1982	Conquistador Cielo	Third
1986	Danzig Connection	Second
1987	Bet Twice	Fifth
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1990	Go and Go	Seventh
1991	Hansel	Second
1993	Colonial Affair	Fourth
1994	Tabasco Cat	Third
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1996	Editor's Note	Fourth
1998	Victory Gallop	Second
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2000	Commendable	Third
2001	Point Given	WON
2004	Birdstone	WON
2008	Da' Tara	Fifth
2009	Summer Bird	WON
2011	Ruler On Ice	Fourth
2013	Palace Malice	Fourth
2014	Tonalist	Third
2015	American Pharoah	Second
2016	Creator	Seventh
2017	Tapwrit	Fourth
2020	Tiz the Law	WON
2021	Essential Quality	WON
2023	Arcangelo	WON

TRAVERS WINNERS AND THEIR PREPS

Twelve horses have completed the Jim Dandy-Travers double: Arts and Letters (1969), Willow Hour (1981), Carr De Naskra (1984), Thunder Rumble (1992), Medaglia d'Oro (2002), Flower Alley (2005), Bernardini (2006), Street Sense (2007), Stay Thirsty (2011), Alpha (DH-2012), Essential Quality (2021), and Epicenter (2022).

Year	Horse	Last Raced	Finish
1961	Beau Prince	American Derby	WON
1962	Jaipur	Choice Stakes	WON
1963	Crewman	Choice Stakes	Third
1964	Quadrangle	Jim Dandy	Second
1965	Hail To All	Aqueduct	Third
1966	Buckpasser	American Derby	WON
1967	Damascus	American Derby	WON
1968	Chompion	Monmouth Invitational	Second
1969	Arts and Letters	Jim Dandy	WON
1970	Loud	Jim Dandy	Second
1971	Bold Reason	American Derby	WON
1972	Key to the Mint	Whitney	WON
1973	Annihilate 'Em	Monmouth Invitational	Second
1974	Holding Pattern	Monmouth Invitational	WON
1975	Wajima	Monmouth Invitational	WON
1976	Honest Pleasure	Monmouth Invitational	Third
1977	Jatski	Governor's Cup	WON
1978	Alydar	Whitney	WON
1979	General Assembly	Allowance, Saratoga	WON
1980	Temperence Hill	Brooklyn Handicap	Fourth
1981	Willow Hour	Jim Dandy	WON
1982	Runaway Groom	Prince of Wales	WON
1983	Play Fellow	American Derby	WON
1984	Carr De Naskra	Jim Dandy	WON
1985	Chief's Crown	Tell Stakes	Fourth
1986	Wise Times	Haskell Invitational	WON
1987	Java Gold	Whitney	WON
1988	Forty Niner	Haskell Invitational	WON
1989	Easy Goer	Whitney	WON
1990	Rhythm	Haskell Invitational	Third
1991	Corporate Report	Haskell Invitational	Second
1992	Thunder Rumble	Jim Dandy	WON
1993	Sea Hero	Jim Dandy	Fourth
1994	Holy Bull	Haskell Invitational	WON
1995	Thunder Gulch	Swaps Stakes	WON
1996	Will's Way	Jim Dandy	Second
1997	Deputy Commander	Swaps	Second
1998	Coronado's Quest	Haskell Invitational	WON
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	Jim Dandy	Second
2000	Unshaded	Jim Dandy	Third
2001	Point Given	Haskell Invitational	WON
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	Jim Dandy	WON
2003	Ten Most Wanted	Swaps	Second
2004	Birdstone	Belmont	WON
2005	Flower Alley	Jim Dandy	WON
2006	Bernardini	Jim Dandy	WON
2007	Street Sense	Jim Dandy	WON
2008	Colonel John	Swaps	Third
2009	Summer Bird	Haskell Invitational	Second
2010	Afleet Express	Jim Dandy	Third
2011	Stay Thirsty	Jim Dandy	WON
2012	Alpha (DH)	Jim Dandy	WON
2012	Golden Ticket (DH)	Optional claimer, Churchill	Second
2013	Will Take Charge	Jim Dandy	Second
2014	V. E. Day	Curlin	WON
2015	Keen Ice	Haskell Invitational	Second
2016	Arrogate	Allowance optional claimer, Del Mar	WON
2017	West Coast	Los Alamitos Derby	WON
2018	Catholic Boy	Belmont Derby	WON
2019	Code of Honor	Dwyer	WON
2020	Tiz the Law	Belmont Stakes	WON
2021	Essential Quality	Jim Dandy	WON
2022	Epicenter	Jim Dandy	WON
2023	Arcangelo	Belmont Stakes	WON

PERFORMANCE OF TRAVERS FAVORITES SINCE 1901

Although Saratoga is well known as the "Graveyard of Favorites," 52 favorites in the last 118 runnings have won the Travers, making a winning percentage of 44.07 percent.

Year	Horse	Odds	Finish
1901	Chuctanunda	2-1	Sixth
1902	Hermis	9-10	WON
1903	Gimcrack	8-5	Third
1904	Broomstick	1-7	WON
1905	Von Tromp	9-5*	Fourth
1906	Mohawk II	3-5	Second
1907	Frank Gill4-5	WON	
1908	Beaucoup	9-5	Third
1909	Hilarious	9-10	WON
1910	Dalmation	7-10*	WON
1913	Rockview	3-5	WON
1914	Roamer	11-10	WON
1915	Iron Duke	13-10	Fourth
1916	Star Hawk	3-5	Second
1917	Omar Khayyam	8-5	WON
1918	Sun Briar	11-10*	WON
1919	Hannibal	8-5	WON
1920	Man o' War	2-9	WON
1921	Prudery	1-3	Second
1922	Little Chief	1.30*	WON
1923	Flagstaff	2-5*	Second
1924	Klondyke	8-5	Fifth
1925	Dangerous	11-5	WON
1926	Crusader	4-5	Fourth
1927	Valorous	17-10*	Third
1928	Victorian	6-5	Second
1929	African	7-5%*	Fifth
	Live Oak	7-5%*	Sixth
1930	Gallant Fox	1-2	Second
1931	Twenty Grand	1-7*	WON
1932	Gusto	13-10	Fifth
1933	Golden Way	7-5	Second
1934	Observant	4-5	WON
1935	St. Bernard	3-2	Second
1936	Sun Teddy	9-5*	Second
1937	Burning Star	6-5	WON
1938	Bull Lea	6-5	Sixth
1939	Eight Thirty	1-3	WON
1940	Your Chance	6-5	Second
1941	Whirlaway	.15-1	WON
1942	Shut Out	.05-1*	WON
1943	Bourmont	.80-1	Fourth
1944	By Jimminy	.75-1	WON
1945	Pavot	.80-1	Fourth
1946	Natchez	.50-1*	WON
1947	Phalanx	.55-1	Second
1948	My Request	.85-1	Eighth
1949	Sun Bahram	1.60-1	Third
1950	Bed o' Roses	1.35-1	Second
1951	Battlefield	.20-1	WON
1952	Tom Foo l	1.55-1	Third
1953	Native Dancer	.05-1	WON
1954	Fisherman	.45-1	WON
1955	Traffic Judge	.45-1	WON
1956	Greek Spy4.60-1	Fourth	
1957	Gallant Man	.15-1	WON
1958	Piano Jim	1.20-1*	WON
1959	Sun Dancer	.95-1	WON
1960	Tompion	.90-1	WON
1961	Ring Around	3.65-1	Sixth
1962	Jaipur	.65-1	WON
1963	Candy Spots	1.35-1	Fourth
1964	Quadrangle	.30-1*	WON
1965	Hail To All	1.30-1	WON
1966	Buckpasser	.30-1	WON
1967	Damascus	.20-1	WON
1968	Forward Pass	.80-1	Second
1969	Arts and Letters	.20-1	WON
1970	Twice Worthy	.90-1	Eighth
1971	Bold Reason	1.40-1	WON
1972	Key to the Mint	.50-1	WON
1973	Cheriepe	2.20-1	Eighth
1974	Little Current	1.00-1	Second
1975	Wajima	.90-1	WON
1976	Majestic Light	1.00-1	Seventh
1977	Jatski	3.00-1+	WON
1978	Affirmed	.70-1**	Second
1979	Davona Dale	2.70-1	Fourth
1980	Plugged Nickle	1.80-1	Fourth
1981	Pleasant Colony	1.60-1*	Second
1982	Conquistador Cielo	.40-1	Third
1983	Slew o' Gold	2.40-1	Second
1984	Track Barron	1.70-1*	Fourth
1985	Chief's Crown	1.20-1	WON
1986	Danzig Connection	1.20-1**	Second
1987	Alysheba	2.50-1	Sixth
1988	Brian's Time	1.00-1	Third
1989	Easy Goer	.40-1	WON
1990	Go and Go	1.70-1	Seventh
1991	Strike the Gold	1.70-1	Fourth
1992	Alydeed	1.70-1	Eighth
1993	Kissin Kris	2.60-1	Second
1994	Holy Bull	.80-1	WON
1995	Thunder Gulch	.75-1	WON
1996	Skip Away	1.45-1	Third
1997	Awesome Again	1.45-1	Third
1998	Victory Gallop	1.20-1	Second
1999	Menifee	1.60-1	Third
2000	Dixie Union	2.55-1	Fourth
2001	Point Given	.65-1	WON
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	.75-1	WON
2003	Peace Rules	2.30-1	Second
2004	Lion Heart	2.60-1	Seventh
2005	Roman Ruler	2.15-1	Third
2006	Bernardini	.35-1	WON
2007	Street Sense	.35-1	WON
2008	Pyro	3.75-1	Third
2009	Quality Road	1.50-1	Third
2010	Trappe Shot	3.90-1	Ninth
2011	Stay Thirsty	2.40-1	WON
2012	Alpha	2.40-1	WON (DH)
2013	Verrazano	1.60-1	Seventh
2014	Bayern	2.45-1	Tenth
2015	American Pharoah	.35-1	Second
2016	Exaggerator	2.55-1	Eleventh
2017	Good Samaritan	3.85-1	Fifth
2018	Good Magic	1.45-1	Ninth
2019	Tacitus	2.40-1	Second
2020	Tiz the Law	.50-1	WON
2021	Essential Quality	.45-1	WON
2022	Epicenter	1.00-1	WON
2023	Forte	1.75-1	Fourth

+ placed first through DQ * part of an entry % co-favorites

FASTEST FRACTIONAL AND FINAL TIMES

Since 1901, few horses that have set the fastest early fractions have won the Travers. Holy Bull, who ran the second-fastest quarter ever (:22 4/5), went on to win the 1994 Travers. Natchez, who ran the third-fastest quarter ever (:23) won in 1946, as did Willow Hour in 1981, who also ran the quarter in :23.

Horses who set the fastest half-mile times all faded in the Travers, but three that were among those that ran the fastest six-furlong fractions won. In 1920, Travers winner Man o' War ran the three-quarters in 1:10 (tied as the third-fastest ever). In 1976, Honest Pleasure set a six-furlong time of 1:10 2/5, ran the mile in 1:35 (tied with Frosted as the fastest Travers mile) and won in a then-record 2:00 1/5. In 1994, Holy Bull also ran the first six furlongs in 1:10 2/5 before winning the 125th edition of the Midsummer Derby in 2:02.

In 2016, Arrogate broke General Assembly's record by more than 3/5 of a second with a final time of 1:59.36. General Assembly's 1979 time of 2:00 stood as the record for 37 years, having broken Honest Pleasure's 2:00 1/5 time in 1976 to give LeRoy Jolley the distinction of training two of the fastest Travers winners.

FASTEST FRACTIONAL TIMES

Distance	Time	Year	Horse	Where Finished	Winner
1/4 mile	:22 3/5	1967	Gala Performance	4	Damascus
	:22 3/5	1972	North Sea	5	Key to the Mint
	:22 3/5	1980	Superbity	7	Temperence Hill
	:22 4/5	1994	Holy Bull	1	Same
	:23	1946	Natchez	1	Same
	:23	1971	Kennedy Road	5	Bold Reason
	:23	1981	Willow Hour	1	Same
	:23	1984	Big Pistol	8	Carr De Naskra
	:23	1992	Dixie Brass	4	Thunder Rumble
	:23	1993	El Bakan	11	Sea Hero
	:23	1996	Louis Quatorze	2	Will's Way
	:23	2002	Shah Jehan	9	Medaglia d'Oro

Distance	Time	Year	Horse	Where Finished	Winner
1/2 mile	:45 3/5	1972	North Sea	5	Key to the Mint
	:45 4/5	1967	Tumiga	3	Damascus
	:45 4/5	1980	Superbity	7	Temperence Hill
	:46	1971	Kennedy Road	5	Bold Reason

Distance	Time	Year	Horse	Where Finished	Winner
3/4 mile	1:09 3/5	1972	North Sea	5	Key to the Mint
	1:09 4/5	2003	Strong Hope	3	Ten Most Wanted
	1:10	1929	Man o' War	1	Same
	1:10	1987	Temperate Sil	8	Java Gold
	1:10 1/5	1977	Silver Series	3	Jatski
	1:10 1/5	1980	Amber Pass	3	Temperence Hill
	1:10 1/5	1983	Slew o' Gold	2	Play Fellow
	1:10 2/5	1945	Pavot	4	Adonis
	1:10 2/5	1976	Honest Pleasure	1	Same
	1:10 2/5	1994	Holy Bull	1	Same

Distance	Time	Year	Horse	Where Finished	Winner
1 mile	1:35	1976	Honest Pleasure	1	Same
	1:35	2015	Frosted	3	Keen Ice
	1:35 2/5	1962	Jaipur	1	Same
	1:35 2/5	1972	Tentam	2	Key to the Mint
	1:35 2/5	1977	Silver Series	3	Jatski
	1:35 2/5	1983	Hyperborean	3	Play Fellow
	1:35 2/5	1992	Dixie Brass	4	Thunder Rumble
	1:35 2/5	2003	Ten Most Wanted	1	Same
	1:35 2/5	2016	Arrogate	1	Same
	1:35.49	2019	Mucho Gusto	3	Code of Honor

FASTEST FINAL TIMES

Distance	Time	Year	Horse
1 1/4 miles	1:59.36	2016	Arrogate
	2:00	1979	General Assembly
	2:00 1/5	1976	Honest Pleasure
	2:00 4/5	1989	Easy Goer
	2:00 4/5	1992	Thunder Rumble
	2:00.72	2022	Epicenter
	2:00.95	2020	Tiz the Law
	2:01	1970	Loud
	2:01	1983	Play Fellow
	2:01.05	2019	Code of Honor
	2:01.19	2017	West Coast
	2:01 1/5	1972	Key to the Mint
	2:01 1/5	1985	Chief's Crown
	2:01 1/5	1991	Corporate Report
	2:01.57	2015	Keen Ice
	2:01 2/5	1988	Forty Niner
	2:01 2/5	2001	Point Given
	2:01 3/5	1962	Jaipur

LARGEST WINNING MARGINS

Year	Horse	Margin
1967	Damascus	22 lengths
1979	General Assembly	15 lengths
2016	Arrogate	13 1/2 lengths
1975	Wajima	10 lengths
1948	Ace Admiral	10 lengths
1914	Roamer	10 lengths
1873	Tom Bowling	10 lengths

SMALLEST WINNING MARGINS

Year	Horse	Margin
1916	Spur	nose
1940	Fenelon	nose
1947	Young Peter	nose
1962	Jaipur	nose
1988	Forty Niner	nose
1997	Deputy Commander	nose
1998	Coronado's Quest	nose
2008	Colonel John	nose
2010	Afleet Express	nose
2014	V. E. Day	nose
1901	Blues	head
1902	Hermis	head
1918	Sun Briar	head
1923	Wilderness	head
1927	Brown Bud	head
1936	Granville	head
1974	Holding Pattern	head
1981	Willow Hour	head
1986	Wise Times	head
2000	Unshaded	head

DEAD HEATS

In 2012, Alpha and Golden Ticket hit the wire together for the only official dead heat to win in the Travers. In 1874, Attila and Acrobat finished in a tie, with Attila winning a run-off to be awarded the official Travers victory.

TRAVERS WINNERS BY POST POSITION SINCE 1901

(1) 16 **(2)** 23 **(3)** 20 **(4)** 21 **(5)** 14 **(6)** 12 **(7)** 9 **(8)** 2 **(9)** 2 **(10)** 2 **(11)** 1 **(12)** 0 **(13)** 0 **(14)** 0

COLORS OF WINNERS

Bay - 69 Black - 2 Chestnut - 49 Dark Bay or Brown - 29 Gray - 5

FILLIES THAT HAVE WON THE TRAVERS

(1865) MAIDEN: In this second running of the race, four of the seven contenders were fillies, and comprised the top three finishers. Oleata and Sarah K. finished second and third, respectively, and Gilda, the fourth filly in the race, finished fifth. Each carried 97 pounds.
(1867) RUTHLESS: Francis Morris' bay filly, who also won the 1867 Belmont Stakes, won the fourth running of the Travers, carrying 100 1/2 pounds to victory.
(1868) THE BANSHEE: John Clay's filly set a stakes record of 3:10 3/4 under 97 pounds, topping a field of eight which included five fillies.
(1876) SULTANA: Sultana gave August Belmont his second Travers winner. Belmont won with Glenelg in 1869.
(1895) LIZA: The fifth filly to win the Travers did so the first of four years that it was run at nine furlongs.
(1903) ADA NAY: Earned the largest winner's share - $8,150 - of any of the fillies to win the Travers.
(1915) LADY ROTHA: The last filly to win the Travers did so through the disqualification of Trial By Jury. The win gave owner Andrew Miller back-to-back victories, having won in 1914 with Roamer.

MODERN-DAY FILLIES

Although no filly has won the Travers since 1915, the modern-day fillies that have competed in the race have been some of the best. Each, in fact, was voted champion 3-year-old filly. In 1962, Ridan and Jaipur ran head and head from the gate, with Jaipur winning by a nose. The filly Cicada finished last, but the defeat in the classic did not stop her from being voted champion filly of that year.

In 1974, after finishing a neck behind Quaze Quilt in the 1 1/4-mile Alabama, Chris Evert went after the males in the Travers at the same distance in the slop, finishing third behind Holding Pattern and Little Current.

In 1979, Calumet Farm's Davona Dale came out of her second-place finish in the Alabama finish fourth as the betting favorite..

In 2018, Wonder Gadot became the most recent filly to test the boys in the Travers, finishing last in the field of 10 at odds of 11-1.

GELDINGS

Five geldings have won the Travers: Carley B. (1882), Roamer (1914), Loud (1970), Holding Pattern (1974) and Unshaded (2000).

LEXINGTON SIRED NINE WINNERS

Lexington sired the first three Travers winners, and nine out of the first fifteen. His winners were Kentucky (1864), Maiden (1865), Merrill (1866), The Banshee (1868), Kingfisher (1870), Harry Bassett (1871), Tom Bowling (1873), Sultana (1876) and Duke of Magenta (1878). Australian sired three Travers winners in the 1870s. There have been 10 stallions which sired two Travers winners: Billet, King Alfonso, Enquirer, Virgil, Fair Play, Petee-Wrack, Man o' War, Tom Fool, Mr. Prospector and Bernardini.

TRAVERS WINNERS AS SIRES OF TRAVERS WINNERS

There have been 16 stallions that have not only won the Mid-Summer Derby, but have also sired a winner of the same race. The immortal Man o' War, first in the 1920 Travers, sired two winners - Mars (1926) and War Hero (1932). Bernardini, who won in 2006, sired Stay Thirsty (2011) and Alpha (2012-DH).

The others are: Sir Dixon (1888) and Blues (1901); Broomstick (1904) and Beacon Hill (1929); Sun Briar (1918) and Sun Flag (1924); Eight Thirty (1939) and Lights Up (1950); Sword Dancer (1959) and Damascus (1967); Tompion (1960) and Chompion (1968); Key to the Mint (1972) and Java Gold (1987); Forty Niner (1988) and Coronado's Quest (1998); Thunder Gulch (1995) and Point Given (2001); Deputy Commander (1997) and Ten Most Wanted (2003); Birdstone (2004) and Summer Bird (2009): Arrogate (2016) and Arcangelo (2023)

In 1996, Will's Way became the only third-generation Travers winner, following in the footsteps of his sire, Easy Goer (1989) and grandsire, Alydar (1978).

DISQUALIFICATIONS

Three Travers winners have won by disqualification. Lady Rotha won through the disqualification of Trial By Jury in 1915; Jatski through that of Run Dusty Run in 1977; and Alydar through that of Affirmed in 1978.

HOMETOWN HERO

Tiz the Law added to a banner year in 2020, becoming the first New York-bred to win the Travers since Thunder Rumble in 1992. Earlier in the campaign, Tiz the Law became just the fourth New York-bred horse to win the Belmont Stakes and the first since 1882 to capture that feat. In the Travers, he again joined exclusive company as a state bred, with Tiz the Law becoming just the third horse to win the "Mid-Summer Derby," joining 1867 victor [and first Belmont Stakes-winner] Ruthless.

TRAVERS OWNERS

LEADING TRAVERS-WINNING OWNERS

- **Rokeby Stables (5)** - Quadrangle (1964), Arts and Letters (1969), Key to the Mint (1972), Java Gold (1987), and Sea Hero (1993)
- **George D. Widener (5)** - Eight Thirty (1939), Lights Up (1950), Battlefield (1951), Jaipur (1962), and Crewman (1963)
- **Dwyer Bros. (5)** - Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888) and Sir John (1890)
- **Whitney Family (4)** - Fisherman (1954), Tompion (1960), Chompion (1968) and Birdstone (2004)
- **August Belmont (3)** - Glenelg (1869), Sultana (F) (1876), and Rockview (1913)
- **Calumet Farm (3)** - Whirlaway (1941), Beau Prince (1961), and Alydar (1978)
- **12 tied with two each: Belair Stud** - Granville (1936) and Fenelon (1940); **Brookmeade Stable** - Inlander (1933) and Sword Dancer (1959); **G. A. Cochran** - Sun Flag (1924) and Dangerous (1925); **Bertram R. Firestone** - Honest Pleasure (1976) and General Assembly (1979); **Glen Riddle Farm** - Twenty Grand (1931) and Shut Out (1942); **Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords** - Natchez (1946) and One Count (1952); **Walter M. Jeffords** - Mars (1924) and Piano Man (1958); **Andrew Miller** - Roamer (1914) and Lady Rotha (F) (1915); **D. McDaniel** - Harry Bassett (1871) and Joe Daniels (1872); **Ogden Phipps** - Buckpasser (1966) and Easy Goer (1989); **James B. Tafel** - Unshaded (2000) and Street Sense (2007); **R. T. Wilson** - Hannibal (1919) and Wilderness (1923)

RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY OWNERS

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
Acevedo, F.		
1978	Shake Shake Shake	4
Allan, Ivan		
1995	Citadeed	6
Allen, Joseph		
1980	Dr. Blum	8
1988	Dynaformer	5
1990	Profit Key	5
Amherst Stable & Spruce Pond Stable		
2001	Volponi	7
AM W.D. Stable		
1995	Rank and File	7
Augustin Stable		
1974	Park Guard	5
1983	Head of the House	6
Baker, Robert C.		
1998	Grand Slam	4
2001	Scorpion	6
Bancroft, Edith W.		
1967	Damascus	WON
Barber, Gary		
2018	Wonder Gadot	10
Barber, Gary, Wachtel Stable, Deutsch, Peter and Pantorel Stable		
2020	South Bend	4
Barrera, Carmine S.		
1980	First Albert	2
BCC Gold Stable		
1991	Strike the Gold	4
Bender, Sondra D.		
1985	Don's Choice	7
Bennett, Linda		
1993	Foxtrail	10
Bermuda Limestone Thoroughbreds		
2015	Mid Ocean	9
Big Chief Racing et al		
2016	Exaggerator	11
Blass, Patricia		
1973	Arbees Boy	7
Blue Rose Farm		
2023	Arcangelo	1
Blusiewicz, Leon		
2010	Admiral Alex	11
Bohemia Stable		
1999	Best of Luck	5
Braeburn Farm		
1992	Thunder Rumble	WON
Brant, Peter		
1984	Track Barron	4
1987	Gulch	4
1987	Gorky	9
2021	Miles D	3

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
Brehm, Eric et al.		
2015	Texas Red	5
Brei Fred J.		
2020	Shivaree	7
Brennan, Robert		
1988	Evening Kris	4
Brinley Enterprises		
2018	Trigger Warning	6
Broman, Chester & Mary		
2010	Friend Or Foe	6
Brophy, B. Giles		
1990	Thirty Six Red	8
Bryant, Magalen O.		
2014	V. E. Day	WON
Buckland Farm		
1973	Twice A Prince	4
1974	Sea Songster	10
1981	Pleasant Colony	2
1981	Prince Fortune	10
Cain Hoy		
1952	Armageddon	2
1958	Victory Morn	5
1963	Never Bend	6
1968	Captain's Gig	6
Calumet Farm		
1935	Skip It	5
1936	Sun Teddy	2
1936	Count Mors 3	
1937	Gosum	4
1938	Bull Lea	6
1941	Whirlaway	WON
1961	Beau Prince	WON
1965	Reverse	11
1968	Forward Pass	2
1978	Alydar	WON
1979	Davona Dale	4
1989	Le Voyageur	5
2018	Bravazo	3
2019	Everfast	12
Camijo Stable		
1973	Expropriate	6
Campbell, Gilbert		
1997	Blazing Sword	4
Campbell, T. P.		
1980	Great Gladiator	9
Cano, R.		
1973	See the Jaguar	3
Carlin, F. J.		
1965	Wesley Ashcraft	13
Carter, Mrs. D.		
1976	McKenzie Bridge	6

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
Cash Is King LLC		
2010	Afleet Again	4
Cashman, E. C.		
1977	Baldski	12
Cashman, Mary L.		
1976	Romeo	2
Centennial Farms		
1993	Colonial Affair	4
1998	Deputy Diamond	6
2005	Reverberate	6
2014	Wicked Strong	2
Chambers, Jane		
1990	Restless Con 1	2
Chance Hill Farm		
1970	Charnev	9
Charlston, Mary Ann		
2014	Ulanbator	8
Cherry Valley Farm		
1984	Vision	6
Chevalier Stable		
1993	Silver of Silver	9
Christiana Stable		
1955	Thinking Cap	WON
1956	Ricci Tavi	5
1962	Smart	4
1962	Cyane	5
1976	Dance Spell	3
Cisley Stable		
1987	Bet Twice	5
Claiborne Farm		
1969	Dike	2
1988	Forty Niner	WON
2003	Congrats	5
Clifton, William		
1996	Will's Way	WON
1997	Behrens	2
Cohen, Mrs. Ben		
1985	Skip Trial	3
Columbine Stable		
2002	Like a Hero	4
Condren, William		
1991	Strike the Gold	4
1995	Star Standard	5
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
Conway, Thomas		
2018	King Zachary	4
Condren, William & Sherman, Michael		
2002	Nothing Flat	3
Coppola, A. P.		
1982	Runaway Groom	WON
Cornacchia,Joseph		
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
Croll Jr., W. A.		
1994	Holy Bull	WON

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
Darby Dan Farm		
1963	Chateaugay	3
1971	Good Counsel	3
1972	True Knight	3
1974	Little Current	3
1975	Prince Thou Art	3
Darley Stable		
2006	Bernardini	WON
de Kwiatkowski, Henryk		
1982	Conquistador Cielo	3
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	4
1986	Danzig Connection	2
1989	Roi Danzig	6
1995	Composer	4
Diamond A Stable		
2000	Dixie Union	4
Dizney, Donald		
2010	First Dude	3
Dogwood Stable		
1993	Wallenda	6
2000	Impeachment	5
2013	Palace Malice	4
Donaldson, A. R.		
1977	Silver Series	3
Donegal Racing		
2015	Keen Ice	WON
Dotter, R. L.		
1977	Proud Arion	7
Dotter, Mrs. R. L.		
1961	Guadalcanal	2
Double H Stable		
1999	Unbridled Jet	8
E5 Racing and Stonestreet		
2018	Good Magic	9
East-West Stable		
1975	Wajima	WON
Eclipse T'Bred, LaPenta, Bridlewood Farm et al		
2017	Tapwrit	4
Ellsworth, R. C.		
1963	Candy Spots	4
Elmendorf		
1956	Bill's Sky Boy	3
1972	Big Spruce	4
1973	Stop the Music	2
1975	Media	2
El Pico Ranch		
1980	Hill Rise	3
Entremont		
1980	Amber Pass	3
Epstein, B.		
1992	Lee n Otto	7
Equusequity Stable		
1983	Slew o' Gold	2
Estate of James J. Coleman		
2019	Chess Chief	8
Evans, Edward P.		
2009	Quality Road	3
2010	A Little Warm	5
Evans, Ralph M. & Aprilante, Anthony J.		
2001	Free of Love	5
Evans, Ralph M. & WinStar		
2015	Upstart	4
Evans, Robert S.		
2014	Tonalist	3
Farish, William & Hudson, Jr., E.J.		
2007	Grasshopper	2
Farish, W.S.		
2019	Code of Honor	WON
2019	Highest Honors	6
Farmer, Tracy		
2000	Albert the Great	2
2004	Sir Shackleton	5
Fern Circle Stable & Three Chimneys Farm		
2021	King Fury	5
Fink, J.		
1977	Tacitus	4
Fipke, Charles		
2008	Tale of Ekati	7
2013	Golden Soul	8
2015	Tale of Verve	8
2016	Forever d'Oro	10
Firestone, Bertram R.		
1976	Honest Pleasure	WON
1979	General Assembly	WON
1986	Waikiki Star	7
Fleming Jr., T.F.		
1970	Needles N Pens	7
Floyd, W. H.		
1981	Fairway Phantom	8
1984	Par Flite	9
Flying Zee Stable		
1979	Screen King	7
1981	Noble Nashua	4
1992	Tank's Number	5
1999	Badger Gold	6
Fog City Stables		
2005	Roman Ruler	3
Four Fifths Stable		
1986	Moment of Hope	6
Four Roses Thoroughbreds		
2007	Helsinki	3
Foxcatcher Farm		
1941	Fairymant	2
1942	Star Beacon	3
1943	Fairy Manhurst	2
1964	Ramant	5
Frances A. Genter Stable		
1980	Superbity	7
Franks, John		
1993	Kissin Kris	2
Fried, Albert		
1997	Affirmed Success	7
Friedberg, Jean S.		
1990	Shot Gun Scott	2
FTGGG Racing		
2021	Masqueparade	6
Gainesway Farm & Cherry, Martin		
2010	Afleet Express	WON
Gann, Edmund		
2001	Harrisand (FR)	9
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	WON
2003	Peace Rules	2
Gedney Farm		
1965	Pass The Word	2
Gerbas Jr., J.		
1974	Holding Pattern	7
Gessler, Jr., Carl & Samotowka, Michael		
2007	For You Reppo	7
Gilbert, Ross		
1979	King Green	5
2001	Hadrian's Wall	8
Giordano, Mrs. A. J.		
1963	Hot Dust	2
Global Thoroughbred and Top Racing		
2020	Cara Caro	2
Godolphin Racing		
2000	Curule	9
2001	E Dubai	2
2012	Alpha	(DH)WON
2013	Romansh	5
2013	Transparent	9
2015	Frosted	3
2019	Endorsed	4
2021	Essential Quality	WON
Gold Square		
2022	Cyberknife	2
Golden Chance Farm		
1977	Run Dusty Run	2
Goldmills Farm		
1977	Bill Brill	14
Grady, Brad		
2017	Girvin	11
Gran Prix Stable		
1966	Abe's Hope	4
Grandview Equine & Don Alberto Stable		
2022	Gilded Age	5
Grant, Stuart		
2011	J. W. Blue	3
Greely, C. Beau, et al		
2008	Tres Borrachos	12
Greentree Stable		
1923	Rialto	3
1925	Stirrup Cup	6
1927	Saxon	5
1931	Twenty Grand	WON
1931	St. Brideaux	2
1934	Black Buddy	4
1936	Memory Book	4
1940	Century Note	7
1942	Shut Out	WON
1943	Famous Victory	3
1946	School Tie	3
1949	One Hitter	6
1951	Big Stretch	3
1952	Tom Fool	3
1954	Palm Tree	4
1956	Riley	7
1960	Weatherwise	7
1961	Tutankhamen	5
1973	Cheriepe	8
Haggin II, L. L.		
1963	Choker	5
Hall, George and Lori		
2011	Ruler On Ice	4
Hall, George and SportBLX Thoroughbreds		
2020	Max Player	3
Hancock III, Arthur B. & Healy, Gerald		
2002	Quest	6
Hancock III, Arthur B. & Stone, J.		
1999	Meinfee	3
Harbor View Farm		
1960	Francis S	4
1977	Affiliate	8
1978	Affirmed	2
Hartley Jr., E. W.		
1965	Richmond Grays	9
Hawksworth Farm		
1983	Timeless Native	Eased
Hown, W. R.		
1968	Poleax	10
Hellman, N.		
1969	Gleaming Light	4
Henderson, Dorothy		
1965	Duc de Great	6
R.A. Hill Stable		
2011	Malibu Glow	5
Hine, Carolyn		
1996	Skip Away	3
Hobeau Farm		
1998	Dice Dancer	7
Hofmann, Georgia		
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
Hooper, Fred W.		
1974	T.V. Newscaster	7
1980	Sportful	6
Horizon Stable		
1997	Deputy Commander	WON
Horton, Willis D.		
2013	Will Take Charge	WON
Hughes, B. Wayne		
2005	Don't Get Mad	4
IEAH Stables & WinStar Farm LLC		
2008	Court Vision	6
Jacobs, Ethel D.		
1949	Colonial Mike	10
1970	Personality	4
1970	High Echelon	5
1971	Epic Journey	4
1971	Tranquility Base	8
Janney, III, Stuart & Phipps Stable		
2013	Orb	3
Jayaraman, Drs. Kalarikkal & Vilasini		
2009	Summer Bird	WON

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
Jay Em Ess Stable		
2004	Suave	6
Janney III, Stuart S.		
1998	Coronado's Quest	WON
Jeff Drown		
2022	Zandon	3
Jones, Aaron		
1981	Lemhi Gold	7
Jordens, Don W.		
1993	Devoted Brass	5
Juddmonte Farms		
2011	Raison d'Etat	9
2016	Arrogate	WON
2019	Tacitus	2
2022	Artorius	6
Jump Sucker Stable		
2016	Governor Malibu	5
Kilroy, Mrs. William S. & Farish, W.S.		
2008	Mambo in Seattle	2
Kinghaven Farm		
1979	Steady Growth	6
1992	Alydeed	8
Kinsman Stable		
2005	Bellamy Road	2
Klaravich Stables		
2022	Early Voting	8
Klaravich Stables, Inc. & Lawrence, William H.		
2017	Cloud Computing	8
Kleeman, Sandi L.		
1997	Affairwithpeaches	8
Koones, R.		
1980	Little Lenny	5
L and N Racing LLC		
2017	Lookin At Lee	10
LaPenta, Robert V.		
2004	The Cliff's Edge	2
2005	Andromeda's Hero	5
2007	C P West	5
2008	Da' Tara	5
2008	Cool Coal Man	11
2008	Amped	10
2009	Our Edge	DNF
2010	Miner's Reserve	7
2010	Ice Box	8
2021	Miles D	3
LaPenta, Madaket, Siena Farm, Twin Creeks		
2018	Catholic Boy	WON
Lauer, C.		
1983	Play Fellow	WON
Lauffer, M. & Cubbedge, W. D.		
2011	Shackleford	8
Lazy Lane Farms		
1990	Secret Hello	6
1991	Hansel	2
Let's Go Stable, Magnier, Tabor, Smith		
2013	Verrazano	7
Lerner, Harold		
2015	King of New York	10
Levesque, J. L.		
1977	Giboulee	6
Lewis, Bob & Beverly		
1996	Dr. Caton	7
1997	Twin Spires	6
2000	Commendable	3
Lieblong, Alex & JoAnn		
2019	Laughing Fox	9
Lion Crest Stable		
1992	Devil His Due	2
Little Fish Stable		
1993	Wild Gale	8
Live Oak Plantation		
1990	Solar Splendor	13
2006	Hesanoldsalt	4
LNJ Foxwoods		
2023	Scotland	6
Loblolly Stable		
1980	Temperence Hill	WON
1984	Pine Circle	2
1991	Lost Mountain	5
Loccisano, Mary Ann		
1989	Doc's Leader	4
Long Bay Stable		
2008	Tizbig	9
Long Lake Stable, Madaket Stables, Thomas Coleman & Doheny Racing Stable		
2019	Looking At Bikinis	11
Lorraine-Cindy Stable		
1977	Don Sebastian	9
Lunsford, W. Bruce		
1999	Vision and Verse	2
Mack, Earle		
1997	Cryptocloser	5
Magdalena Racing & Diamond M Stable		
2013	War Dancer	6
Magic City Thoroughbred Partners		
2012	Golden Ticket	(DH) WON
Magnolia Racing & Hidden Brook Farm		
2012	Street Life	11
Mandysland Farm		
1997	Deputy Commander	WON
Mangurian, H. T.		
1975	Valid Appeal	4
1977	Iron Constitution	10
Margoth		
2017	Gunnevera	2
McNeill, D.C. & Cheri		
1989	Clever Trevor	2
Meadowhill		
1976	Quiet Little Table	4
1978	Nasty and Bold	3
McCormick Racing		
2016	Laoban	12
MeB Racing Stables		
2012	Five Sixteen	10
MeB Racing, Brooklyn Boyz, Teresa Viola, et al		
2017	Always Dreaming	9
Melnyk, Eugene N.		
1998	Archers Bay	4
2003	Strong Hope	3
2005	Flower Alley	WON
Meyerhoff, R. E.		
1986	Broad Brush	4
1994	Concern	2
Mike-Rich Stable		
1984	Morning Bob	3
1985	Broadway Tommy	6
Miles, A. Stevens		
2009	Warrior's Reward	5
2012	Neck 'n Neck	6
Mill House		
1992	Furiously	6
2010	Trappe Shot	9
2011	Rattlesnake Bridge	2
Morven Stud		
1994	Unaccounted For	4
Mossarosa		
2015	Frammento	DH6
2017	Giuseppe the Great	6
Moyglare Stud		
1990	Go and Go	7
Murray, W. H.		
1977	Jatski	WON
Nedlaw Stable		
1990	Tee's Prospect	11
Oaktown Stable		
1992	Dance Floor	3
Obre, Mrs. H.		
1964	Knightly Manner	2
1973	Annihilate 'Em	WON
October House Farm		
1971	Pass Catcher	6
OGMA Investments, Ramiro Restrepo, Sterling Racing and CMNWLTH		
2023	Mage	7
Ol Memorial Stable		
2001	A P Valentine	4
Ostriker, A. J.		
1968	Primo Richard	5
Otly Stable		
1973	Aljamin	5
Overbrook Farm		
1989	Shy Tom	3
1991	Corporate Report	WON
1994	Tabasco Cat	3
1994	Commanche Trail	5
1996	Editor's Note	4
1999	Cat Thief	7
2002	Gold Dollar	7
Oxford Stable		
1971	West Coast Scout	2
2000	Country Coast	8
Oxley, John C.		
1995	Pyramid Peak	2
2003	Sky Mesa	6
2006	Dr. Pleasure	3
2006	Minister's Bid	6
2012	Stealcase	7
Palev Stable		
1983	Deputed Testamony	4
Partee, W. C.		
1984	Big Pistol	8
Payson, Virginia		
1984	Carr De Naskra	WON
1985	Uptown Swell	5
Peachtree Stable		
2006	High Cotton	5
Pell, Richard C.		
2010	Fly Down	2
2012	Fast Falcon	3
Pen-Y-Bryn Farm		
1977	Bailjumper	5
Perez, Robert		
1993	El Bakan	11
1995	Malthus	3
1996	Secreto de Estado	5
1996	Prince Heaven	6
Perry, William Haggin		
1960	Oink	6
1968	Dewan	4
1970	Loud	WON
Peskoff, Stephen D.		
1982	Lejoli	4
Peters, Betty M.		
1986	Scrimshaw	5
Peters, Leone J.		
1982	Gato Del Sol	5
Peterson, Michael Lund		
2019	Mucho Gusto	3
Phillips, James W.		
1988	Brian's Time	3
Phipps, M. G.		
1968	Bold Favorite	9
Phipps, Ogden		
1936	White Cockade	5
1957	Bureaucracy	2
1961	Hitting Away	4
1966	Buckpasser	WON
1979	Private Account	3
1986	Personal Flag	3
1987	Polish Navy	3
1988	Seeking the Gold	2
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1993	Miner's Mark	3
Phipps, Ogden Mills		
1976	Majestic Light	7
1990	Rhythm	WON
2007	Sightseeing	4
Phipps Stable		
2014	Mr Speaker	5
2021	Dynamic One	7

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
Phoenix T'breds		
2018	Gronkowski	8
Pinkley, Jerry R.		
1987	Fortunate Moment	7
Pompa, Paul		
2016	Connect	6
2020	Country Grammer	5
Prestonwood Farm Inc.		
1998	Victory Gallop	2
Prieger, Henry H.		
1998	Raffie's Majesty	3
Puckett, B.		
1984	Ridan Clarion	7
Quinichett, Lorraine		
1991	Tong Po	Eased
R.A. Hill Stable, Reeves Thoroughbred Racing, Hugh Lynch, & Corms Racing Stable		
2019	Tax	7
Randal, Mr. and Mrs. David		
2003	Wild and Wicked	4
Red Oak Stable		
1961	Injun	7
1965	Staunchness	4
RED-TR Racing		
2022	Rich Strike	4
Reddam, J. Paul, Jarvis, et. al.		
2003	Ten Most Wanted	WON
Reddam Racing LLC		
2017	Irap	3
Regent Farms		
1990	Sir Richard Lewis	3
Reineman, R. L.		
1986	Wise Times	WON
Repole Stable		
2011	Stay Thirsty	WON
Repole Stable & St. Elias		
2018	Vino Rosso	5
2021	Dynamic One	7
2023	Forte	4
Reynolds, D. P.		
1994	Tabasco Cat	3
Robb, G. E.		
1967	Tumiga	3
Robinson, Jill E.		
1993	Cherokee Run	7
Roebling, Joseph M.		
1945	Wildlife	3
1977	Western Wind	13
Rokeby Stables		
1964	Quadrangle	WON
1969	Arts and Letters	WON
1971	Farewell Party	7
1972	Key to the Mint	WON
1977	Music of Time	11
1987	Java Gold	WON
1993	Sea Hero	WON
Rosen, Carl		
1974	Chris Evert	3
RPM Thoroughbreds		
2022	Ain't Life Grand	7
Rudlein Stable		
1996	Will's Way	WON
1997	Behrens	2
Rupp Racing		
2019	Owendale	5
Ryehill Farm		
1979	Smarten	2
Sackatoga Stable		
2020	Tiz the Law	WON
Saddle Rock Farm		
1970	Twice Worthy	8
Sagamore Farm		
2019	Scars Are Cool	10
Salman, Ahmed bin		
2001	Point Given	WON
Saron Stable		
1974	Prince of Reason	4
1985	Turkoman	2
Scharbauer, Dorothy & Pamela		
1987	Alysheba	6
Scherr, N.		
1982	Aloma's Ruler	2
Schiff, John M.		
1980	Plugged Nickle	4
Schott, Marcia W.		
1981	Willow Hour	WON
Schwartz, H.		
1968	Royal Trace	11
Schwartz, Martin A.		
2011	Bowman's Causeway	7
Schwartz, Martin and Drazin, Dennis		
2002	Saint Marden	8
Select Stable		
2002	Repent	2
Seinfeld, E.		
1960	Don Rickles	3
SF Racing, Starlight Racing, Madaket Stables, Robert E. Masterson, Stonestreet Stables, Jay A. Schoenfarber, Waves Edge Capital and Catherine Donovan		
2023	National Treasure	5
Shadwell Stables		
2017	Fayeq	12
Shah, Kaleem		
2014	Bayern	10
Sharp, Bayard		
1990	Baron de Vaux	4
Sheep Pond Partners		
2016	My Man Sam	8
Shields, Jr., Joseph		
2002	Puzzlement	5
Shortleaf Stable		
2012	Atigun	4
Singer, C. B.		
1983	Hyperborean	3
Silk Willoughby Farm		
1976	Legendaire	8
S K S Stable		
1981	Lord Avie	3
Smith, Derrick & Tabor, Michael		
2004	Lion Heart	7
2005	Chekhov	7
Smith, Green B.		
2012	Nonios	5
Sommer, Sigmund		
1974	Accipiter	11
1975	Ramahorn	5
Soroklit Jr., William		
1997	Cryptocloser	5
Southern Equine Stable		
2013	Moreno	2
Spendthrift Farm		
2021	Keepmeinmind	4
Stanley, Mark		
1999	Ecton Park	4
Star Crown Stable		
1985	Chief's Crown	WON
Starlight Stables, Saylor, P. & Martin, J.		
2004	Purge	4
Steve Stan Stables		
2007	Loose Leaf	5
Stollery, Mrs. A.W.		
1971	Kennedy Road	5
Stonestreet Stables & Gulf Coast Farm		
2009	Kensei	6
Stronach Stables		
1990	Yonder	10
1997	Awesome Again	3
2000	Milwaukee Brew	7
2008	Harlem Rocker	4
Sturges, J. R.		
1981	Dorcaro	6
Tabor, Michael		
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
Tabor, Michael & Magnier, Mrs. John		
2002	Shah Jehan	9
Tabor, Michael; Magnier, Susan; Smith, Derrick		
2018	Mendelssohn	2
Tafel, James B.		
1992	Hold Old Blue	9
2000	Unshaded	WON
2007	Street Sense	WON
Team Stallion Racing & McConnell Racing		
2012	Speightscity	8
Teinowitz, P.		
1987	Cryptoclearance	2
Thompson, Peter		
1990	Rowdy Regal	9
2000	Postponed	6
Toffan, J.		
1992	Bien Bien	10
Ubarri, E.		
1976	El Portugues	6
Valando, Tom		
1991	Fly So Free	3
Valley Farms		
1965	Selari	5
Vance, Jeanne G.		
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2000	Postponed	6
Vanderbilt, Alfred		
1935	Good Gamble	4
1948	Loser Weeper	4
1950	Bed o' Roses	2
1953	Native Dancer	WON
1961	Ring Around	
6		
1967	Gala Performance	4
1972	North Sea	5
Vee-Nine Stable		
1974	Kin Run	8
Viking Farms, Ltd.		
2011	Moonshine Mullin	6
Vina Del Mar & Black Swan Stable		
2014	Kid Cruz	4
Warner, M.		
1988	Kingpost	6
Warren, Mr. & Mrs. William K., Jr.		
2009	Charitable Man	4
Watral, M.		
1992	Dixie Brass	4
Watson, Pegram, Michael E. and Weitman, Paul		
2020	Uncle Chuck	
6		
Watson, Weitman & Pegram		
2011	Coil	10
Webster, R. N.		
1960	Count Amber	2
1966	Amberoid	2
Weiner, B.		
1961	Orleans Dodge	8
West, Gary L. & Mary E.		
2001	Dollar Bill	3
2016	American Freedom	2
2017	West Coast	WON
West Point Thoroughbreds		
2008	Macho Again	8
2014	Commanding Curve	9
Wheatley Stable		
1920	Hard Tack	4
1937	Melodist	5
1938	Stormscud	8
1940	Asp	3
1940	Snow Ridge	5
1944	Free Lance	2
1954	Full Flight	4
1958	Flamingo	4
1966	Stupendous	Eased
1968	Funny Fellow	3
Whisper Hill Farm and Gainesway Stable		
2023	Tapit Trice	2
Whitham Thoroughbreds LLC		
2017	McCracken	7
Whitney, C. V.		
1944	Hoodoo	4
1945	Jeep	6
1947	Phalanx	2
1948	Mount Marcy	6
1950	Mr. Trouble	4
1952	Mouflon	7
1953	Mr. Jamieson	5
1954	Fisherman	WON
1956	Born Mighty	10
1958	Flamingo	4

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
1960	Tompion	WON
1966	Fast Count	5
1968	Chompion	WON
1983	Exile King	5
1984	Hail Bold King	5
Whitney, Marylou		
2004	Birdstone	WON
2014	Viva Majorca	6
Whittingham, Charlie		
1987	Temperate Sil	8
Widener, George D.		
1939	Eight Thirty	WON
1945 Plebescite	5	
1945	Sir Francis	3
1950	Lights Up	WON
1963	Crewman	WON
1965	Cornish Prince	3
1970	Plymouth	3
Wilcox, Mr. & Mrs. A A.		
1981	Five Star Flight	5
Wilmot, W. F.		
1974	Gold and Myrrh	6
1981	Summing	9
Willmott Stables Inc.		
2004	Eddington	3
Wilson, C. T.		
1981	Summing	9
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D		
1957	Jocko's Walk	4
Winchell, Ron		
2008	Pyro	3
Winchell Thoroughbreds		
2018	Tenfold	7
2021	Midnight Bourbon	2
2022	Epicenter	WON
2023	Disarm	2
WinStar Farm		
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2008	Colonel John	WON
2009	Hold Me Back	2
2010	Super Saver	10
2014	Charge Now	7
WinStar Farm & Flay, Bobby		
2016	Creator	7
WinStar, Head of Plains, China Horse Club et al		
2017	Good Samaritan	5
Yanakov, Mikhail		
2016	Anaximandros	13
Zayat Stables		
2015	American Pharoah	2
Zetcher, Arnold		
2012	Liaison	9
2015	Smart Transition	DH6

TRAVERS TRAINERS

MOST WINS BY A TRAINER

Winbert F. "Bert" Mulholland (5) -- Eight Thirty (1939), Lights Up (1950), Battlefield (1951), Jaipur (1962), and Crewman (1963)
Claude R. McGaughey, III (4) -- Easy Goer (1989), Rhythm (1990), Coronado's Quest (1998), and Code of Honor (2019)
Elliott Burch (4) -- Sword Dancer (1959), Quadrangle (1964), Arts and Letters (1969), and Key to the Mint (1972)
Bob Baffert (3) - Point Given (2001), Arrogate (2016) and West Coast (2017)
William Booth (3) -- Gallavant (1906), Hannibal (1919), and Wilderness (1923)
D. Wayne Lukas (3) -- Corporate Report (1991), Thunder Gulch (1995), and Will Take Charge (2013)
Frank McCabe (3) -- Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888), and Sir John (1890)
James Rowe Sr. (3) -- Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), and Hilarious (1909)
Oscar White (3) -- Natchez (1946), One Count (1952), and Piano Jim (1958)
13 tied with two each: **Wallace Dollase** - Deputy Commander (1997) and Ten Most Wanted (2003); **Louis Feustel** - Rock View (1913) and Man o' War (1920); **James E. Fitzsimmons** - Granville (1936) and Fenelon (1940); **A. J. "Jack" Goldsborough** - Roamer (1914) and Lady Rotha (1915); **Jimmy Jerkens** - Afleet Express (2010) and V. E. Day (2014); **LeRoy Jolley** - Honest Pleasure (1976) and General Assembly (1979); **MacKenzie Miller** - Java Gold (1987) and Sea Hero (1993); **Andrew John Minor** - Kentucky (1864) and Ruthless (1867); **Carl Nafzger** - Unshaded (2000) and Street Sense (2007); **J. W. Smith** - By Jimminy (1944) and Ace Admiral ((1948); **Todd Pletcher** - Flower Alley (2005) and Stay Thirsty (2011); **R. Wyndham Walden** - Duke of Magenta (1878) and Grenada (1880); **Ansel Williams** - Merrill (1866) and Tom Bowling (1873)

RECORDS FOR TRAVERS TRAINERS SINCE 1978

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
Albertrani, Tom		
2006	Bernardini	WON
2013	Romansh	5
Alexander, Frank		
1993	Wallenda	6
1993	Cherokee Run	7
Amoss, Thomas		
2000	Country Coast	8
Antonucci, Jena		
2023	Arcangelo	1
Asmussen, Steven		
2008	Pyro	3
2009	Kensei	6
2016	Gun Runner	3
2016	Creator	7
2018	Tenfold	7
2019	Laughing Fox	9
2021	Midnight Bourbon	2
2022	Epicenter	WON
2023	Disarm	2
Attard, S. C.		
1980	Great Gladiator	9
Attard, Tino		
2000	Milwaukee Brew	7
Attfield, Roger		
1992	Alydeed	8
Baffert, Bob		
2001	Point Given	WON
2005	Roman Ruler	3
2011	Coil	10
2012	Liaison	9
2014	Bayern	10
2015	American Pharoah	2
2016	Arrogate	WON
2016	American Freedom	2
2017	West Coast	WON
2019	Mucho Gusto	3
2020	Uncle Chuck	6
2023	National Treasure	5
Baker, Reade		
2011	Moonshine Mullin	6

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
Barrera, Laz		
1978	Affirmed	2
1980	First Albert	2
1981	Lemhi Gold	7
Barrera, Luis		
1979	Screen King	7
1981	Summing	
Bell, David		
1993	Kissin Kri	2
Biancone, Patrick		
1989	Le Voyageur	5
2004	Lion Heart	7
2005	Chekhov	7
Blusiewicz, Leon		
1982	Lejoli	4
1991	Tong Po	Eased
2010	Admiral Alex	11
Bohannan, Tom		
1991	Lost Mountain	5
Boniface, William		
1983	Deputed Testamony	4
Bond, Harold James		
1996	Will's Way	WON
1997	Behrens	2
1998	Raffie's Majesty	3
Bonnafon, Eddie		
1990	Shot Gun Scott	2
Breen, Kelly		
2011	Ruler On Ice	4
Brida, Dennis		
1992	Dixie Bras	4
Brothers, Frank		
1990	Secret Hello	6
1991	Hansel	2
Brown, Chad		
2011	Bowman's Causeway	7
2012	Street Life	11
2016	Gift Box	4
2016	Connect	6
2016	My Man Sam	8
2017	Cloud Computing	8
2018	Gronkowski	8
2018	Good Magic	9
2019	Highets Honors	6
2019	Looking At Bikinis	11

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
2020	Country Grammer	5
2021	Miles D	3
2022	Artorius	6
2022	Early Voting	8
2022	Zandon	3
Burch, William		
1983	Exile King	5
1984	Hail Bold King	5
Callejas, Alfredo		
1993	El Bakan	11
1995	Malthus	3
1996	Secreto de Estado	5
1996	Prince Heaven	6
Calvert, Melvin		
1980	Superbity	7
Campo, John		
1981	Pleasant Colony	2
1981	Prince Fortune	10
Cantey, Joseph		
1981	Temperence Hill	WON
Carpenter, Dianne		
1988	Kingpost	6
Casse, Mark		
2012	Stealcase	7
2018	Wonder Gadot	10
Clement, Christophe		
2014	Tonalist	3
2016	Governor Malibu	5
Contessa, Gary		
2012	Speightscity	8
Cox, Brad		
2019	Owendale	5
2021	Essential Quality	WON
2022	Cyberknife	2
Croll Jr., Warren		
1987	Bet Twice	5
1994	Holy Bull	WON
Delgado, Gustavo		
2020	Caracaro	2
2023	Mage	7
Delp, Grover		
1983	Timeless Native	Eased
Desormeaux, J. Keith		
2015	Texas Red	5
2016	Exaggerator	11

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
DiMario, John		
1982	Runaway Groom	WON
Diodoro, Robertino		
2021	Keepmeinmind	4
Dollase, Wally		
1997	Deputy Commander	WON
2003	Ten Most Wanted	WON
Doyle, Michael		
1993	Wild Gale	8
Dunham, Bob		
1986	Moment of Hope	6
Dutrow, Anthony		
2010	A Little Warm	5
2011	J W Blue	3
Ellis, Ron		
2005	Don't Get Mad	4
Fanning, Jerry		
1983	Hyperborean	3
Fenstermaker, Leland		
1980	Sportful	6
Frankel, Robert		
2001	Harrisand (FR)	9
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	WON
2003	Peace Rules	2
Frostad, Mark		
1997	Cryptocloser	5
Fulton, John		
1981	Dorcaro	6
Gargan, Danny		
2019	Tax	7
Gleaves, Philip		
1986	Wise Times	WON
1988	Evening Kris	4
Gonzalez, Paco		
1992	Bien Bien	10
Greely, C. Beau		
2002	Like a Hero	4
2008	Tres Borrachos	12
Guillot, Eric		
2013	Moreno	2
2016	Laoban	12
Harty, Eoin		
2008	Colonel John	WON
Hennig, Mark		
2001	Hadrian's Wall	8
2004	Eddington	3
Henry, Kathy		
1984	Ridan Clarion	7
Hine, Hubert		
1980	Amber Pass	3
1985	Skip Trial	3
1996	Skip Away	3
Hofmans, David		
1997	Awesome Again	3
Hollendorfer, Jerry		
2012	Nonios	5
Hough, Stanley		
2019	Scars Are Cool	10
Howard, Neil		
2007	Grasshopper	2
2008	Mambo in Seattle	2
Ice, Tim		
2009	Summer Bird	WON
Jackson, Evan		
1979	King Green	5
Jerkens, H. Allen		
1992	Devil His Due	2
1998	Dice Dancer	7
1999	Best of Luck	5
2002	Puzzlement	5
2008	Tizbig	9
Jerkens, James		
2010	Afleet Express	WON
2014	V. E. Day	WON
2014	Wicked Strong	2
Johnson, P. G.		
1978	Nasty and Bold	3
2001	Volponi	7
Jolley, Leroy		
1976	Honest Pleasure	WON
1979	General Assembly	WON
1984	Track Barron	4
1987	Gulch	4
1987	Gorky	9
Jones, Gary		
1985	Turkoman	2
Kelly, Larry		
1988	Scrimshaw	5
Kelly, Patrick		
1990	Solar Splendor	13
Kelly, Thomas J.		
1980	Plugged Nickle	4
Kimmel, John		
2010	Friend Or Foe	6
Laurin, Roger		
1985	Chief's Crow	WON
Lenzini Jr., John		
1982	Aloma's Ruler	2
Lukas, D. Wayne		
1988	Dynaformer	5
1989	Shy Tom	3
1990	Sir Richard Lewis	3
1990	Profit Key	5
1991	Corporate Report	WON
1992	Dance Floor	3
1994	Tabasco Cat	3
1994	Commanche Trial	5
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1996	Editor's Note	4
1996	Dr. Caton	7
1997	Twin Spires	6
1998	Grand Slam	5
1999	Cat Thief	7
2000	Commendable	3
2001	Scorpion	6
2002	Gold Dollar	7
2002	Shah Jehan	9
2013	Will Take Charge	WON
2018	Bravazo	3
Lundy, Richard		
1984	Carr De Naskra	WON
1985	Uptown Swell	5
Mandella, Richard		
2000	Dixie Union	4
Marino, Phil		
1997	Affairwithpeaches	3
Martin, Carlos		
1992	Tank's Number	5
Martin, Jose		
1978	Shake Shake Shake	4
1981	Noble Nashua	4
Matz, Michael		
2002	Saint Marden	8
McGaughey III, Claude R. "Shug"		
1984	Pine Circle	2
1986	Personal Flag	3
1987	Polish Navy	3
1988	Seeking the Gold	2
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1990	Rhythm	WON
1992	Furiously	6
1993	Miner's Mark	3
1998	Coronado's Quest	WON
2003	Congrats	5
2007	Sightseeing	4
2013	Orb	3
2014	Mr Speaker	5
2019	Code of Honor	WON
McGee, Paul J.		
2004	Suave	6
McLaughlin, Kiaran		
2009	Charitable Man	4
2010	Trappe Shot	9
2011	Rattlesnake Bridge	2
2012	Alpha (DH)	WON
2013	Transparent	9
2015	Frosted	3
2017	Fayeq	12
2019	Endorsed	4
McPeek, Kenneth		
2002	Repent	2
2003	Wild and Wicked	4
2007	Loose Leaf	6
2012	Golden Ticket (DH)	WON
2012	Atigun	4
2013	War Dancer	6
2015	King of New York	10
2021	King Fury	5
Meyer, Jerome		
1989	Doc's Leader	4
Miller, Mack		
1987	Java Gold	WON
1993	Sea Hero	WON
Moncrief, Marvin		
1985	Don's Choice	7
Mott, William I.		
1995	Composer	4
1999	Vision and Verse	2
1999	Unbridled Jet	8
2008	Court Vision	6
2009	Hold Me Back	2
2011	Raison d'Etat	9
2014	Charge Now	7
2017	Good Samaritan	5
2019	Tacitus	2
2020	South Bend	4
2022	Gilded Age	5
2023	Scotland	6
Nafzger, Carl		
1981	Fairway Phantom	8
1984	Par Flite	9
1992	Hold Old Blue	9
2000	Unshaded	WON
2007	Street Sense	WON
Nicks, Ralph		
2020	Shivaree	7
O'Brien, Aiden		
2018	Mendelssohn	2
O'Connell, Kathleen		
1997	Blazing Sword	4
O'Connell, Richard		
1992	Thunder Rumble	WON
O'Neill, Doug		
2017	Irap	3
Offield, Duane		
1990	Restless Con	12
Penna, Angel		
1971	Bold Reason	WON
1979	Private Account	3
1986	Waikiki Star	7
1990	Yonder	10
Perkins, Ben		
1981	Five Star Flight	5
Perlsweig, Dan		
1981	Lord Avie	3
Peoples, Charles		
1990	Baron de Vaux	4

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
Picou, James		
1981	Willow Hour	WON
Pitts, Helen		
2007	For You Reppo	7
Pletcher, Todd A.		
1998	Archers Bay	4
2000	Impeachment	5
2003	Strong Hope	3
2004	Purge	4
2005	Flower Alley	WON
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2006	High Cotton	5
2008	Harlem Rocker	4
2009	Quality Road	3
2010	Super Saver	10
2011	Stay Thirsty	WON
2013	Palace Malice	4
2013	Verrazano	7
2016	Destin	9
2017	Tapwrit	4
2017	Always Dreaming	9
2018	Vino Rosso	5
2021	Dynamic One	7
2023	Tapit Trice	3
2023	Forte	4
Reed, Eric		
2022	Rich Strike	4
Reid, Robert		
2010	Afleet Again	4
Rice, Linda		
2014	Kid Cruz	4
2020	Max Player	3
Robideaux, Larry		
1993	Foxtrail	10
Romans, Dale		
2010	First Dude	3
2011	Shackleford	8
2015	Keen Ice	WON
2018	King Zachary	4
2019	Everfast	12
Russo, Sal		
2005	Reverberate	6
Sano, Antonio		
2017	Gunnevera	2
Schettino, Dominick		
1995	Rank and File	7
2012	Five Sixteen	10
Schosberg, Richard		
1997	Affirmed Success	7
Schulhofer, Flint S.		
1987	Cryptoclearance	2
1991	Fly So Free	3
1993	Colonial Affair	4
1994	Unaccounted For	4
1998	Deputy Diamond	6
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2000	Postponed	6
Serpe, Philip M.		
1999	Badger Gold	6
Shapoff, Stanley		
1993	Silver of Silver	9
Sharp, Joe		
2017	Girvin	11
Sheppard, Jonathan		
1983	Head of the House	6
Shirreffs, John		
2015	Smart Transition	DH6
Small, Richard		
1986	Broad Brush	4

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
Stall Jr., Al		
2021	Masqueparade	6
Stephens, Woody		
1979	Smarten	2
1982	Conquistador Cielo	3
1984	Vision	6
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	4
1986	Danzig Connection	2
1988	Forty Niner	WON
1989	Roi Danzig	6
Stewart, Dallas		
2001	Dollar Bill	3
2008	Macho Again	8
2013	Golden Soul	8
2014	Commanding Curve	9
2015	Tale of Verve	8
2016	Forever d'Oro	10
2019	Chess Chief	8
Stirling, Kent		
1990	Rowdy Regal	9
bin Suroor, Saeed		
2000	Curule	9
2001	E Dubai	2
Tagg, Barclay		
2008	Tale of Ekati	7
2020	Tiz the Law	WON
Tammaro, Michael		
1979	Steady Growth	6
Tesher, Howard M.		
1980	Dr. Blum	8
1982	Gato Del Sol	5
Thomas, Jonathan		
2018	Catholic Boy	WON
Thompson, Willard		
1990	Tee's Prospect	11
Threewitt, Noble		
1993	Devoted Brass	5
Van Berg, Jack		
1987	Alysheba	6
Vanier, Harvey		
1983	Play Fellow	WON
1987	Fortunate Moment	7
Veitch, John		
1978	Alydar	WON
1979	Davona Dale	4
1988	Brian's Time	3
Violette, Jr., Richard A.		
1995	Citadeed	6
2001	Free of Love	5
2015	Upstart	4
Von Hemel, Donnie		
1989	Clever Trevor	2
Von Hemel, Kelly		
2022	Ain't Life Grand	7
Walden, W. Elliott		
1998	Victory Gallop	2
1999	Menifee	3
1999	Ecton Park	4
Ward, Jr. John		
2003	Sky Mesa	6
2006	Dr. Pleasure	3
2006	Minister's Bid	6
Watters Jr., Sidney		
1983	Slew o' Gold	2
Weaver, George		
2011	Malibu Glow	5
Weld, Dermot		
1990	Go and Go	7

Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
Whiting, Lynn		
1984	Big Pistol	8
Whittingham, Charlie		
1987	Temperate Sil	8
Wilkes, Ian		
2009	Warrior's Reward	5
2012	Neck 'n Neck	6
2014	Viva Majorca	6
2014	Ulanbator	8
2017	McCracken	7
Yanakov, Mikhail		
2016	Anamixandros	13
Wismer, Glenn		
1992	Lee n Otto	7
Zito, Nicholas P.		
1980	Little Lenny	5
1984	Morning Bob	3
1985	Broadway Tommy	6
1990	Thirty Six Red	8
1991	Strike the Gold	4
1995	Star Standard	5
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
2000	Albert the Great	2
2001	A P Valentine	4
2002	Nothing Flat	3
2002	Quest	6
2004	Birdstone	WON
2004	The Cliff's Edge	2
2004	Sir Shackleton	5
2005	Bellamy Road	2
2005	Andromeda's Hero	5
2006	Hesanoldsalt	4
2007	Helsinki	3
2007	C P West	5
2008	Da' Tara	5
2008	Cool Coal Man	11
2008	Amped	10
2009	Our Edge	DNF
2010	Fly Down	2
2010	Miner's Reserve	7
2010	Ice Box	8
2012	Fast Falcon	3
2015	Frammento	DH6
2017	Giuseppe the Great	6

TRAVERS JOCKEYS

TOP TRAVERS-WINNING JOCKEYS

SEVEN WINS
Javier Castellano - Bernardini (2006), Afleet Express (2010), Stay Thirsty (2011), V. E. Day (2014), Keen Ice (2015), Catholic Boy (2018), Arcangelo (2023)

FOUR WINS
Eddie Arcaro - Thanksgiving (1938), Shut Out (1942), By Jimminy (1944), Battlefield (1951)
Braulio Baeza - Buckpasser (1966), Arts and Letters (1969), Key to the Mint (1972), Wajima (1975)
Pat Day - Play Fellow (1983), Java Gold (1987), Easy Goer (1989), Ten Most Wanted (2003)
Jimmy McLaughlin - Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888)
Mike Smith - Holy Bull (1994), Coronado's Quest (1998), Arrogate (2016) and West Coast (2017)

THREE WINS
Jerry Bailey - Wise Times (1986), Sea Hero (1993), Medaglia d'Oro (2002)
Eric Guerin - One Count (1952), Native Dancer (1953), Crewman (1963)
Chris McCarron - Forty Niner (1988), Corporate Report (1991), Deputy Commander (1997)
William Shoemaker - Gallant Man (1957), Jaipur (1962), Damascus (1967)

TWO WINS
G. Barbee - Attila (1874) and D'Artagnan (1875)
Eddie Maple - Temperence Hill (1980) and Willow Hour (1981)
C. Miller - Glenelg (1869) and Kingfisher (1870)
Craig Perret - Honest Pleasure (1976) and Rhythm (1990)
Laffit Pincay Jr. - Bold Reason (1971) and Carr De Naskra (1984)
Gary Stevens - Thunder Gulch (1995) and Point Given (2001)
Fred Taral - Henry of Navarre (1894) and Rensselaer (1897)
Jacinto Vasquez - Loud (1970) and General Assembly (1979)
Hedley Woodhouse - Fisherman (1954) and Oh Johnny (1956)
Manny Ycaza - Sword Dancer (1959) and Quadrangle (1964)
John Velazquez - Flower Alley (2005) and Code of Honor (2019)

MOST APPEARANCES
Angel Cordero Jr. (19), Pat Day (19) and John Velazquez (19) rode in more Travers than any other jockeys.

FATHER AND SON JOCKEYS
Hedley Woodhouse won the Travers with Fisherman (1954) and Oh Johnny (1956), while his son, Robert, was second on Judgable in 1970 and unplaced on North Sea (1972).

THE MAPLE BROTHERS
In the 1977 Travers, Sam Maple won the race aboard Jatski through the disqualification of Run Dusty Run, while brother Eddie finished 12th on Baldski. Eddie captured the 1980 and 1981 renewals on Temperence Hill and Willow Hour, respectively. Eddie and Sam are the only brothers to ride Travers winners in the 20th century.

BROKE THE SCHNEID
Angel Cordero Jr. had gone to post 13 times in the Travers without a win before his 1985 victory aboard Chief's Crown.

RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY JOCKEYS

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
Adams, Larry		
1958	Grey Monarch	2
1959	Nimmer	3
1965	Reverse	11
1966	Abe's Hope	4
1969	Gleaming Light	4
1971	West Coast Scout	4
Albarado, Robby		
2007	Grasshopper	2
2008	Mambo in Seattle	2
2013	Golden Soul	8
2017	Girvin	11
2018	King Zachary	4
Alvarado, Junior		
2012	Fast Falcon	3
2014	Charge Now	7
2020	Shivaree	7
2022	Gilded Age	5
2023	Scotland	6
Anderson, Pete		
1974	Prince of Reason	4
Antley, Chris		
1991	Tong Po	Eased
1992	Dance Floor	3
1997	Cryptocloser	5
Arcaro, Eddie		
1935	Skip It	5
1936	Sun Teddy	2
1937	Up and Doing	2
1938	Thanksgiving	WON
1940	Century Note	7
1942	Shut Out	WON
1944	By Jimminy	WON
1946	School Tie	3
1948	My Request	8
1949	Sun Bahram	3
1950	Sun Glow	7
1951	Battlefield	WON
1954	War of Roses	6
1955	Traffic Judge	2
1958	Warhead	3
1959	Resaca	5
1961	Hitting Away	4
Asmussen, Cash		
1979	Screen King	7
1980	Little Lenny	5
Baeza, Braulio		
1963	Chateaugay	3
1965	First Family	8
1966	Buckpasser	WON
1967	Tumiga	3
1968	Poleax	10
1969	Arts and Letters	WON
1972	Key to the Mint	WON
1973	Twice a Prince	4
1974	Wajima	WON
1976	Romeo	2
Bailey, Jerry		
1985	Uptown Swell	5
1986	Wise Times	WON
1988	Evening Kris	4
1990	Yonder	10
1991	Hansel	2
1992	Tank's Number	5
1993	Sea Hero	WON
1994	Concern	2
1995	Composer	4
1996	Dr. Caton	7
1997	Behrens	2
1998	Grand Slam	5
1999	Unbridled Jet	8
2000	Milwaukee Brew	7
2001	E Dubai	2
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	WON
2003	Peace Rules	2
2005	Roman Ruler	3
Bailey, P. J.		
1955	Thinking Cap	WON
1956	Ricci Tavi	5
1962	Smart	4
Baird, Robert L.		
1965	Wesley Ashcraft	13
Baltazar, Chuck		
1970	Englander	6
1971	Epic Journey	4
1973	Cheriepe	8
Baze, T.C.		
2008	Tres Borrachos	12
Bejarano, Rafael		
2004	Sir Shackleton	5
2012	Liaison	9
2016	American Freedom	2
Belmonte, Eddie		
1968	Primo Richard	5
1972	True Knight	3
Blum, Walter		
1971	Pass Catcher	6
Boland, William		
1950	On the Mark	9
1954	Lychnus	2
1956	Tick Tock	2
1957	Bureaucracy	2
1958	Candace	7
1960	Encanto	8
1964	Ramant	5
1965	Duc de Great	6
Borel, Calvin		
2007	Street Sense	WON
2009	Warrior's Reward	5
2010	Super Saver	10
Boulanger, Gary		
1997	Blazing Sword	4
Boulmetis, Sam		
1960	Weatherwise	7
1965	Convex	12
Bracciale Jr., Vince		
1974	Kin Run	8
Bravo, Joe		
1997	Twin Spires	6
2004	Lion Heart	7
Bridgmohan, Shaun		
2008	Pyro	3
2012	Stealcase	7
2014	Commanding Curve	9
Brooks, Steve		
1961	Beau Prince	WON
Burr, Charlie		
1962	Flying Johnnie	6
Castaneda, Marco		
1975	Prince Thou Art	3
Castanon, Jesus		
2011	Shackleford	8
Castellano, Javier		
2002	Quest	6
2005	Bellamy Road	2
2006	Bernardini	WON
2010	Afleet Express	WON
2011	Stay Thirsty	WON
2013	Romansh	5
2014	V. E. Day	WON
2015	Keen Ice	WON
2016	Destin	9
2017	Cloud Computing	8
2018	Catholic Boy	WON
2019	Looking At Bikinis	11
2020	Caracaro	2
2023	Arcangelo	1
Castro, Eddie		
2011	Raison d'Etat	9
Cauthen, Steve		
1977	Proud Arion	7
Chambers, Wayne		
1965	Selari	5
Chavez, Jorge		
1990	Rowdy Regal	9
1995	Malthus	3
1996	Will's Way	WON
1997	Affirmed Success	7
1998	Raffie's Majesty	3
2000	Albert the Great	2
2001	Dollar Bill	3
2002	Gold Dollar	7
2008	Amped	10
Chuan, Martin		
2019	Everfast	12
Clark, Kerwin		
1990	Shot Gun Scott	2
Coa, Eibar		
2006	Hesanoldsalt	4
2008	Harlem Rocker	4
Cohen, David		
2010	Miner's Reserve	7
2012	Golden Ticket (DH)	WON
Combest, Jimmy		
1965	Setto Bello	10
Cordero Jr., Angel		
1965	Dilly Bean	7
1967	Gala Performance	4
1970	Plymouth	3
1971	Good Counsel	3
1973	Aljamin	5
1977	Bailjumper	5
1978	Shake Shake Shake	4
1979	Steady Growth	6
1980	First Albert	2
1981	Pleasant Colony	2
1982	Aloma's Ruler	2
1983	Slew o' Gold	2
1984	Track Barron	4
1985	Chief's Crown	WON
1986	Broad Brush	4
1987	Cryptoclearance	2
1988	Brian's Time	3
1990	Tee's Prospect	11
1991	Strike the Gold	4
Cruguet, Jean		
1968	Chompion	WON
1969	Hydrologist	5
1975	Media	2

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
1976	Dance Spell	3
1977	Tacitus	4
1979	King Green	5
1986	Waikiki Star	7
1990	Baron de Vaux	4
Davidson, Jesse		
1968	Jig Time	8
Davis, Robbie		
1988	Dynaformer	5
1993	Wild Gale	8
2001	Hadrian's Wall	8
Day, Pat		
1977	Western Wind	13
1983	Play Fellow	WON
1984	Pine Circle	2
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	4
1987	Java Gold	WON
1988	Seeking the Gold	2
1989	Easy Goer	WON
1990	Secret Hello	6
1992	Hold Old Blue	9
1993	Cherokee Run	7
1994	Tabasco Cat	3
1995	Star Standard	5
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
1998	Archers Bay	4
1999	Menifee	3
2000	Commendable	3
2001	Free of Love	5
2003	Ten Most Wanted	WON
2004	Suave	6
Delahoussaye, Eddie		
1981	Dorcaro	6
Desormeaux, Kent		
2007	Loose Leaf	6
2008	Court Vision	6
2009	Summer Bird	WON
2010	Admiral Alex	11
2015	Texas Red	5
2016	Exaggerator	11
Dominguez, Ramon		
2009	Charitable Man	4
2010	First Dude	3
2011	Bowman's Causeway	7
2012	Alpha (DH)	WON
Doocy, Tim		
1990	Restless Con	12
Espinoza, Victor		
2015	American Pharoah	2
Feliciano, Ben		
1966	Amberoid	2
Fell, Jeff		
1979	Private Account	3
1980	Plugged Nickle	4
1982	Runaway Groom	WON
Fires, Earlie		
1987	Fortunate Moment	7
Fox Jr., William		
1989	Doc's Leader	4
Franco, Manny		
2015	Mid Ocean	9
2020	Tiz the Law	WON
Gaffalione, Tyler		
2017	Giuseppe the Great	6
2019	Scars Are Cool	10
2022	Ain't Life Grand	7
Garcia, Alan		
2008	Da' Tara	5
2009	Our Edge	DNF
2010	Trappe Shot	9
2013	War Dancer	6
Garcia, Martin		
2011	Coil	10
2014	Bayern	10
Geroux, Florent		
2019	Owendale	5
2022	Cyber Knife	2
Giovanni, John		
1965	Richmond Guys	9
Gomez, Garrett		
2006	High Cotton	5
2007	For You Reppo	7
2008	Colonel John	WON
Goncalves, Leandro		
2012	Neck n' Neck	6
Graell, Antonio		
1987	Gorky	9
Grant, Howard		
1960	Don Rickles	3
1964	Knightly Manor	2
1968	Royal Trace	11
Guerin, Eric		
1947	Colonel O'F	3
1952	One Count	WON
1953	Native Dancer	WON
1954	Chevation	3
1958	Victory Morn	5
1963	Crewman	WON
Guerra, Walter		
1986	Scrimshaw	5
Guidry, Mark		
2001	Scorpion	6
Gustines, Heliodoro		
1970	Charnev	9
1973	Stop the Music	3
1974	Park Guard	4
Gutierrez, Mario		
2017	Irap	3
Hartack, William		
1960	Tompion	WON
Hawley, Sandy		
1971	Kennedy Road	5
1976	Majestic Light	7
Hernandez, Jr. Brian		
2014	Ulanbator	8
2017	McCracken	7
Hernandez, Ruben		
1984	Ridan Clarion	7
Hole, Michael		
1975	Ramahorn	5
Kaenel, Jack		
1982	Lejoli	4
Kassen, Dave		
1970	Needles N Pens	7
Kinane, Michael		
1990	Go and Go	7
Knapp, Kenny		
1968	Funny Fellow	3
Krone, Julie		
1993	Colonial Affair	4
Leon, Sonny		
2022	Rich Strike	4
Leparoux, Julien		
2007	Helsinki	3
2008	Macho Again	8
2009	Hold Me Back	2
2010	Ice Box	8
2014	Viva Majorca	6
2015	King of New York	10
Lezcano, Jose		
2010	Fly Down	2
2012	Street Life	11
2013	Orb	3
2014	Mr Speaker	5
2015	Frosted	3
Lively, John		
1981	Fairway Phantom	8
Long, John S.		
1975	Valid Appeal	4
Lovato Jr., Frank		
1981	Prince Fortune	10
Luzzi, Mike		
1995	Rank and File	7
2003	Congrats	5
MacBeth, Don		
1980	Amber Pass	3
1984	Par Flite	9
1985	Don's Choice	7
Maple, Eddie		
1972	Big Spruce	4
1974	Sea Songster	8
1976	Quiet Little Table	4
1977	Baldski	12
1980	Temperence Hill	WON
1981	Willow Hour	WON
1982	Conquistador Cielo	3
1983	Exile King	5
1984	Vision	6
1986	Danzig Connection	2
1989	Roi Danzig	6
1990	Solar Splendor	13
1992	Devil His Due	2
1995	Citadeed	6
Maple, Sam		
1977	Jatski	WON*
1979	Smarten	2
Maragh, Rajiv		
2010	Friend Or Foe	6
2011	Malibu Glow	5
2014	Wicked Strong	2
Martens, George		
1981	Summing	9
McCarron, Chris		
1987	Alysheba	6
1988	Forty Niner	WON
1991	Corporate Report	WON
1992	Bien Bien	10
1993	Miner's Mark	3
1997	Deputy Commander	WON
McCauley, Herb		
1983	Deputed Testamony	4
1992	Thunder Rumble	WON
1993	Wallenda	6
McHargue, Darrell		
1976	McKenzie Bridge	6
1977	Run Dusty Run	2
1980	Sportful	6
1985	Turkoman	2
Mena, Miguel		
2021	Masqueparade	6
Miceli, Mike		
1973	Holding Pattern	WON
Migliore, Richard		
1992	Lee n Otto	7
1996	Secreto de Estado	5

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
1997	Affairwithpeaches	8
2000	Impeachment	5
2001	Volponi	7
2004	Eddington	3
Moore, Ryan		
2018	Mendelssohn	2
Moreno, Henry		
1960	Francis S	4
Nakatani, Corey		
2005	Andromeda's Hero	5
Napravnik, Rosie		
2012	Five Sixteen	10
Nelson, Eldon		
1960	Thermal	5
1965	Cyane	5
Nono, Robert		
1968	Bold Favorite	9
Ortiz Jr., Irad		
2012	Speightscity	8
2013	Transparent	9
2014	Kid Cruz	4
2015	Frammento	DH6
2016	Creator	7
2017	Lookin At Lee	10
2018	Wonder Gadot	10
2019	Tax	7
2020	Country Grammer	5
2021	Dynamic One	7
2022	Artorius	6
2023	Forte	4
Ortiz, Jose		
2013	Moreno	2
2015	Upstart	4
2016	Laoban	12
2017	Tapwrit	4
2018	Good Magic	9
2019	Tacitus	2
2020	South Bend	4
2021	King Fury	5
2022	Early Voting	8
2023	Tapit Trice	3
Patterson, Garth		
1974	Gold and Myrrh	5
1984	Big Pistol	8
Perret, Craig		
1976	Honest Pleasure	WON
1977	Don Sebastian	9
1981	Five Star Flight	5
1987	Bet Twice	5
1990	Rhythm	WON
1991	Lost Mountain	5
1992	Alydeed	8
1993	El Bakan	11
Pettinger, Don		
1989	Clever Trevor	2
Pezua, Julio		
1992	Dixie Brass	4
Pierce, Don		
1964	Hill Rise	3
1965	Pass the Word	2
Pincay Jr., Laffit		
1968	Dewan	4
1970	Personality	4
1971	Bold Reason	WON
1974	T.V. Newscaster	7
1978	Affirmed	2
1981	Noble Nashua	4
1983	Timeless Native	7
1984	Carr De Naskra	WON

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
1993	Devoted Brass	5
2002	Like a Hero	4
Prado, Edgar		
2000	Postponed	6
2001	Harrisand	9
2002	Repent	2
2003	Sky Mesa	6
2004	Birdstone	WON
2005	Don't Get Mad	4
2006	Minister's Bid	6
2007	Sightseeing	4
2008	Tale of Ekati	7
2009	Kensei	6
Prat, Flavien		
2021	Miles D	3
2022	Zandon	3
2023	Mage	7
Reyes, Leonel		
2016	Anaximandros	13
Riviera, Miguel		
1974	Little Current	2
1977	Affiliate	8
Romero, Randy		
1987	Polish Navy	3
1989	Le Voyageur	5
Rosario, Joel		
2014	Tonalist	3
2016	Governor Malibu	5
2017	Good Samaritan	5
2018	Gronkowski	8
2019	Endorsed	4
2020	Max Player	3
2021	Keepmeinmind	4
2022	Epicenter	WON
2023	Disarm	2
Rosendo, Irwin		
2018	Trigger Warning	6
Rotz, John		
1961	Ring Around	5
1964	Portfolio	4
1966	Buffie	3
1968	Out of the Way	7
1969	Distray	3
1970	High Echelon	5
1971	Tranquility Base	8
1972	Freetex	6
Ruane, John		
1958	Delhi III	9
1970	Twice Worthy	8
Saez, Luis		
2013	Will Take Charge	WON
2016	Forever d'Oro	10
2017	Fayeq	12
2018	Bravazo	3
2019	Highest Honors	6
2020	Uncle Chuck	6
2021	Essential Quality	WON
Samyn, Jean-Luc		
1978	Nasty and Bold	3
1984	Morning Bob	3
1985	Skip Trial	3
1998	Dice Dancer	7
1999	Best of Luck	5
2002	Puzzlement	5
Santana Jr., Ricardo		
2018	Tenfold	7
2019	Laughing Fox	9
2021	Midnight Bourbon	2
Santos, Jose		
1985	Broadway Tommy	6

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
1987	Gulch	4
1989	Shy Tom	3
1990	Profit Key	5
1991	Fly So Free	3
1993	Kissin Kris	2
1994	Unaccounted For	4
1996	Skip Away	3
1998	Deputy Diamond	6
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2002	Nothing Flat	3
2005	Reverberate	6
Saumell, Larry		
1980	Great Gladiator	9
Sellers, John		
1962	Military Plume	3
1963	Hot Dust	2
1965	Hail to All	WON
Sellers, Shane		
1999	Vision and Verse	2
2000	Unshaded	WON
2003	Wild and Wicked	4
2004	The Cliff's Edge	2
Shoemaker, William		
1957	Gallant Man	WON
1962	Jaipur	WON
1963	Candy Spots	4
1967	Damascus	WON
1987	Temperate Sil	8
Skuse, W.		
1961	Orleans Doge	8
Smith, Mike		
1990	Thirty Six Red	8
1992	Furiously	6
1994	Holy Bull	WON
1996	Editor's Note	4
1997	Awesome Again	3
1998	Coronado's Quest	WON
1999	Cat Thief	7
2000	Curule	9
2002	Saint Marden	8
2012	Atigun	4
2019	Chess Chief	8
2013	Palace Malice	4
2016	Arrogate	WON
2017	West Coast	WON
Solis, Alex		
1998	Victory Gallop	2
1999	Ecton Park 4	
2000	Dixie Union	4
Snyder, Larry		
1977	Silver Series	3
Sorrentino, Mike		
1960	Oink	6
1961	Tutankhamen	5
Stevens, Gary		
1990	Sir Richard Lewis	3
1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
2001	Point Given	WON
2005	Chekhov	7
2015	Tale of Verve	8
St. Julien, Marlon		
2000	Country Coast	8
Talamo, Joe		
2019	Mucho Gusto	3
Toro, Fernando		
1983	Hyperborean	3
Turcotte, Ron		
1965	Cornish Prince	3
1972	Upper Case	7
1973	Annihilate 'Em	WON
1976	Legendaire	6

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
1977	Giboulee	2
Ussery, Robert		
1956	Gay Warrior	12
1957	Field of Honor	3
1958	Piano Jim	WON
1959	Middle Brother	2
1960	Count Amber	6
1961	Ambiopoise	3
1962	Cicada	7
1965	Staunchless	4
1966	Stupendous	6
Valdivia, Jr., Jose		
2011	Ruler On Ice	4
Valenzuela, Ismael		
1968	Forward Pass	2
Vasquez, Jacinto		
1970	Loud	WON
1973	Arbees Boy	7
1974	Accipiter	11
1977	Bill Brill	14
1979	General Assembly	WON
1981	Lemhi Gold	7
1983	Head of the House	6
1988	Kingpost	6
1993	Silver of Silver	9
Velasquez, Cornelio		
1996	Prince Heaven	6
2006	Dr. Pleasure	3
2007	C P West	5
2008	Tizbig	9
2010	Afleet Again	4
2011	J W Blue	3
Velasquez, Jorge		
1969	Dike	2
1971	Farewell Party	7
1972	Tentam	2
1973	See the Jaguar	3
1974	Chris Evert	3
1976	El Portugus	5
1977	Iron Constitution	10
1978	Alydar	WON
1979	Davona Dale	4
1981	Lord Avie	3
1982	Gato Del Sol	5
1984	Hail Bold King	5
1986	Personal Flag	3
Velazquez, John		
1994	Commanche Trail	5
1999	Badger Gold	6
2001	A P Valentine	4
2002	Shah Jehan	9
2003	Strong Hope	3
2004	Purge	4
2005	Flower Alley	WON
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2008	Cool Coal Man	11
2009	Quality Road	3
2010	A Little Warm	5
2011	Rattlesnake Bridge	2
2012	Nonios	5
2013	Verrazano	7
2015	Smart Transition	DH6
2016	Connect	6
2017	Always Dreaming	9
2018	Vino Rosso	5
2019	Code of Honor	WON
2023	National Treasure	5
Venezia, Mike		
1986	Moment of Hope	6
Wilson, Emma-Jayne		
2011	Moonshine Mullin	6
Woodhouse, Hedley		
1946	Hippodrome	6
1950	Navy Chief	5
Jockey/Year	**Horse**	**Finish**
1951	Big Stretch	3
1952	Count Flame	6
1953	Dictar	2
1954	Fisherman	WON
1955	Little Dell	5
1956	Oh Johnny	WON
1958	Flamingo	4
1963	Choker	5
Woodhouse, Robert		
1970	Judgable	2
1972	North Sea	5
Ycaza, Manny		
1959	Sword Dancer	WON
1961	Guadalcanal	3
1962	Ridan	2
1963	Never Bend	6
1964	Quadrangle	WON
1967	Reason to Hail	2
1968	Captain's Gig	6
Zayas, Edgard		
2017	Gunnevera	2

TRAVERS RECORDS

TRAVERS TROPHY

The original Travers trophy is the gold "George III" Man o' War Cup, crafted by Tiffany & Co. It is nine inches high and 12 1/2 inches in diameter. The Cup was won by Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle when her great racehorse, Man o' War, defeated the first Triple Crown winner, Sir Barton, in their 1920 match race in Canada. It was donated to the Saratoga Association by Mrs. Riddle to be used as a permanent trophy for the Travers, with the condition that a member of the Riddle family make the presentation each year. The names of the winners of all the runnings of the Travers Stakes have been inscribed on the Man o' War Cup. A gold-plated replica is presented every year to the winning owner.

TRAVERS DAY ATTENDANCE AND HANDLE SINCE 1980

	Attendance	On Track Handle	Off-Track Handle	All-Sources Handle*
2023	48,292	$9,538,188	$40,645,083	$50,183,271
2022	49,672	$10,373,124	$45,186,191	$55,559,315
2021	44,507	$9,406,526	$41,974,989	$51,381,515
2020	---------	----------	----------	$39,464,561
2019	48,213	$11,657,493	$40,471,851	$52,129,344
2018	49,418	$11,466,264	$40,620,333	$52,086,597
2017	47,725	$10,862,095	$37,008,892	$47,870,987
2016	48,630	$10,778,993	$34,817,374	$45,596,367
2015	50,000	$11,472,451	$38,186,308	$49,668,754
2014	46,557	$10,850,894	$29,056,306	$39,907,200
2013	47,597	$10,980,379	$30,383,381	$41,363,760
2012	46,528	$9,935,208	$26,661,965	$36,597,173
2011	43,050	$8,172,452	$24,844,932	$33,017,384
2010	45,764	$8,218,974	$25,672,021	$33,890,995
2009	34,221	$6,853,155	$23,596,421	$30,449,576
2008	40,723	$8,882,851	$28,847,226	$37,730,077
2007	38,909	$7,765,702	$28,983,870	$36,749,572
2006	40,785	$8,574,822	$28,440,465	$37,015,287
2005	42,841	$8,573,083	$26,467,127	$35,040,209
2004	48,894	$7,391,420	$25,681,603	$33,073,023
2003	66,122	$9,390,934	$28,874,999	$39,489,786
2002	43,153	$5,915,957	$22,122,989	$27,838,946
2001	60,486	$8,642,160	$25,887,113	$34,529,273
2000	54,116	$7,371,991	$20,909,331	$28,281,322
1999	51,371	$6,689,232	$20,464,998	$27,154,230
1998	48,545	$6,338,611	$18,033,320	$24,371,931
1997	46,532	$6,317,499	$16,042,672	$22,360,171
1996	45,394	$6,214,353	$16,176,227	$22,180,367
1995	43,079	$6,586,427	$13,782,727	$22,680,633
1994	46,395	$6,562,051	$10,613,149	$17,175,200
1993	46,560	$7,228,168	$10,442,616	$17,670,784
1992	46,372	$6,529,085	$9,248,081	$15,771,166
1991	48,170	$6,411,012	$9,574,110	$15,985,122
1990	43,989	$6,099,329	$8,739,309	$14,838,638
1989	40,093	$6,355,318	$6,230,026	$14,931,992
1988	45,504	$6,242,585	$6,590,349	$15,151,038
1987	45,055	$5,800,675	$7,447,567	$15,552,096
1986	43,706	$4,786,050	$4,411,689	$10,961,570
1985	45,623	$5,375,918	$5,055,792	$12,339,508
1984	39,071	$4,558,186	$4,979,787	$11,047,439
1983	44,638	$4,783,901	$4,554,964	$9,338,865
1982	42,357	$4,405,683	$4,047,956	$8,453,639
1981	38,873	$3,935,544	$3,831,243	$7,766,787
1980	37,915	$3,688,585	$3,888,308	$7,576,893

**Wagering on NYRA races only; does not include simulcast wagering on non-NYRA races. On-track figures include handle from Aqueduct, Belmont and Saratoga along with online wagering via NYRA Bets New York customers.*

TEN LARGEST SARATOGA CROWDS

August 11, 2007	72,745
August 17, 2003	71,337
August 14, 2005	70,792
August 13, 2006	70,603
August 22, 2004	70,175
August 4, 2002	69,523
August 31, 2003	68,029
August 5, 2001	66,942
August 18, 2002	66,370
September 3, 2006	66,311

SARATOGA ATTENDANCE AND HANDLE 2004-2023

	On-Site Attendance	On-Site Handle	All Sources Handle**
2004 (36 days)	963,432	$133,813,567	$575,739,017
2005 (36 days)	932,891	$130,187,177	$545,487,908
2006 (35 days)	908,569	$124,741,484	$549,037,413
2007 (36 days)	958,574	$134,606,756	$583,470,420
2008 (35 days)	872,627	$124,446,562	$523,170,122
2009 (36 days)	854,413	$121,574,702	$513,837,235
2010 (40 days)	878,284	$126,761,875	$552,385,597
2011 (39 days)	871,772	$140,277,616	$526,983,000
2012 (40 days)	901,033	$150,637,998	$590,187,876
2013 (40 days)	867,182	$147,456,902	$590,003,055
2014 (40 days)	943,168	$150,387,443	$575,072,211
2015 (40 days)	1,065,625	$157,647,599	$656,121,664
2016 (40 days)	1,123,647	$151,841,828	$654,499,446
2017 (40 days)	1,117,838	$157,014,96	$682,120,869
2018 (40 days)	1,124,149	$148,826,388	$659,083,459
2019 (39 days)	1,056,053	$146,618,750	$705,343,949
2020 (40 days)	--	$64,384,833	$702,535,468
2021 (40 days)	1,046,478	$137,765,882	$815,508,063
2022 (40 days)	1,075,586	$152,274,728	$878,211,963
2023 (40 days)	1,105,683	$142,918,763	$799,229,288

*** Wagering on NYRA races only; does not include simulcast wagering on non-NYRA races. On-track figures include handle from Aqueduct, Belmont and Saratoga along with online wagering via NYRA Bets New York customers.*

OFF TRACKS

Of the previous 154 runnings of the Travers 105 (68.18%) were run over a fast track and 49 (31.82%) on an off track.

NO PLACE OR SHOW WAGERING

Since the advent of parimutuel wagering in New York in 1940, place and show wagering have been canceled on the Travers three times.

The first was in 1941 when Triple Crown winner Whirlaway ran against only two opponents. In 1942, place and show wagering was canceled when Shut Out ran against three other horses. In 1947, Young Peter defeated his two opponents.

Show wagering (only) on the Travers has been canceled on four occasions: in 1951, 1967, 1978 and 1994.

SMALLEST AND LARGEST FIELDS

The smallest fields were in 1883, 1889, 1892 and 1921, when only two horses ran. The largest field was in 1977, when 14 went to post. In 2016, 1990 and 1965, 13 horses started in the Travers, and in 2007, 2008 and 1956, 12 competed in the "Mid-Summer Derby." Fields of 11 have started in the race six times: in 2012, 2010, 1993, 1974, 1968, and 1874.

LETTERS OF WINNERS

"B" is the most popular first initial for winning Travers runners with 15 winners.

A-12 **B**-15 **C**-11 **D**-8 **E**-5 **F**-6 **G**-8 **H**-10 **I**-2 **J**-6 **K**-4 **L**-7 **M**-5 **N**-2 **O**-4 **P**-4 **Q**-1 **R**-7 **S**-14 **T**-11 **U**-1 **V**-2 **W**-9 **X**-0 **Y**-1 **Z**-0

TRAVERS CANOE

One Travers tradition is the canoe in the infield lake. Each year it is painted in the colors of the Travers winner; in 2012, two canoes were placed in the lake after Alpha and Golden Ticket dead-heated for the win. The first mention of the canoe was made in the newspaper The Saratogian on opening day at Saratoga, 1926. The story reads:

"Visitors thronged round the grounds and emanated gasps of surprise when their eyes first met the beauty of the center field. The artificial lake with its enhancing foliage and shrubs, the graceful movements of the swans about the water and its personal-touch with two brightly colored canoes..."

No mention of the canoes is made for some years, and it is speculated that they disappeared for some time to make way for swans in the lake. The swans, however, were ruled off in the 1930s because of the potential that they might attack picnickers in the infield. They were replaced by one canoe. For an unknown number of years it floated in tranquility, painted blue. In 1961, it was decided that the canoe should be painted in the colors of the Travers winner. Its exact origins, however, remain a mystery.

SMALLEST AND LARGEST PAYOFFS

Payoffs are since the advent of parimutuel wagering in New York in 1940. Jim Dandy won the 1930 Travers at odds of 100-1.

Smallest	Largest
$2.10 - Shut Out (1942)	$53.50 - Adonis (1945)
$2.10 - Native Dancer (1953)	$50.20 - Willow Hour (1981)
$2.30 - Whirlaway (1941)	$41.90 - Crewman (1963)
$2.30 - Gallant Man (1957)	$41.00 - V. E. Day (2014)
$2.40 - Battlefield (1951)	$34.00 - Keen Ice (2015)
$2.40 - Damascus (1967)	$31.20 - Chompion (1968)
$2.40 - Arts and Letters (1969)	$27.80 - Runaway Groom (1982)
$2.40 - Easy Goer (1989)	$27.40 - Holding Pattern (1974)
	$26.80 - Golden Ticket (DH 2012)
	$25.40 - Arrogate (2016)

TRAVERS DAY WEATHER

Date	High	Low	Precipitation	Date	High	Low	Precipitation
August 26, 2023	79	64	--	August 26, 2006	74	59	--
August 27, 2022	80	65	--	August 27, 2005	84	66	--
August 28, 2021	70	63	.19 in.	August 28, 2004	89	65	0.60
August 8, 2020	87	55	--	August 23, 2003	80	67	--
August 24, 2019	74	55	--	August 24, 2002	65	57	1.60
August 25, 2018	82	62	--	August 25, 2001	82	48	--
August 26, 2017	73	53	--	August 26, 2000	81	54	.01
August 27, 2016	84	64	--	August 28, 1999	86	69	--
August 29, 2015	78	62	--	August 29, 1998	86	68	trace
August 23, 2014	75	60	--	August 23, 1997	69	55	--
August 24, 2013	78	45	--	August 24, 1996	78	60	--
August 27, 2011	83	60	--	August 19, 1995	80	60	--
August 28, 2010	79	55	--	August 20, 1994	85	75	--
August 29, 2009	70	58	1.68	August 21, 1993	75	68	--
August 23, 2008	82	53	--	August 22, 1992	75	64	--
August 25, 2007	91	70	1.03*				

** Most rain fell following the race*

THE TRAVERS
155th Running on Saturday, August 24, 2024
3-Year-Olds $1,250,000 1 1/4 miles

Year	Horse	Weight	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1864	Kentucky	100	3:18 3/4	Hunter & Travers	A. J. Minor	Gilpatrick	$2,950
1865	Maiden (F)	97	3:18 1/2	T. G. Moore	T. G. Moore	W. Sewell	$3,400
1866	Merrill	100	3:29	R. A. Alexander	A. Williams	Abe	$3,500
1867	Ruthless (F)	103	3:18 1/4	F. Morris	A. J. Minor	Gilpatrick	$2,850
1868	The Banshee (F)	97	3:10 3/4	J. M. Clay	J. H. Davis	Smith	$3,150
1869	Glenelg	110	3:14	August Belmont	J. Pincus	C. Miller	$3,000
1870	Kingfisher	110	3:15 1/4	D. Swigert	R. Colston Sr.	C. Miller	$4,950
1871	Harry Bassett	110	3:21 3/5	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	W. Miller	$5,600
1872	Joe Daniels	110	3:08 1/4	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	J. Rowe	$5,500
1873	Tom Bowling	110	3:09 3/4	H. P. McGarth	A. Williams	R. Swim	$5,400
1874	Attila	110	3:09 1/2	P. Lorillard	W. Pryor	G. Barbee	$5,050
1875	D'Artagnan	110	3:06 1/2	J. A. Grinstead	J. B. Pryor	G. Barbee	$4,850
1876	Sultana (F)	107	3:15 1/2	August Belmont	J. McClelland	W. Hayward	$3,700
1877	Baden Baden	110	3:15 1/2	W. Astor	J. Williams	Sayers	$3,700
1878	Duke of Magenta	118	3:08	G. L. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	L. Hughes	$4,250
1879	Falsetto	118	3:09 1/4	J. W. Reynolds	E. Jordan	I. Murphy	$4,950
1880	Grenada	118	3:12 1/2	G. L. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	L. Hughes	$3,750
1881	Hindoo	118	3:07 1/2	Dwyer Bros.	J. Rowe Sr.	J. McLaughlin	$2,950
1882	Carley B.	115	3:28 3/4	A. Birnham	H. Welch	Quantrell	$3,450
1883	Barnes	118	3:18	Dwyer Bros.	J. Rowe Sr.	J. McLaughlin	$3,400
1884	Rataplan	118	3:07 1/2	N. W. Kitson	F. Midgeley	W. Fitzpatrick	$4,150
1885	Bersan	118	3:08 1/4	G. B. Morris	G. B. Morris	Spellman	$4,025
1886	Inspector B.	118	3:10 1/4	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	$3,825
1887	Carey	118	3:17 3/4	E. Corrigan	E. Corrigan	Baylock	$4,625
1888	Sir Dixon	118	3:07 3/4	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	$4,625
1889	Long Dance	118	3:08 3/4	G. M. Rye	G. M. Rye	S. Barnes	$3,700
1890	Sir John	118	2:39	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	M. Bergen	$4,925
1891	Vallera	122	2:49	Scoggan Bros.	E. Wishard	R. Williams	$2,900
1892	Azra	122	2:43 3/4	Bashford Manor	J. Morris	A. Clayton	$2,750
1893	Stowaway	107	2:10 3/4	Woodland Stable	H. H. Brandt	McDermott	$2,450
1894	Henry of Navarre	125	2:10 1/4	B. McClelland	B. McClelland	F. Taral	$2,350
1895	Liza (F)	104	1:55 1/2	P. Lorillard	J. Huggins	H. Griffin	$1,125
1897	Rensselaer	126	2:12	J. E. McDonald	H. Harris	F. Taral	$1,425
1901	Blues	126	1:56 3/5	C. Fleischmann Sons	T. Welch	W. Shaw	$6,750
1902	Hermis	111	1:54 4/5	H. M. Ziegler	J.A. McCormack	Rice	$6,750
1903	Ada Nay (F)	106	1:57	J. B. Haggin	A. J. Joynet	F. O'Neill	$8,150
1904	Broomstick	129	2:06 4/5	S. S. Brown	R. Tucker	T. Burns	$5,850
1905	Dandelion	111	2:08	F. R. Hitchock	J. E. Madden	W. Shaw	$8,350
1906	Gallavant	111	2:08 1/5	R. T. Wilson Jr.	T. J. Healey	W. Miller	$5,800
1907	Frank Gill	129	2:07	J.L. McGinnia	J. I. Smith	J. Notter	$5,800
1908	Dorante	116	2:09 3/5	F. A. Forsythe	R. Colston	J. Lee	$5,800
1909	Hilarious	129	2:06	James R. Keene	J. Rowe	R. Scoville	$5,800
1910	Dalmatian	129	2:10	S. C. Hildreth	S. C. Hildreth	C. H. Schilling	$4,825
1913	Rock View	129	2:06 3/5	August Belmont	L. Feustel	T. McTaggart	$2,725
1914	Roamer	123	2:04	Andrew Miller	A. Goldsborough	J. Butwell	$3,000
1915	Lady Rotha (F)	106	2:11 2/5	Andrew Miller	A. Goldsborough	M. Garner	$2,150
1916	Spur	129	2:05	James Butler	J. McCormick	J. Loftus	$3,125
1917	Omar Khayyam	129	2:08 4/5	Wilfrid Viau	R. F. Carmen	J. Butwell	$5,350
1918	Sun Briar	120	2:03 1/5	W. S. Kilmer	H. McDaniel	W. Knapp	$7,700
1919	Hannibal	120	2:02 4/5	R. T. Wilson	T. J. Healey	L. Ensor	$9,935
1920	Man o' War	129	2:01 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	L. Feustel	A. Schuttinger	$ 9,275
1921	Sporting Blood	116	2:05 4/5	Redstone Stable	W. Booth	L. Lyke	$10,275
1922	Little Chief	123	2:13 2/5	Rancocas Stable	S. C. Hildreth	L. Fator	$11,325
1923	Wilderness	120	2:04	R. T. Wilson	T. J. Healey	B. Marinelli	$13,500
1924	Sun Flag	115	2:04 2/5	G. A. Cochran	C. H. Shilling	F. Keogh	$14,675
1925	Dangerous	115	2:10 4/5	G. A. Cochran	W. Duke	C. Kummer	$13,425
1926	Mars	123	2:04 3/5	W. M. Jeffords	S. D. Harlan	F. Coltiletti	$15,050
1927	Brown Bud	120	2:05 3/5	Frederick Johnson	A. Gunther	L. Fator	$29,925
1928	Petee-Wrack	117	2:08	J. R. Macomber	W. Booth	S. O'Donnell	$30,555
1929	Beacon Hill	117	2:04 1/5	H. P. Whitney	J. Rowe Jr.	A. Robertson	$31,825
1930	Jim Dandy	120	2:08	Chaffee Earl	J. B. McKee	F. Baker	$27,050
1931	Twenty Grand	126	2:04 3/5	Greentree Stable	J. Rowe Jr.	L. McAtee	$33,000
1932	War Hero	115	2:04 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	G. Conway	L. Gilbert	$23,150
1933	Inlander	126	2:08	Brookmeade Stable	R. A. Smith	R. Jones	$21,050
1934	Observant	112	2:05 3/5	M. L. Schwartz	M. Hirsch	L. Humphries	$14,650
1935	Gold Foam	112	2:04 3/5	Starmount Stable	J. M. Milburn	S. Coucci	$14,675
1936	Granville	127	2:05 4/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmins	J. Stout	$14,700
1937	Burning Star	117	2:04 4/5	Shandon Farm	J. J. Greely	W. D. Wright	$14,550
1938	Thanksgiving	117	2:03 3/5	Mrs. P. Corning	Miss M. Hirsch	E. Arcaro	$14,400
1939	Eight Thirty	117	2:06 3/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	H. Richards	$16,575
1940	Fenelon	122	2:04 2/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	J. Stout	$17,425
1941	Whirlaway	130	2:05 4/5	Calumet Farm	Ben Jones	A. Robertson	$16,900
1942	Shut Out	130	2:04 2/5	Greentree Stable	J. M. Gaver	E. Arcaro	$17,825

Year	Horse	Weight	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1943	Eurasian	112	2:03 4/5	Mill River Stable	S. Rutchick	S. Brooks	$19,850
1944	By Jimminy	126	2:03 2/5	Alfred P. Parker	J. W. Smith	E. Arcaro	$25,015
1945	Adonis	110	2:02 4/5	William Helis	W. Booth	C. McCreary	$28,680
1946	Natchez	124	2:08	Mrs. W. M. Jeffords	O. White	T. Atkinson	$24,750
1947	Young Peter	124	2:06 1/5	Mrs. R. L. Gerry	G. P. Odom	T. May	$19,375
1948	Ace Admiral	108	2:05	Maine Chance Farm	J. W. Smith	T. Atkinson	$19,650
1949	Arise	108	2:06 1/5	Addison Stable	J. C. Bentley	C. Errico	$16,600
1950	Lights Up	110	2:03	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	G. Hettinger	$16,350
1951	Battlefield	123	2:06 1/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	E. Arcaro	$15,000
1952	One Count	126	2:07 2/5	Mrs. W. M. Jeffords	O. White	E. Guerin	$16,450
1953	Native Dancer	126	2:05 3/5	A. G. Vanderbilt	W. C. Winfrey	E. Guerin	$18,850
1954	Fisherman	120	2:06	C. V. Whitney	S. E. Veitch	H. Woodhouse	$19,500
1955	Thinking Cap	120	2:06 2/5	Christiana Stable	H. S. Clark P.	J. Bailey	$19,150
1956	Oh Johnny	116	2:06 1/5	Mrs. W. Gilroy	N. R. McLeod	H. Woodhouse	$33,200
1957	Gallant Man	126	2:04	Ralph Lowe	J. A. Nerud	W. Shoemaker	$29,500
1958	Piano Jim	112	2:05 4/5	W. M. Jeffords	O. White	R. Ussery	$29,920
1959	Sword Dancer	126	2:04 1/5	Brookmeade Stable	Elliott Burch	M. Ycaza	$51,962
1960	Tompion	126	2:03 2/5	C. V. Whitney	J. J. Greely Jr.	W. Hartack	$53,165
1961	Beau Prince	126	2:03	Calumet Farm	H. A. Jones	S. Brooks	$54,210
1962	Jaipur	126	2:01 3/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	W. Shoemaker	$53,722
1963	Crewman	120	2:20 2/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	E. Guerin	$52,910
1964	Quadrangle	126	2:04 2/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	M. Ycaza	$52,033
1965	Hail To All	123	2:02 1/5	Mrs. Ben Cohen	Edward Yowell	John Sellers	$56,777
1966	Buckpasser	126	2:01 3/5	Ogden Phipps	E. A. Neloy	Braulio Baeza	$53,690
1967	Damascus	126	2:01 3/5	Mrs. E. W. Bancroft	F. Y. Whiteley Jr.	W. Shoemaker	$52,065
1968	Chompion	114	2:04 4/5	C. V. Whitney	I. G. Balding	Jean Cruguet	$55,802
1969	Arts and Letters	126	2:01 3/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	Braulio Baeza	$69,290
1970	Loud	114	2:01	W. H. Perry	J. W. Maloney	J. Vasquez	$73,385
1971	Bold Reason	120	2:02 2/5	W. A. Levin	Angel Penna	L. Pincay Jr.	$66,420
1972	Key to the Mint	117	2:01 1/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	Braulio Baeza	$66,600
1973	Annihilate 'Em	120	2:01 3/5	Patricia Blass	D. Davis Jr.	Ron Turcotte	$68,280
1974	Holding Pattern	121	2:05 1/5	John Gerbas Jr.	Jerome J. Sarner	Michael Miceli	$69,660
1975	Wajima	126	2:02	East-West Stable	Steve DiMauro	Braulio Baeza	$65,220
1976	Honest Pleasure	126	2:00 1/5	B. R. Firestone	Leroy Jolley	Craig Perret	$65,040
1977	Jatski	126	2:01 3/5	William Murray	William Cole	Sam Maple	$68,160
1978	Alydar	126	2:02	Calumet Farm	John M. Veitch	J. Velasquez	$68,880
1979	General Assembly	126	2:00	B. R. Firestone	Leroy Jolley	J. Vasquez	$80,850
1980	Temperence Hill	126	2:02 4/5	Loblolly Stable	J. B. Cantey	Eddie Maple	$100,980
1981	Willow Hour	126	2:03 4/5	Marcia W. Schott	J. E. Picou	Eddie Maple	$135,600
1982	Runaway Groom	126	2:02 3/5	Albert Coppola	John DiMario	Jeffrey Fell	$132,900
1983	Play Fellow	126	2:01	Carl Lauer	Harvey Vanier	Pat Day	$135,000
1984	Carr de Naskra	126	2:02 3/5	V. K. Payson	Richard Lundy	L. Pincay Jr.	$184,500
1985	Chief's Crown	126	2:01 1/5	Star Crown Stable	Roger Laurin	A. Cordero Jr.	$202,800
1986	Wise Times	126	2:03 2/5	Russell L. Reineman	Phil Gleaves	Jerry Bailey	$203,700
1987	Java Gold	126	2:02	Rokeby Stables	Mack Miller	Pat Day	$673,800
1988	Forty Niner	126	2:01 2/5	Claiborne Farm	Woody Stephens	Chris McCarron	$653,100
1989	Easy Goer	126	2:00 4/5	Ogden Phipps	C. McGaughey	Pat Day	$653,100
1990	Rhythm	126	2:02 3/5	Ogden Mills Phipps	C. McGaughey	Craig Perret	$707,100
1991	Corporate Report	126	2:01 1/5	William T. Young	D. W. Lukas	Chris McCarron	$600,000
1992	Thunder Rumble	126	2:00 4/5	Braeburn Farm	R. O'Connell	Herb McCauley	$600,000
1993	Sea Hero	126	2:01 4/5	Rokeby Stables	Mack Miller	Jerry Bailey	$600,000
1994	Holy Bull	126	2:02	Warren A. Croll Jr.	Warren A. Croll	Mike Smith	$450,000
1995	Thunder Gulch	126	2:03 4/5	Michael Tabor	D. W. Lukas	Gary Stevens	$450,000
1996	Will's Way	126	2:02 2/5	W. Clifton & Rudlein Stable	H. James Bond	Jorge Chavez	$450,000
1997	Deputy Commander	126	2:04	Horizon Stable, et al.	Wally Dollase	Chris McCarron	$450,000
1998	Coronado's Quest	126	2:03 2/5	Stuart S. Janney III	C. McGaughey	Mike Smith	$450,000
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	126	2:02	Jeanne G. Vance	Flint S. Schulhofer	Jose Santos	$600,000
2000	Unshaded	126	2:02 2/5	James B. Tafel	Carl A. Nafzger	Shane Sellers	$600,000
2001	Point Given	126	2:01 2/5	Ahmed bin Salman	Bob Baffert	Gary Stevens	$600,000
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	126	2:02 2/5	Edmund A. Gann	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	$600,000
2003	Ten Most Wanted	126	2:02	J. Paul Reddam, et. al	Wallace Dollase	Pat Day	$600,000
2004	Birdstone	126	2:02 2/5	Marylou Whitney	Nicholas Zito	Edgar Prado	$600,000
2005	Flower Alley	126	2:02.80	Melnyk Racing Stables	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	$600,000
2006	Bernardini	126	2:01.60	Darley Stable	Tom Albertrani	Javier Castellano	$600,000
2007	Street Sense	126	2:02.69	James B. Tafel	Carl Nafzger	Calvin Borel	$600,000
2008	Colonel John	126	2:03.20	WinStar Farm	Eoin Harty	Garrett Gomez	$600,000
2009	Summer Bird	126	2:02.83	Drs. K. & V. Jayaraman	Tim Ice	Kent Desormeaux	$600,000
2010	Afleet Express	126	2:03.28	Gainesway Farm, M. Cherry	James Jerkens	Javier Castellano	$600,000
2011	Stay Thirsty	126	2:03.03	Repole Stable	Todd Pletcher	Javier Castellano	$600,000
2012	DH-Alpha	126	2:02.74	Godolphin Racing	Kiaran McLaughlin	Ramon Dominguez	$400,000
2012	DH-Golden Ticket	126	2.02.74	Magic City Thoroughbred Partners	Ken McPeek	David Cohen	$400,000
2013	Will Take Charge	126	2:02.68	Willis D. Horton	D. Wayne Lukas	Luis Saez	$600,000
2014	V. E. Day	126	2:02.93	Magalen O. Bryant	James Jerkens	Javier Castellano	$670,000
2015	Keen Ice	126	2:01.57	Donegal Racing	Dale Romans	Javier Castellano	$850,000
2016	Arrogate	126	1:59.36	Juddmonte Farms	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	$670,000
2017	West Coast	126	2:01.19	Gary & Mary West	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	$670,000
2018	Catholic Boy	126	2:01:94	LaPenta, Robert, et al	Jonathan Thomas	Javier Castellano	$670,000
2019	Code of Honor	126	2:01:05	W.S. Farish	Shug McGaughey	John Velazques	$670,000
2020	Tiz the Law	126	2:00.95	Sackatoga Stable	Barclay Tagg	Manny Franco	$535,000
2021	Essential Quality	126	2:01.96	Godolphin, LLC	Brad Cox	Luis Saez	$670,000
2022	Epicenter	126	2:00.72	Winchell Thoroughbreds, LLC	Steve Asmussen	Joel Rosario	$670,000
2023	Arcangelo	126	2:02.23	Blue Rose Farm	Jena Antonucci	Javier Castellano	$687,500

Remembering Marylou Whitney



Marylou Whitney, whose philanthropic initiatives and contributions to racing earned her the nicknames "Queen of Saratoga" and "Grand Dame of Saratoga" among other honors, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at her Cady Hill home in Saratoga Springs, NY. She was 93.



For seven decades, Mrs. Whitney was among the most successful owners in thoroughbred racing. She married Cornelius Vanderbilt "Sonny" Whitney, one of the founders of the National Museum of Racing and Pan American Airlines, respectively, in 1958. Their stable embarked on a winning tradition, with Tompion capturing the Travers in 1960 and Chompion winning the Mid-Summer Derby in 1968.

The family's contributions to racing went beyond trips to the winner's circle. In the 1970s, the Whitneys helped convince the New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) to keep Saratoga Race Course open as a viable part of its racing calendar at a time when wagering and attendance sagged. Their efforts and long-term vision continue to benefit racing, with the Saratoga meet attracting more than one million fans annually.

"An avid horsewoman and true lover of the sport, Mrs. Marylou Whitney was one of thoroughbred racing's greatest ambassadors. As owner of her eponymous stable, Marylou was a top breeder and a committed supporter of the thoroughbred industry, who delivered some of the most memorable moments in New York racing. Marylou's passion for racing was only matched by her love for the City of Saratoga Springs and her support for the backstretch community. Her generosity was unparalleled and the list of her contributions is endless. Saratoga would not be the destination it is today without the esteemed leadership, dedication and support of Marylou. Marylou's love of this sport and city will have a lasting impact on generations to come," said NYRA CEO & President Dave O'Rourke.



Beyond racing, the Whitneys made a huge impact in the Saratoga community, founding the Saratoga Performing Arts Center (SPAC), which opened in 1966 and continues to host world-class musical and dance performances to this day, helping turn Saratoga into a true summer destination for tourists.

Following C.V. Whitney's death in 1992 at age 93, Mrs. Whitney opened her own stable, which garnered industry-wide acclaim with her Eton blue and brown silks quickly becoming synonymous with racing excellence. In 2003, Bird Town, trained by Nick Zito, made Whitney the first woman in 80 years to own and breed a Kentucky Oaks winner when she captured the "Lillies for the Fillies." Mrs. Whitney and Zito continued to make history in 2004 when Birdstone won the Belmont Stakes, ending Smarty Jones's Triple Crown bid, and then winning the Travers just before a massive rainstorm pelted Saratoga.

In all, Marylou Whitney Stables earned nine graded stakes victories and campaigned more than 190 winners from 2000-2019.

Born Marie Louise Schroeder on December 24, 1925, Mrs. Whitney grew up in Kansas City, Missouri. The daughter of Harry Schroeder, an accountant who had attended law school with Harry Truman, and mother Marie Jean, Mrs. Whitney had an active childhood in which she was a member of Troop 44 of the Girl Scouts of America.



After graduating Southwest High School, she attended the University of Iowa for a time before working as an actress, appearing in movies and television shows. Her work in radio also brought her acclaim, highlighted by the show "Private Smiles" on KCKN, catering to servicemembers during World War II.

In 1994, Mrs. Whitney met John Hendrickson, who was working as an aide to Alaska's then-governor Wally Hickel. They married in Alaska in 1997, and the couple continued their philanthropic endeavors, serving as founding members of the Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation and as founders of the Markey Cancer Center in Lexington, Kentucky.

Mrs. Whitney continued to make her mark beyond the scope of the racetrack itself, facilitating with her husband, John, the Saratoga Backstretch Appreciation program to help stable workers who are away from home during NYRA's Saratoga summer meet.

Mrs. Whitney was presented with an Eclipse Award of Merit in 2010 for her contributions to racing. She was elected to the Jockey Club in 2011. Other honors among a long litany include the moniker "First Lady of the Kentucky Oaks" in 2015 for her charitable works.

As an indelible part of Saratoga's history, the Whitney legacy can be seen all over the City of Saratoga Springs, including along famed Union Avenue outside of Congress Park where in 2015 Mrs. Whitney and Mr. Hendrickson gifted a statue of Native Dancer that has become a landmark at the start of the street where the famed racetrack sits. That same year, NYRA enshrined Mrs. Whitney in the Saratoga Walk of Fame, where the most legendary trainers, jockeys and owners in the Spa's rich history are honored.

In 2018, Mrs. Whitney was in attendance as the Racing Hall of Fame inducted three generations of Whitney's as Pillars of the Turf, including Sonny, his father, Harry Payne Whitney, and his grandfather Williams Collins Whitney, who purchased Saratoga Race Course in 1900 and helped create Belmont Park.

Mrs. Whitney is survived by her husband John Hendrickson and her five children, Louise "M'Lou", Frank "Hobbs", Henry "Hank," Heather and Cornelia.

THE WHITNEY

The Grade 1, $1 million Whitney, along with the Grade 1, $1.25 million Travers three weeks later, are two of the biggest days in North American racing. Named after the family that for generations has had so much to do with racing at Saratoga, the Whitney Handicap was first run in 1928. The Whitney family's involvement with thoroughbreds began when William Collins Whitney, one of the founders of The Jockey Club, began campaigning racehorses in 1898, bearing the familiar Eton blue-and-brown silks. His legacy was carried on by his son, Harry Payne Whitney, and grandson, Cornelius Vanderbilt "Sonny" Whitney, who died in 1992, with other family members involved under various names including Greentree Stables. Whitney-owned horses have won every major race in the United States including multiple wins at the Kentucky Derby, the Preakness Stakes, and the Belmont Stakes.

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
2023	White Abarrio	4	124	1:48.45	C Two Racing Stable and Antonio Pagnano	Rick Dutrow, Jr.	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	$550,000
2022	Life is Good	4	124	1.48.97	CHC Inc. and WinStar Farm	Todd Pletcher	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	$535,000
2021	Knicks Go	5	124	1.47.70	Korea Racing Authority	Brad Cox	Joel Rosario	$535,000
2020	Improbable	4	124	1:48.65	WinStar Farm, CHC and SF Racing	Bob Baffert	Irad Oritz, Jr.	$400,000
2019	McKinzie	4	124	1:47.10	Karl Watson, Michael Pegram, Paul Weitman	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	$535,000
2018	Diversify	5	124	1:49.62	Ralph Evans, Lauren Evans	Richard Violette	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	$650,000
2017	Gun Runner	4	124	1:47.71	Winchell Throughbreds & Three Chimneys Farm	Steve Asmussen	Florent Geroux	$670,000
2016	Frosted	4	124	1:47.77	Godolphin Racing	Kiaran McLaughlin	Joel Rosario	$670,000
2015	Honor Code	4	124	1:47.82	Lanes End and Dell Ridge Farm	Shug McGaughey	Javier Castellano	$800,000
2014	Moreno	4	117	1:48.05	Southern Equine Stable	Eric J. Guillot	Junior Alvarado	$800,000
2013	Cross Traffic	4	117	1:47.89	GoldMark Farm, LLC	Todd A. Pletcher	John R. Velazquez	$450,000
2012	Fort Larned	4	117	1:47.76	Janis R. Whitham	Ian R. Wilkes	Joesph Hernandez, Jr.	$450,000
2011	Tizway	6	118	1:52.43	William L. Clifton Jr.	H. James Bond	Rajiv Maragh	$450,000
2010	Blame	4	121	1:48.88	Claiborne Farm and Dilschneider, Adele B.	Albert M. Stall, Jr.	Garret K. Gomez	$450,000
2009	Bullsbay	5	116	1:48.12	Mitchell Ranch LLC, Frank Lewkowitz, Joe Rice	H. Graham Motion	Jeremy Rose	$450,000

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
2008	Commentator	7	120	1:50.23	Tracy Farmer	Nicholas P. Zito	John R. Velazquez	$450,000
2007	Lawyer Ron	4	118	1:46.64	Hines Racing LLC	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	$450,000
2006	Invasor (ARG)	4	120	1:49.06	Shadwell Stable	Kiaran McLaughlin	Fernando Jara	$450,000
2005	Commentator	4	116	1:48.3	Tracy Farmer	Nicholas P. Zito	Gary Stevens	$450,000
2004	Roses in May	4	114	1:48 2/5	Kenneth and Sarah Ramsey	Dale Romans	Edgar Prado	$450,000
2003	Medaglia d'Oro	4	123	1:47 3/5	Edmund A. Gann	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	$450,000
2002	Left Bank	5	118	1:47 2/5	Michael B. Tabor	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	$450,000
2001	Lido Palace	4	115	1:47 4/5	John Amerman	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	$540,000
2000	Lemon Drop Kid	4	123	1:48 1/5	Jeanna G. Vance	Flint S. Schulhofer	Edgar Prado	$680,000
1999	Victory Gallop	4	123	1:48 3/5	Prestonwood Farm Inc.	W. Elliot Walden	Jerry Bailey	$360,000
1998	Awesome Again	4	117	1:49 3/5	Stronach Stables	Patrick Byrne	Pat Day	$240,000
1997	Will's Way	4	117	1:48 1/5	Rudlein Stable	H. James Bond	Jerry Bailey	$210,000
1996	Mahogany Hall	5	113	1:48 3/5	Woodlyn Farm	James Baker	Jose Santos	$210,000
1995	Unaccounted For	4	114	1:49 1/5	Morven Stud	Flint S. Schulhofer	Pat Day	$210,000
1994	Colonial Affair	4	117	1:48 3/5	Centennial Farms	Flint S. Schulhofer	Jose Santos	$210,000
1993	Brunswick	4	112	1:47 2/5	Jerry Denker	Anthony Margotta Jr.	Mike Smith	$150,000
1992	Sultry Song	4	115	1:47 1/5	Live Oak Plantation	Patrick J. Kelly	Jerry Bailey	$150,000
1991	In Excess	4	121	1:48	Jack J. Munari	Bruce L. Jackson	Gary Stevens	$150,000
1990	Criminal Type	5	126	1:48 3/5	Calumet Farm	D. Wayne Lukas	Gary Stevens	$140,640
1989	Easy Goer	3	119	1:47 2/5	Ogden Phipps	Claude R. McGaughey	Pat Day	$172,500
1988	Personal Ensign	4	117	1:47 4/5	Ogden Phipps	Claude R. McGaughey	Randy Romero	$162,300
1987	Java Gold	3	113	1:48 2/5	Rokeby Stable	Mack Miller	Pat Day	$173,100

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1986	Lady's Secret	4	119	1:49 4/5	Eugene Klein	D. Wayne Lukas	Pat Day	$202,500
1985	Track Barron	4	124	1:47 3/5	Peter M. Brandt	Leroy Jolley	Angel Cordero Jr.	$160,688
1984	Slew o' Gold	4	126	1:48 1/5	Equusequity Stable	John O. Hertler	Angel Cordero Jr.	$165,744
1983	Island Whirl	5	123	1:48 2/5	Elcee-H Stable	Lazaro S. Barrera	Eddie Delahousaye	$103,860
1982	Silver Buck	4	115	1:47 4/5	C.V. Whitney	Elliot Burch	Don MacBeth	$99,000
1981	Fio Rito	6	113	1:48	Raymond LeCese	Michael Ferraro	Leslie Hulet	$105,300
1980	State Dinner	5	120	1:48 1/5	C.V. Whitney	Elliot Burch	Ruben Hernandez	$99,540
1979	Star De Naskra	4	120	1:47 3/5	Caryle J. Lancaster	Richard D. Ferris	Jeffrey Fell	$65,040
1978	Alydar	3	123	1:47 2/5	Calumet Farm	John M. Veitch	Jorge Velasquez	$49,545
1977	Nearly On Time	3	103	1:49 2/5	Mrs. Moody Jolley	Leroy Jolley	Steven Cauthen	$49,545
1976	Dancing Gun	4	108	1:50	Gedney Farms	Lazaro S. Barrera	Roger I. Velez	$48,825
1975	Ancient Title	5	128	1:48 1/5	Ethel Kirkland	Keith Stucki	Sandy Hawley	$50,085
1974	Tri Jet	5	123	1:47	Fred W. Hooper	Charles R. Parke	Laffit Pincay Jr.	$33,390
1973	Onion	4	119	1:49 1/5	Hobeau Farm	H. Allen Jerkens	Jacinto Vasquez	$32,310
1972	Key to the Mint	3	113	1:49 1/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliot Burch	Braulio Baeza	$34,350
1971	Protanto	4	117	1:49 2/5	Cragwood Stable	Mack Miller	Jorge Velasquez	$36,300
1970	Judgable	3	112	1:48 2/5	Saul Nadler	Herbert Nadler	Robert Woodhouse	$39,260
1969	Verbatim	4	121	1:50	Elmendorf	James P Conway	Pete Anderson	$35,945
1968	Dr. Fager	4	132	1:48 4/5	Tartan Stable	John A Nerud	Braulio Baeza	$35,945
1967	Stupendous	4	114	1:48 1/5	Wheatley Stable	Edward A. Nelroy	Eddie Belmonte	$36,530
1966	Staunchness	4	109	1:50 1/5	Red Oak Stable	Victor J. Nickerson	Ernest Cardone	$36,140
1965	Kelso	8	130	1:49 4/5	Bohemia Stable	Carl Hanford	Ismael Valenzuela	$35,360

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1964	Gun Bow	4	130	1:49 1/5	Gedney Farms	E. Neloy	W. Blum	$35,295
1963	Kelso	6	130	1:50	Bohemia Stable	C. Hanford	I. Valenzuela	$36,270
1962	Carry Back	4	130	1:50	Mrs. Katherine Price	J. Price	J.Sellers	$37,310
1961	Kelso	4	130	1:48	Bohemia Stable	C. Hanford	E. Arcaro	$36,400
1960	Warhead	5	111	1:51	Mabel C. Scholtz	K. Jensen	M. Sorrentino	$37,750
1959	Plion	4	114	1:53	Edward M. Potter	T. Jolley	M. Ycaza	$37,165
1958	Cohoes	4	114	1:51 3/5	Greentree Stable	J. Gaver	J. Ruane	$29,205
1957	Kingmaker	4	115	1:52 4/5	Happy Hill Farm	F. Wright	R. Ussery	$31,400
1956	Dedicate	4	116	1:49 4/5	Mrs. Jan Burke	C. Winfrey	W. Boland	$31,500
1955	First Aid	5	113	1:51 3/5	Brookmeade Stable	E. Burch	H. Woodhouse	$18,100
1954	Social Outcast	4	115	2:04 2/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	W. Winfrey	E. Guerin	$40,300
1953	Tom Fool	4	126	2:05 2/5	Greentree Stable	-	T. Atkinson	$18,250
1952	Counterpoint	4	123	2:05 3/5	C.V. Whitney	-	D. Gorman	$15,800
1951	One Hitter	5	120	2:05	Greentree Stable	-	T. Atkinson	$15,300
1950	Piet	5	116	2:06 3/5	P.A. Markey	-	N. Combest	$16,200
1949	Round View	6	110	2:06 3/5	Sanford Stud Farms	-	S. Perez	$15,400
1948	Gallorette	6	115	2:05 1/5	William L. Brann	-	A. Kirkland	$15,450
1947	Rico Monte	5	113	2:02 3/5	W. Arnold Hanger	-	R. Donoso	$18,550
1946	Stymie	5	120	2:07 2/5	Mrs. E. D. Jacobs	-	B. James	$19,350
1945	Trymenow	3	103	2:02 1/5	Walter M. Jeffords	-	H. Lindberg	$12,135
1944	Devil Diver	5	117	2:02	Greentree Stable	-	E. Arcaro	$11,495
1943	Bolingbroke	6	117	2:02	Townsend B. Martin	-	H. Lindberg	$7,900

Year	Horse	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1942	Swing and Sway	4	117	2:05 2/5	Greentree Stable	-	D. Meade	$4,975
1941	Fenelon	4	120	2:06 2/5	Belair Stud	-	J. Stout	$5,000
1940	Challedon	4	126	2:03 1/5	William L. Brann	-	G. Woolf	$2,700
1939	Eight Thirty	3	117	2:06 1/5	George D. Widener	-	H. Richards	$2,750
1938	War Admiral	4	126	2:03 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	-	W. D. Wright	$2,725
1937	Esposa	5	121	2:05 1/5	William Ziegler Jr.	-	N. Wall	$3,000
1936	Discovery	5	126	2:06 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	J. Bejshak	$3,250
1935	Discovery	4	126	2:04 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	J. Bejshak	$3,125
1934	Discovery	3	105	2:07 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	D. Meade	$2,475
1933	Caesars Ghost	3	107	2:10 4/5	Brookmeade Stable	-	D. Belizzi	$2,425
1932	Equipoise	4	126	2:05 3/5	C.V. Whitney	-	R. Workman	$5,450
1931	St. Brideaux	3	117	2:05	Greentree Stable	-	L. McAtee	$6,900
1930	Whichone	3	117	2:04	H. P. Whitney	-	R. Workman	$7,100
1929	Bateau	4	121	2:09 2/5	Walter M. Jeffords	-	E. Ambrose	$5,850
1928	Black Maria	5	121	2:06	W. R. Coe	-	L. Fator	$6,500